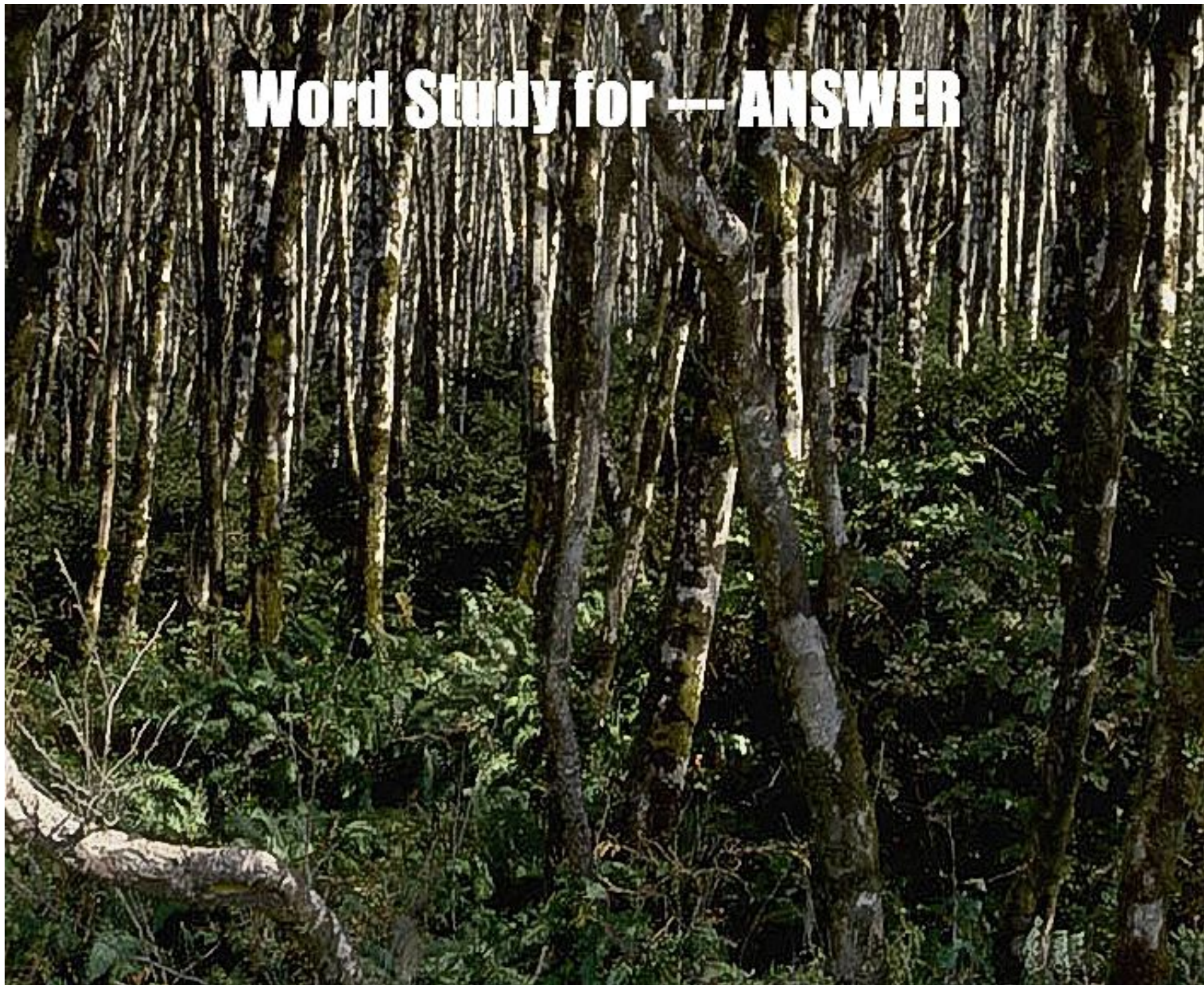


Word Study for — ANSWER



Bible Word Index with Strong's Number with the full text of each verse

answer ^ 1Pe_03_21 The like figure <0499> whereunto <3739> even baptism <0908> doth <4982> <0> also <2532> now <3568> save <4982> (5719) us <2248> (not <3756> the putting away <0595> of the filth <4509> of the flesh <4561>, but <0235> the {answer} <1906> of a good <0018> conscience <4893> toward <1519> God <2316>,) by <1223> the resurrection <0386> of Jesus <2424> Christ <5547>:

answer ^ 1Co_09_03 Mine <1699> {answer} <0627> to them that do examine <0350> (5723) me <1691> is <2076> (5748) this <3778>,

answer ^ 1Pe_03_15 But <1161> sanctify <0037> (5657) the Lord <2962> God <2316> in <1722> your <5216> hearts <2588>: and <1161> be ready <2092> always <0104> to <4314> give an {answer} <0627> to every man <3956> that asketh <0154> (5723) you <5209> a reason <3056> of <4012> the hope <1680> that is in <1722> you <5213> with <3326> meekness <4240> and <2532> fear <5401>:

answer ^ 2Co_05_12 For <1063> we commend <4921> (5719) not <3756> ourselves <1438> again <3825> unto you <5213>, but <0235> give <1325> (5723) you <5213> occasion <0874> to glory <2745> on <5228> <0> our <2257> behalf <5228>, that <2443> ye may have <2192> (5725) somewhat to <4314> {answer} them which glory <2744> (5740) in <1722> appearance <4383>, and <2532> not <3756> in heart <2588>.

answer ^ 2Ti_04_16 At <1722> my <3450> first <4413> {answer} <0627> no man <3762> stood <4836> (5633) with me <3427>, but <0235> all <3956> men forsook <1459> (5627) me <3165>: I pray God that it may <3049> <0> not <3361> be laid <3049> (5678) to their charge <0846>.

answer ^ Act_24_10 Then <1161> Paul <3972>, after that the governor <2232> had beckoned <3506> (5660) unto him <0846> to speak <3004> (5721), answered <0611> (5662), Forasmuch as I know <1987> (5740) that thou <4571> hast been <5607> (5752) of <1537> many <4183> years <2094> a judge <2923> unto this <5129> nation <1484>, I do <0626> <0> the more cheerfully <2115> {answer} <0626> (5736) for <4012> myself <1683>:

answer ^ Act_25_16 To <4314> whom <3739> I answered <0611> (5662), <3754> It is <2076> (5748) not <3756> the manner <1485> of the Romans <4514> to deliver <5483> (5738) any <5100> man <0444> to <1519> die <0684>, before <4250> that <2228> he which is accused <2723> (5746) have <2192> (5722) the accusers <2725> face to face <2596> <4383>, <5037> and have <2983> (5630) licence <5117> to {answer} for himself <0627> concerning <4012> the crime laid against him <1462>.

answer ^ Act_26_02 I think <2233> (5766) myself <1683> happy <3107>, king <0935> Agrippa <0067>, because I shall <3195> (5723) {answer} for myself <0626> (5738) this day <4594> before <1909> thee <4675> touching <4012> all the things <3956> whereof <3739> I am accused <1458> (5743) of <5259> the Jews <2453>:

answer ^ Col_04_06 Let your <5216> speech <3056> be alway <3842> with <1722> grace <5485>, seasoned <0741> (5772) with salt <0217>, that ye may know <1492> (5760) how <4459> ye <5209> ought <1163> (5748) to {answer} <0611> (5738) every <1538> man <1520>.

answer ^ Joh_01_22 Then <3767> said they <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Who <5101> art thou <1488> (5748)? that <2443> we may give <1325> (5632) an {answer} <0612> to them that sent <3992> (5660) us <2248>. What <5101> sayest thou <3004> (5719) of <4012> thyself <4572>?

answer ^ Joh_19_09 And <2532> went <1525> (5627) again <3825> into <1519> the judgment hall <4232>, and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto Jesus <2424>, Whence <4159> art <1488> (5748) thou <4771>? But <1161> Jesus <2424> gave <1325> (5656) him <0846> no <3756> {answer} <0612>.

answer ^ Luk_20_26 And <2532> they could <2480> (5656) not <3756> take hold <1949> (5635) of his <0846> words <4487> before <1726> the people <2992>: and <2532> they marvelled <2296> (5660) at <1909> his <0846> {answer} <0612>, and held their peace <4601> (5656).

answer ^ Luk_11_07 And he <2548> from within <2081> shall {answer} <0611> (5679) and say <2036> (5632), Trouble <2873> <3930> (5720) me <3427> not <3361>: the door <2374> is <2808> <0> now <2235> shut <2808> (5769), and <2532> my <3450> children <3813> are <1526> (5748) with <3326> me <1700> in <1519> bed <2845>; I cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) rise <0450> (5631) and give <1325> (5629) thee <4671>.

answer ^ Luk_22_68 And <1161> if <1437> I also <2532> ask <2065> (5661) you, ye will <0611> <0> not <3364> {answer} <0611> (5676) me <3427>, nor <2228> let me go <0630> (5661).

answer ^ Luk_20_03 And <1161> he answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, I <2504> <0> will <2065> <0> also <2504> ask <2065> (5692) you <5209> one <1520> thing <3056>; and <2532> {answer} <2036> (5628) me <3427>:

answer ^ Luk_13_25 When once <0575> <3739> <0302> the master of the house <3617> is risen up <1453> (5686), and <2532> hath shut <0608> (5661) to the door <2374>, and <2532> ye begin <0756> (5672) to stand <2476> (5760) without <1854>, and <2532> to knock <2925> (5721) at the door <2374>, saying <3004> (5723), Lord <2962>, Lord <2962>, open <0455> (5657) unto us <2254>; and <2532> he shall {answer} <0611> (5679) and say <2046> (5692) unto you <5213>, I know <1492> (5758) you <5209> not <3756> whence <4159> ye are <2075> (5748):

answer ^ Luk_14_06 And <2532> they could <2480> (5656) not <3756> {answer} <0470> <0> him <0846> again <0470> (5677) to <4314> these things <5023>.

answer ^ Luk_21_14 Settle <5087> (5640) it therefore <3767> in <1519> your <5216> hearts <2588>, not <3361> to meditate before <4304> (5721) what ye shall {answer} <0626> (5677):

answer ^ Luk_12_11 And <1161> when <3752> they bring <4374> (5725) you <5209> unto <1909> the synagogues <4864>, and <2532> unto magistrates <0746>, and <2532> powers <1849>, take <3309> <0> ye no <3361> thought <3309> (5720) how <4459> or <2228> what thing <5101> ye shall {answer} <0626> (5667), or <2228> what <5101> ye shall say <2036> (5632):

answer ^ Mat_25_45 Then <5119> shall he {answer} <0611> (5700) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Inasmuch <1909> as <3745> ye did <4160> (5656) it not <3756> to one <1520> of the least <1646> of these <5130>, ye did <4160> (5656) it not <3761> to me <1698>.

answer ^ Mat_22_46 And <2532> no man <3762> was able <1410> (5711) to {answer} <0611> (5677) him <0846> a word <3056>, neither <3761> durst <5111> (5656) any <5100> man from <0575> that <1565> day <2250> forth ask <1905> (5658) him <0846> any more <3765> questions.

answer ^ Mat_25_44 Then <5119> shall they <0846> also <2532> {answer} <0611> (5700) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Lord <2962>, when <4219> saw we <1492> (5627) thee <4571> an hungred <3983> (5723), or <2228> athirst <1372> (5723), or <2228> a stranger <3581>, or <2228> naked <1131>, or <2228> sick <0772>, or <2228> in <1722> prison <5438>, and <2532> did <1247> <0> not <3756> minister <1247> (5656) unto thee <4671>?

answer ^ Mar_11_30 The baptism <0908> of John <2491>, was <2258> (5713) it from <1537> heaven <3772>, or <2228> of <1537> men <0444>? {answer} <0611> (5676) me <3427>.

answer ^ Mar_14_40 And <2532> when he returned <5290> (5660), he found <2147> (5627) them <0846> asleep <2518> (5723) again <3825>, (for <1063> their <0846> eyes <3788> were <2258> (5713) heavy

<0916> (5772),) neither <2532> <3756> wist they <1492> (5715) what <5101> to {answer} <0611> (5680) him <0846>.

answer ^ Mat_25_40 And <2532> the King <0935> shall {answer} <0611> (5679) and say <2046> (5692) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Inasmuch <1909> as <3745> ye have done <4160> (5656) it unto one <1520> of the least <1646> of these <5130> my <3450> brethren <0080>, ye have done <4160> (5656) it unto me <1698>.

answer ^ Mat_25_37 Then <5119> shall the righteous <1342> {answer} <0611> (5700) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Lord <2962>, when <4219> saw we <1492> (5627) thee <4571> an hungred <3983> (5723), and <2532> fed <5142> (5656) thee? or <2228> thirsty <1372> (5723), and <2532> gave thee drink <4222> (5656)?

answer ^ Mar_11_29 And <1161> Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, I will <1905> <0> also <2504> ask <1905> (5692) of you <5209> one <1520> question <3056>, and <2532> {answer} <0611> (5676) me <3427>, and <2532> I will tell <2046> (5692) you <5213> by <1722> what <4169> authority <1849> I do <4160> (5719) these things <5023>.

answer ^ Rom_11_04 But <0235> what <5101> saith <3004> (5719) the {answer} of God <5538> unto him <0846>? I have reserved <2641> (5627) to myself <1683> seven thousand <2035> men <0435>, who <3748> have <2578> <0> not <3756> bowed <2578> (5656) the knee <1119> to the image of Baal <0896>.

answered ^ Mat_16_17 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Blessed <3107> art thou <1488> (5748), Simon <4613> Barjona <0920>: for <3754> flesh <4561> and <2532> blood <0129> hath <0601> <0> not <3756> revealed <0601> (5656) it unto thee <4671>, but <0235> my <3450> Father <3962> which <3588> is in <1722> heaven <3772>.

answered ^ Act_09_13 Then <1161> Ananias <0367> {answered} <0611> (5662), Lord <2962>, I have heard <0191> (5754) by <0575> many <4183> of <4012> this <5127> man <0435>, how much <3745> evil <2556> he hath done <4160> (5656) to thy <4675> saints <0040> at <1722> Jerusalem <2419>:

answered ^ Act_10_46 For <1063> they heard <0191> (5707) them <0846> speak with <2980> (5723) tongues <1100>, and <2532> magnify <3170> (5723) God <2316>. Then <5119> {answered} <0611> (5662) Peter <4074>,

answered ^ Mat_16_16 And <1161> Simon <4613> Peter <4074> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) the Christ <5547>, the Son <5207> of the living <2198> (5723) God <2316>.

answered ^ Joh_10_34 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, Is it <2076> (5748) not <3756> written <1125> (5772) in <1722> your <5216> law <3551>, I <1473> said <2036> (5656), Ye are <2075> (5748) gods <2316>?

answered ^ Mat_16_02 <1161> He {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, When it is <1096> (5637) evening <3798>, ye say <3004> (5719), It will be fair weather <2105>: for <1063> the sky <3772> is red <4449> (5719).

answered ^ Mat_15_28 Then <5119> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto her <0846>, O <5599> woman <1135>, great <3173> is thy <4675> faith <4102>: be it <1096> (5676) unto thee <4671> even as <5613> thou wilt <2309> (5719). And <2532> her <0846> daughter <2364> was made whole <2390> (5681) from <0575> that very <1565> hour <5610>.

answered ^ Mat_17_04 Then <1161> {answered} <0611> (5679) Peter <4074>, and said <2036> (5627) unto Jesus <2424>, Lord <2962>, it is <2076> (5748) good <2570> for us <2248> to be <1511> (5750) here <5602>: if <1487> thou wilt <2309> (5719), let us make <4160> (5661) here <5602> three <5140>

tabernacles <4633>; one <3391> for thee <4671>, and <2532> one <3391> for Moses <3475>, and <2532> one <3391> for Elias <2243>.

answered ^ Joh_10_25 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, I told <2036> (5627) you <5213>, and <2532> ye believed <4100> (5719) not <3756>: the works <2041> that <3739> I <1473> do <4160> (5719) in <1722> my <3450> Father's <3962> name <3686>, they <5023> bear witness <3140> (5719) of <4012> me <1700>.

answered ^ Mar_10_03 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, What <5101> did Moses <3475> command <1781> (5662) you <5213>?

answered ^ Act_05_08 And <1161> Peter <4074> {answered} <0611> (5662) unto her <0846>, Tell <2036> (5628) me <3427> whether <1487> ye sold <0591> (5639) the land <5564> for so much <5118>? And <1161> she said <2036> (5627), Yea <3483>, for so much <5118>.

answered ^ Act_08_24 Then <1161> {answered} <0611> (5679) Simon <4613>, and said <2036> (5627), Pray <1189> (5676) ye <5210> to <4314> the Lord <2962> for <5228> me <1700>, that <3704> none of these things <3367> which <3739> ye have spoken <2046> (5758) come <1904> (5632) upon <1909> me <1691>.

answered ^ Joh_12_23 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), The hour <5610> is come <2064> (5754), that <2443> the Son <5207> of man <0444> should be glorified <1392> (5686).

answered ^ Joh_13_38 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Wilt thou lay down <5087> (5692) thy <4675> life <5590> for <5228> my sake <1700>? Verily <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, The cock <0220> shall <5455> <0> not <3364> crow <5455> (5692), till <2193> <3739> thou hast denied <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>.

answered ^ Joh_14_23 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, If <1437> a man <5100> love <0025> (5725) me <3165>, he will keep <5083> (5692) my <3450> words <3056>: and <2532> my <3450> Father <3962> will love <0025> (5692) him <0846>, and <2532> we will come <2064> (5695) unto <4314> him <0846>, and <2532> make <4160> (5692) our abode <3438> with <3844> him <0846>.

answered ^ Joh_16_31 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, Do ye <4100> <0> now <0737> believe <4100> (5719)?

answered ^ Joh_18_05 They {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Jesus <2424> of Nazareth <3480>. Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, I <1473> am <1510> (5748) he. And <1161> Judas <2455> also <2532>, which <3588> betrayed <3860> (5723) him <0846>, stood <2476> (5715) with <3326> them <0846>.

answered ^ Joh_18_08 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), I have told <2036> (5627) you <5213> that <3754> I <1473> am <1510> (5748) he: if <1487> therefore <3767> ye seek <2212> (5719) me <1691>, let <0863> (5628) these <5128> go their way <5217> (5721):

answered ^ Joh_18_34 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Sayest <3004> (5719) thou <4771> this thing <5124> of <0575> thyself <1438>, or <2228> did others <0243> tell it <2036> (5627) thee <4671> of <4012> me <1700>?

answered ^ Mar_10_20 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Master <1320>, all <3956> these <5023> have I observed <5442> (5668) from <1537> my <3450> youth <3503>.

answered ^ Joh_10_32 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, Many <4183> good <2570> works <2041> have I shewed <1166> (5656) you <5213> from <1537> my <3450> Father <3962>; for <1223> which <4169> of those <0846> works <2041> do ye stone <3034> (5719) me <3165>?

answered ^ Mat_15_26 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), It is <2076> (5748) not <3756> meet <2570> to take <2983> (5629) the children's <5043> bread <0740>, and <2532> to cast <0906> (5629) it to dogs <2952>.

answered ^ Joh_11_09 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), Are there <1526> (5748) not <3780> twelve <1427> hours <5610> in the day <2250>? If <1437> any man <5100> walk <4043> (5725) in <1722> the day <2250>, he stumbleth <4350> (5719) not <3756>, because <3754> he seeth <0991> (5719) the light <5457> of this <5127> world <2889>.

answered ^ Joh_12_30 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627), This <3778> voice <5456> came <1096> (5754) not <3756> because of <1223> me <1691>, but <0235> for <1223> <0> your sakes <5209> <1223>.

answered ^ Joh_13_36 Simon <4613> Peter <4074> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, whither <4226> goest <5217> (5719) thou? Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Whither <3699> I go <5217> (5719), thou canst <1410> (5736) not <3756> follow <0190> (5658) me <3427> now <3568>; but <1161> thou shalt follow <0190> (5692) me <3427> afterwards <5305>.

answered ^ Mat_27_12 And <2532> when <1722> he <0846> was accused <2723> (5745) of <5259> the chief priests <0749> and <2532> elders <4245>, he {answered} <0611> (5662) nothing <3762>.

answered ^ Joh_10_33 The Jews <2453> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), For <4012> a good <2570> work <2041> we stone <3034> (5719) thee <4571> not <3756>; but <0235> for <4012> blasphemy <0988>; and <2532> because <3754> that thou <4771>, being <5607> (5752) a man <0444>, makest <4160> (5719) thyself <4572> God <2316>.

answered ^ Joh_12_34 The people <3793> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, We <2249> have heard <0191> (5656) out of <1537> the law <3551> that <3754> Christ <5547> abideth <3306> (5719) for <1519> ever <0165>; and <2532> how <4459> sayest <3004> (5719) thou <4771>, <3754> The Son <5207> of man <0444> must <1163> (5748) be lifted up <5312> (5683)? who <5101> is <2076> (5748) this <3778> Son <5207> of man <0444>?

answered ^ Joh_13_26 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5736), He <1565> it is <2076> (5748), to whom <3739> I shall give <1929> (5692) a sop <5596>, when I <1473> have dipped <0911> (5660) it. And <2532> when he had dipped <1686> (5660) the sop <5596>, he gave <1325> (5719) it to Judas <2455> Iscariot <2469>, the son of Simon <4613>.

answered ^ Joh_13_08 Peter <4074> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Thou shalt <3538> <0> never <1519> <0165> <3364> wash <3538> (5661) my <3450> feet <4228>. Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, If <3362> <0> I wash <3538> (5661) thee <4571> not <3362>, thou hast <2192> (5719) no <3756> part <3313> with <3326> me <1700>.

answered ^ Luk_19_40 And <2532> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, I tell <3004> (5719) you <5213> that <3754>, if <1437> these <3778> should hold their peace <4623> (5661), the stones <3037> would immediately cry out <2896> (5688).

answered ^ Luk_20_24 Shew <1925> (5657) me <3427> a penny <1220>. Whose <5101> image <1504> and <2532> superscription <1923> hath it <2192> (5719)? They {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627), Caesar's <2541>.

answered ^ Luk_22_51 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Suffer

ye <1439> (5720) thus <5127> far <2193>. And <2532> he touched <0680> (5671) his <0846> ear <5621>, and healed <2390> (5662) him <0846>.

answered ^ Mar_10_29 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, There is <2076> (5748) no man <3762> that <3739> hath left <0863> (5656) house <3614>, or <2228> brethren <0080>, or <2228> sisters <0079>, or <2228> father <3962>, or <2228> mother <3384>, or <2228> wife <1135>, or <2228> children <5043>, or <2228> lands <0068>, for my <1700> sake <1752>, and <2532> the gospel's <2098>.

answered ^ Mat_13_37 He {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, He that soweth <4687> (5723) the good <2570> seed <4690> is <2076> (5748) the Son <5207> of man <0444>;

answered ^ Joh_13_07 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, What <3739> I <1473> do <4160> (5719) thou <4771> knowest <1492> (5758) not <3756> now <0737>; but <1161> thou shalt know <1097> (5695) hereafter <3326> <5023>.

answered ^ Mar_10_05 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, For <4314> the hardness <4641> <0> of your <5216> heart <4641> he wrote <1125> (5656) you <5213> this <5026> precept <1785>.

answered ^ Act_04_19 But <1161> Peter <4074> and <2532> John <2491> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, Whether <1487> it be <2076> (5748) right <1342> in the sight <1799> of God <2316> to hearken <0191> (5721) unto you <5216> more than <3123> <2228> unto God <2316>, judge ye <2919> (5657).

answered ^ Act_03_12 And <1161> when Peter <4074> saw <1492> (5631) it, he {answered} <0611> (5662) unto <4314> the people <2992>, Ye men <0435> of Israel <2475>, why <5101> marvel ye <2296> (5719) at <1909> this <5129>? or <2228> why <5101> look ye so earnestly <0816> (5719) on us <2254>, as though <5613> by our own <2398> power <1411> or <2228> holiness <2150> we had made <4160> (5761) this man <0846> to walk <4043> (5721)?

answered ^ Act_08_34 And <1161> the eunuch <2135> {answered} <0611> (5679) Philip <5376>, and said <2036> (5627), I pray <1189> (5736) thee <4675>, of <4012> whom <5101> speaketh <3004> (5719) the prophet <4396> this <5124>? of <4012> himself <1438>, or <2228> of <4012> some <5100> other man <2087>?

answered ^ Act_08_37 And <1161> Philip <5376> said <2036> (5627), If <1487> thou believest <4100> (5719) with <1537> all thine <3650> heart <2588>, thou mayest <1832> (5748). And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), I believe <4100> (5719) that Jesus <2424> Christ <5547> is <1511> (5750) the Son <5207> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Act_22_08 And <1161> I <1473> {answered} <0611> (5662), Who <5101> art thou <1488> (5748), Lord <2962>? And <5037> he said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> me <3165>, I <1473> am <1510> (5748) Jesus <2424> of Nazareth <3480>, whom <3739> thou <4771> persecutest <1377> (5719).

answered ^ Act_22_28 And <5037> the chief captain <5506> {answered} <0611> (5662), With a great <4183> sum <2774> obtained <2932> (5662) I <1473> this <5026> freedom <4174>. And <1161> Paul <3972> said <5346> (5713), But <1161> I <1473> <2532> was free born <1080> (5769).

answered ^ Act_24_10 Then <1161> Paul <3972>, after that the governor <2232> had beckoned <3506> (5660) unto him <0846> to speak <3004> (5721), {answered} <0611> (5662), Forasmuch as I know <1987> (5740) that thou <4571> hast been <5607> (5752) of <1537> many <4183> years <2094> a judge <2923> unto this <5129> nation <1484>, I do <0626> <0> the more cheerfully <2115> answer <0626> (5736) for <4012> myself <1683>:

answered ^ Joh_08_14 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Though <2579> I <1473> bear record <3140> (5725) of <4012> myself <1683>, yet my <3450> record <3141> is <2076> (5748) true <0227>: for <3754> I know <1492> (5758) whence <4159> I came <2064> (5627), and <2532> whither <4226> I go <5217> (5719); but <1161> ye <5210> cannot <3756> tell <1492> (5758) whence <4159> I come <2064> (5736), and <2532> whither <4226> I go <5217> (5719).

answered ^ Joh_09_03 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), Neither <3777> hath <0264> <0> this man <3778> sinned <0264> (5627), nor <3777> his <0846> parents <1118>: but <0235> that <2443> the works <2041> of God <2316> should be made manifest <5319> (5686) in <1722> him <0846>.

answered ^ Joh_09_30 The man <0444> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Why <1063> herein <1722> <5129> is <2076> (5748) a marvellous thing <2298>, that <3754> ye <5210> know <1492> (5758) not <3756> from whence <4159> he is <2076> (5748), and <2532> yet he hath opened <0455> (5656) mine <3450> eyes <3788>.

answered ^ Joh_09_27 He {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, I have told <2036> (5627) you <5213> already <2235>, and <2532> ye did <0191> <0> not <3756> hear <0191> (5656): wherefore <5101> would <2309> (5719) ye hear <0191> (5721) it again <3825>? will <3361> <2309> (5719) ye <5210> also <2532> be <1096> (5635) his <0846> disciples <3101>?

answered ^ Joh_09_34 They {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Thou <4771> wast <1080> <0> altogether <3650> born <1080> (5681) in <1722> sins <0266>, and <2532> dost thou <4771> teach <1321> (5719) us <2248>? And <2532> they cast <1544> (5627) him <0846> out <1854>.

answered ^ Joh_09_36 He <1565> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Who <5101> is he <2076> (5748), Lord <2962>, that <2443> I might believe <4100> (5661) on <1519> him <0846>?

answered ^ Joh_18_20 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, I <1473> spake <2980> (5656) openly <3954> to the world <2889>; I <1473> ever <3842> taught <1321> (5656) in <1722> the synagogue <4864>, and <2532> in <1722> the temple <2411>, whither <3699> the Jews <2453> always <3842> resort <4905> (5736); and <2532> in <1722> secret <2927> have I said <2980> (5656) nothing <3762>.

answered ^ Joh_18_23 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, If <1487> I have spoken <2980> (5656) evil <2560>, bear witness <3140> (5657) of <4012> the evil <2556>: but <1161> if <1487> well <2573>, why <5101> smitest <1194> (5719) thou me <3165>?

answered ^ Joh_18_30 They {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, If <1508> <0> he <3778> were <2258> (5713) not <1508> a malefactor <2555>, we would <0302> not <3756> have delivered <3860> <0> him <0846> up <3860> (5656) unto thee <4671>.

answered ^ Joh_18_36 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), My <1699> kingdom <0932> is <2076> (5748) not <3756> of <1537> this <5127> world <2889>: if <1487> my <1699> kingdom <0932> were <2258> (5713) of <1537> this <5127> world <2889>, then would <0302> my <1699> servants <5257> fight <0075> (5711), that <3363> <0> I should <3860> <0> not <3363> be delivered <3860> (5686) to the Jews <2453>: but <1161> now <3568> is <2076> (5748) my <1699> kingdom <0932> not <3756> from hence <1782>.

answered ^ Joh_19_11 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), Thou couldst have <2192> (5707) no <3756> power <1849> at all against <3762> <2596> me <1700>, except <1508> it were <2258> (5713) given <1325> (5772) thee <4671> from above <0509>: therefore <5124> <1223> he that delivered <3860> (5723) me <3165> unto thee <4671> hath <2192> (5719) the greater <3187> sin <0266>.

answered ^ Luk_09_49 And <1161> John <2491> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Master <1988>, we saw <1492> (5627) one <5100> casting out <1544> (5723) devils <1140> in <1909> thy

<4675> name <3686>; and <2532> we forbad <2967> (5656) him <0846>, because <3754> he followeth <0190> (5719) not <3756> with <3326> us <2257>.

answered ^ Luk_10_28 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Thou hast {answered} <0611> (5662) right <3723>: this <5124> do <4160> (5720), and <2532> thou shalt live <2198> (5692).

answered ^ Luk_10_41 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto her <0846>, Martha <3136>, Martha <3136>, thou art careful <3309> (5719) and <2532> troubled <5182> (5743) about <4012> many things <4183>:

answered ^ Luk_11_45 Then <1161> {answered} <0611> (5679) one <5100> of the lawyers <3544>, and said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Master <1320>, thus <5023> saying <3004> (5723) thou reproachest <5195> (5719) us <2248> also <2532>.

answered ^ Luk_14_05 And <2532> {answered} <0611> (5679) them <4314> <0846>, saying <2036> (5627), Which <5101> of you <5216> shall have an ass <3688> or <2228> an ox <1016> fallen <1706> (5695) into <1519> a pit <5421>, and <2532> will <0385> <0> not <3756> straightway <2112> pull <0385> <0> him <0846> out <0385> (5692) on <1722> the sabbath <4521> day <2250>?

answered ^ Luk_13_15 The Lord <2962> then <3767> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Thou hypocrite <5273>, doth <3089> <0> not <3756> each one <1538> of you <5216> on the sabbath <4521> loose <3089> (5719) his <0846> ox <1016> or <2228> his ass <3688> from <0575> the stall <5336>, and <2532> lead him away <0520> (5631) to watering <4222> (5719)?

answered ^ Luk_13_14 And <1161> the ruler of the synagogue <0752> {answered} <0611> (5679) with indignation <0023> (5723), because <3754> that Jesus <2424> had healed <2323> (5656) on the sabbath <4521> day, and said <3004> (5707) unto the people <3793>, There are <1526> (5748) six <1803> days <2250> in <1722> which <3739> men ought <1163> (5748) to work <2038> (5738): in <1722> them <5025> therefore <3767> come <2064> (5740) and be healed <2323> (5744), and <2532> not <3361> on the sabbath <4521> day <2250>.

answered ^ Mar_10_51 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, What <5101> wilt <2309> (5719) thou that I should do <4160> (5661) unto thee <4671>? <1161> The blind man <5185> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Lord <4462>, that <2443> I might receive my sight <0308> (5661).

answered ^ Mar_11_14 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto it <0846>, No man <3367> eat <5315> (5630) fruit <2590> of <1537> thee <4675> hereafter <3371> for <1519> ever <0165>. And <2532> his <0846> disciples <3101> heard <0191> (5707) it.

answered ^ Mat_12_38 Then <5119> certain <5100> of the scribes <1122> and <2532> of the Pharisees <5330> {answered} <0611> (5662), saying <3004> (5723), Master <1320>, we would <2309> (5719) see <1492> (5629) a sign <4592> from <0575> thee <4675>.

answered ^ Mat_14_28 And <1161> Peter <4074> {answered} <0611> (5679) him <0846> and said <2036> (5627), Lord <2962>, if <1487> it be <1488> (5748) thou <4771>, bid <2753> (5657) me <3165> come <2064> (5629) unto <4314> thee <4571> on <1909> the water <5204>.

answered ^ Mat_15_24 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), I am <0649> <0> not <3756> sent <0649> (5648) but <1508> unto <1519> the lost <0622> (5756) sheep <4263> of the house <3624> of Israel <2474>.

answered ^ Mat_15_15 Then <1161> {answered} <0611> (5679) Peter <4074> and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Declare <5419> (5657) unto us <2254> this <5026> parable <3850>.

answered ^ Mat_15_23 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5662) her <0846> not <3756> a word <3056>. And <2532> his <0846> disciples <3101> came <4334> (5631) and besought <2065> (5707) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Send <0630> <0> her <0846> away <0630> (5657); for <3754> she crieth <2896> (5719) after <3693> us <2257>.

answered ^ Mat_22_29 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Ye do err <4105> (5744), not <3361> knowing <1492> (5761) the scriptures <1124>, nor <3366> the power <1411> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Mat_25_26 <1161> His <0846> lord <2962> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Thou wicked <4190> and <2532> slothful <3636> servant <1401>, thou knewest <1492> (5715) that <3754> I reap <2325> (5719) where <3699> I sowed <4687> (5656) not <3756>, and <2532> gather <4863> (5719) where <3606> I have <1287> <0> not <3756> strawed <1287> (5656):

answered ^ Mat_26_63 But <1161> Jesus <2424> held his peace <4623> (5707). And <2532> the high priest <0749> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, I adjure <1844> (5719) thee <4571> by <2596> the living <2198> (5723) God <2316>, that <2443> thou tell <2036> (5632) us <2254> whether <1487> thou <4771> be <1488> (5748) the Christ <5547>, the Son <5207> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Mat_26_66 What <5101> think <1380> (5719) ye <5213>? They {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627), He is <2076> (5748) guilty <1777> of death <2288>.

answered ^ Mar_09_05 And <2532> Peter <4074> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <3004> (5719) to Jesus <2424>, Master <4461>, it is <2076> (5748) good <2570> for us <2248> to be <1511> (5750) here <5602>: and <2532> let us make <4160> (5661) three <5140> tabernacles <4633>; one <3391> for thee <4671>, and <2532> one <3391> for Moses <3475>, and <2532> one <3391> for Elias <2243>.

answered ^ Joh_02_19 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Destroy <3089> (5657) this <5126> temple <3485>, and <2532> in <1722> three <5140> days <2250> I will raise <1453> <0> it <0846> up <1453> (5692).

answered ^ Joh_18_37 Pilate <4091> therefore <3767> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> a king <0935> then <3766>? Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), Thou <4771> sayest <3004> (5719) that <3754> I <1473> am <1510> (5748) a king <0935>. To <1519> this <5124> end was <1080> <0> I <1473> born <1080> (5769), and <2532> for <1519> this <5124> cause came I <2064> (5754) into <1519> the world <2889>, that <2443> I should bear witness <3140> (5661) unto the truth <0225>. Every one <3956> that is <5607> (5752) of <1537> the truth <0225> heareth <0191> (5719) my <3450> voice <5456>.

answered ^ Joh_18_35 Pilate <4091> {answered} <0611> (5662), <3385> Am <1510> (5748) I <1473> a Jew <2453>? Thine own <4674> nation <1484> and <2532> the chief priests <0749> have delivered <3860> (5656) thee <4571> unto me <1698>: what <5101> hast thou done <4160> (5656)?

answered ^ Luk_17_20 And <1161> when he was demanded <1905> (5685) of <5259> the Pharisees <5330>, when <4219> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316> should come <2064> (5736), he {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846> and <2532> said <2036> (5627), The kingdom <0932> of God <2316> cometh <2064> (5736) not <3756> with <3326> observation <3907>:

answered ^ Mar_09_12 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and told <2036> (5627) them <0846>, Elias <2243> verily <3303> cometh <2064> (5631) first <4412>, and restoreth <0600> (5719) all things <3956>; and <2532> how <4459> it is written <1125> (5769) of <1909> the Son <5207> of man <0444>, that <2443> he must suffer <3958> (5632) many things <4183>, and <2532> be set at nought <1847> (5686).

answered ^ Mat_15_03 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Why <1302> do ye <5210> also <2532> transgress <3845> (5719) the commandment <1785> of

God <2316> by <1223> your <5216> tradition <3862>?

answered ^ Mat_17_11 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Elias <2243> truly <3303> shall first <4412> come <2064> (5736), and <2532> restore <0600> (5692) all things <3956>.

answered ^ Mat_22_01 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and spake <2036> (5627) unto them <0846> again <3825> by <1722> parables <3850>, and said <3004> (5723),

answered ^ Mat_25_09 But <1161> the wise <5429> {answered} <0611> (5662), saying <3004> (5723), Not so; lest <3379> there be <0714> <0> not <3756> enough <0714> (5661) for us <2254> and <2532> you <5213>: but <1161> go ye <4198> (5737) rather <3123> to them <4314> that sell <4453> (5723), and <2532> buy <0059> (5657) for yourselves <1438>.

answered ^ Mat_26_33 Peter <4074> {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Though <1499> all <3956> men shall be offended <4624> (5701) because <1722> of thee <4671>, yet will I <1473> never <3763> be offended <4624> (5701).

answered ^ Act_05_29 Then <1161> Peter <4074> and <2532> the other apostles <0652> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), We ought <1163> (5748) to obey <3980> (5721) God <2316> rather <3123> than <2228> men <0444>.

answered ^ Act_19_15 And <1161> the evil <4190> spirit <4151> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Jesus <2424> I know <1097> (5719), and <2532> Paul <3972> I know <1987> (5736); but <1161> who <5101> are <2075> (5748) ye <5210>?

answered ^ Joh_19_07 The Jews <2453> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, We <2249> have <2192> (5719) a law <3551>, and <2532> by <2596> our <2257> law <3551> he ought <3784> (5719) to die <0599> (5629), because <3754> he made <4160> (5656) himself <1438> the Son <5207> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Joh_19_15 But <1161> they cried out <2905> (5656), Away with <0142> (5657) him, away with <0142> (5657) him, crucify <4717> (5657) him <0846>. Pilate <4091> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Shall I crucify <4717> (5692) your <5216> King <0935>? The chief priests <0749> {answered} <0611> (5662), We have <2192> (5719) no <3756> king <0935> but <1508> Caesar <2541>.

answered ^ Luk_20_07 And <2532> they {answered} <0611> (5662), that they could <1492> <0> not <3361> tell <1492> (5760) whence <4159> it was.

answered ^ Luk_17_37 And <2532> they {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Where <4226>, Lord <2962>? And <1161> he said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Wheresoever <3699> the body <4983> is, thither <1563> will <4863> <0> the eagles <0105> be gathered together <4863> (5701).

answered ^ Luk_20_03 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, I <2504> <0> will <2065> <0> also <2504> ask <2065> (5692) you <5209> one <1520> thing <3056>; and <2532> answer <2036> (5628) me <3427>:

answered ^ Mar_08_28 And <1161> they {answered} <0611> (5662), John <2491> the Baptist <0910>: but <1161> some <0243> say, Elias <2243>; and <2532> others <0243>, One <1520> of the prophets <4396>.

answered ^ Mat_15_13 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Every <3956> plant <5451>, which <3739> my <3450> heavenly <3770> Father <3962> hath <5452> <0> not <3756> planted <5452> (5656), shall be rooted up <1610> (5701).

answered ^ Mat_21_24 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto

them <0846>, I also <2504> will ask <2065> (5692) you <5209> one <1520> thing <3056>, which <3739> if <1437> ye tell <2036> (5632) me <3427>, I in like wise <2504> will tell <2046> (5692) you <5213> by <1722> what <4169> authority <1849> I do <4160> (5719) these things <5023>.

answered ^ Act_21_13 Then <1161> Paul <3972> {answered} <0611> (5662), What <5101> mean ye <4160> (5719) to weep <2799> (5723) and <2532> to break <4919> (5723) mine <3450> heart <2588>? for <1063> I <1473> am <2192> (5719) ready <2093> not <3756> to be bound <1210> (5683) only <3440>, but <2532> also <0235> to die <0599> (5629) at <1519> Jerusalem <2419> for <5228> the name <3686> of the Lord <2962> Jesus <2424>.

answered ^ Act_24_25 And <1161> as he <0846> reasoned <1256> (5740) of <4012> righteousness <1343>, temperance <2532> <1466>, and <2532> judgment <2917> to come <3195> (5723) <1510> (5705), Felix <5344> trembled <1096> (5637) <1719>, and {answered} <0611> (5662), Go thy way <4198> (5737) for this time <3568>; when <1161> I have <2192> (5723) <3335> (5631) a convenient season <2540>, I will call for <3333> (5698) thee <4571>.

answered ^ Act_25_04 But <3303> <3767> Festus <5347> {answered} <0611> (5662), that Paul <3972> should be kept <5083> (5745) at <1722> Caesarea <2542>, and <1161> that he himself <1438> would <3195> (5721) depart <1607> (5738) <1722> shortly <5034> thither.

answered ^ Act_25_08 While he {answered} <0626> (5740) for himself <0846>, Neither <3754> <3777> against <1519> the law <3551> of the Jews <2453>, neither <3777> against <1519> the temple <2411>, nor yet <3777> against <1519> Caesar <2541>, have I offended <0264> (5627) any thing at all <5100>.

answered ^ Act_25_12 Then <5119> Festus <5347>, when he had conferred <4814> (5660) with <3326> the council <4824>, {answered} <0611> (5662), Hast thou appealed unto <1941> (5764) Caesar <2541>? unto <1909> Caesar <2541> shalt thou go <4198> (5695).

answered ^ Act_25_16 To <4314> whom <3739> I {answered} <0611> (5662), <3754> It is <2076> (5748) not <3756> the manner <1485> of the Romans <4514> to deliver <5483> (5738) any <5100> man <0444> to <1519> die <0684>, before <4250> that <2228> he which is accused <2723> (5746) have <2192> (5722) the accusers <2725> face to face <2596> <4383>, <5037> and have <2983> (5630) licence <5117> to answer for himself <0627> concerning <4012> the crime laid against him <1462>.

answered ^ Joh_01_50 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Because <3754> I said <2036> (5627) unto thee <4671>, I saw <1492> (5627) thee <4571> under <5270> the fig tree <4808>, believest thou <4100> (5719)? thou shalt see <3700> (5695) greater things <3187> than these <5130>.

answered ^ Joh_05_07 The impotent man <0770> (5723) {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Sir <2962>, I have <2192> (5719) no <3756> man <0444>, when <3752> the water <5204> is troubled <5015> (5686), to <2443> put <0906> (5725) me <3165> into <1519> the pool <2861>: but <1161> while <1722> <3739> I <1473> am coming <2064> (5736), another <0243> steppeth down <2597> (5719) before <4253> me <1700>.

answered ^ Joh_05_19 Then <3767> {answered} <0611> (5662) Jesus <2424> and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, The Son <5207> can <1410> (5736) <3756> do <4160> (5721) nothing <3762> of <0575> himself <1438>, but <3362> what <5100> he seeth <0991> (5725) the Father <3962> do <4160> (5723): for <1063> what things soever <3739> <0302> he <1565> doeth <4160> (5725), these <5023> also <2532> doeth <4160> (5719) the Son <5207> likewise <3668>.

answered ^ Joh_08_19 Then <3767> said they <3004> (5707) unto him <0846>, Where <4226> is <2076> (5748) thy <4675> Father <3962>? Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), Ye <1492> <0> neither <3777> know <1492> (5758) me <1691>, nor <3777> my <3450> Father <3962>: if <1487> ye had known <1492>

(5715) me <1691>, <2532> ye should have known <1492> (5715) my <3450> Father <3962> also <0302>.

answered ^ Joh_08_33 They {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, We be <2070> (5748) Abraham's <0011> seed <4690>, and <2532> were <1398> <0> never <4455> in bondage <1398> (5758) to any man <3762>: how <4459> sayest <3004> (5719) thou <4771>, <3754> Ye shall be made <1096> (5695) free <1658>?

answered ^ Luk_01_60 And <2532> his <0846> mother <3384> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Not <3780> so; but <0235> he shall be called <2564> (5701) John <2491>.

answered ^ Luk_08_50 But <1161> when Jesus <2424> heard <0191> (5660) it, he {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Fear <5399> (5737) not <3361>: believe <4100> (5720) only <3440>, and <2532> she shall be made whole <4982> (5701).

answered ^ Luk_04_08 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Get thee <5217> (5720) behind <3694> me <3450>, Satan <4567>: for <1063> it is written <1125> (5769), Thou shalt worship <4352> (5692) the Lord <2962> thy <4675> God <2316>, and <2532> him <0846> only <3441> shalt thou serve <3> (5692).

answered ^ Luk_07_43 Simon <4613> {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627), I suppose <5274> (5719) that <3754> he, to whom <3739> he forgave <5483> (5662) most <4119>. And <1161> he said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Thou hast <2919> <0> rightly <3723> judged <2919> (5656).

answered ^ Luk_08_21 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, My <3450> mother <3384> and <2532> my <3450> brethren <0080> are <1526> (5748) these <3778> which <3588> hear <0191> (5723) the word <3056> of God <2316>, and <2532> do <4160> (5723) it <0846>.

answered ^ Mat_27_14 And <2532> he {answered} <3756> <0611> (5662) him <0846> to <4314> never <3761> a <1520> word <4487>; insomuch <5620> that the governor <2232> marvelled <2296> (5721) greatly <3029>.

answered ^ Mar_09_17 And <2532> one <1520> of <1537> the multitude <3793> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Master <1320>, I have brought <5342> (5656) unto <4314> thee <4571> my <3450> son <5207>, which hath <2192> (5723) a dumb <0216> spirit <4151>;

answered ^ Mar_11_29 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, I will <1905> <0> also <2504> ask <1905> (5692) of you <5209> one <1520> question <3056>, and <2532> answer <0611> (5676) me <3427>, and <2532> I will tell <2046> (5692) you <5213> by <1722> what <4169> authority <1849> I do <4160> (5719) these things <5023>.

answered ^ Mar_14_61 But <1161> he held his peace <4623> (5707), and <2532> {answered} <0611> (5662) nothing <3762>. Again <3825> the high priest <0749> asked <1905> (5707) him <0846>, and <2532> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> the Christ <5547>, the Son <5207> of the Blessed <2128>?

answered ^ Mar_14_20 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, It is one <1520> of <1537> the twelve <1427>, that dipped <1686> (5734) with <3326> me <1700> in <1519> the dish <5165>.

answered ^ Mat_04_04 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), It is written <1125> (5769), Man <0444> shall <2198> <0> not <3756> live <2198> (5695) by <1909> bread <0740> alone <3441>, but <0235> by <1909> every <3956> word <4487> that proceedeth <1607> (5740) out of <1223> the mouth <4750> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Mat_21_29 He {answered} <1161> <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), I will <2309> (5719) not <3756>: but <1161> afterward <5305> he repented <3338> (5679), and went <0565> (5627).

answered ^ Mat_26_23 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), He that dippeth <1686> (5660) his hand <5495> with <3326> me <1700> in <1722> the dish <5165>, the same <3778> shall betray <3860> (5692) me <3165>.

answered ^ Mat_25_12 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, I know <1492> (5758) you <5209> not <3756>.

answered ^ Mat_27_21 The governor <2232> {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Whether <5101> of <0575> the twain <1417> will ye <2309> (5719) that I release <0630> (5661) unto you <5213>? <1161> They said <2036> (5627), Barabbas <0912>.

answered ^ Mat_28_05 And <1161> the angel <0032> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto the women <1135>, Fear <5399> (5737) not <3361> ye <5210>: for <1063> I know <1492> (5758) that <3754> ye seek <2212> (5719) Jesus <2424>, which <3588> was crucified <4717> (5772).

answered ^ Act_11_09 But <1161> the voice <5456> {answered} <0611> (5662) me <3427> again <1537> <1208> from <1537> heaven <3772>, What <3739> God <2316> hath cleansed <2511> (5656), that call <2840> <0> not <3361> thou <4771> common <2840> (5720).

answered ^ Mat_19_04 And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Have ye <0314> <0> not <3756> read <0314> (5627), that <3754> he which <3588> made <4160> (5660) them at <0575> the beginning <0746> made <4160> (5656) them <0846> male <0730> and <2532> female <2338>.

answered ^ Mat_19_27 Then <5119> {answered} <0611> (5679) Peter <4074> and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Behold <2400> (5628), we <2249> have forsaken <0863> (5656) all <3956>, and <2532> followed <0190> (5656) thee <4671>; what <5101> shall we <2254> have <2071> (5704) therefore <0686>?

answered ^ Mat_21_27 And <2532> they {answered} <0611> (5679) Jesus <2424>, and said <2036> (5627), We cannot <3756> tell <1492> (5758). And <2532> he <0846> said <5346> (5713) unto them <0846>, Neither <3761> tell <3004> (5719) I <1473> you <5213> by <1722> what <4169> authority <1849> I do <4160> (5719) these things <5023>.

answered ^ Act_15_13 And <1161> after <3326> they had held <4601> <0> their <0846> peace <4601> (5658), James <2385> {answered} <0611> (5662), saying <3004> (5723), Men <0435> and brethren <0080>, hearken <0191> (5657) unto me <3450>:

answered ^ Mar_09_38 And <1161> John <2491> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Master <1320>, we saw <1492> (5627) one <5100> casting out <1544> (5723) devils <1140> in thy <4675> name <3686>, and <3739> he followeth <0190> (5719) not <3756> us <2254>: and <2532> we forbad <2967> (5656) him <0846>, because <3754> he followeth <0190> (5719) not <3756> us <2254>.

answered ^ Mar_15_05 But <1161> Jesus <2424> yet <3765> {answered} <0611> (5662) nothing <3762>; so <5620> that Pilate <4091> marvelled <2296> (5721).

answered ^ Mat_08_08 The centurion <1543> {answered} <0611> (5679) and <2532> said <5346> (5713), Lord <2962>, I am <1510> (5748) not <3756> worthy <2425> that <2443> thou shouldst come <1525> (5632) under <5259> my <3450> roof <4721>: but <0235> speak <2036> (5628) the word <3056> only <3440>, and <2532> my <3450> servant <3816> shall be healed <2390> (5701).

answered ^ Mat_17_17 Then <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), O <5599> faithless <0571> and <2532> perverse <1294> (5772) generation <1074>, how long <2193> <4219>

shall I be <2071> (5704) with <3326> you <5216>? how long <2193> <4219> shall I suffer <0430> (5695) you <5216>? bring <5342> (5720) him <0846> hither <5602> to me <3427>.

answered ^ Mat_20_13 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) one <1520> of them <0846>, and said <2036> (5627), Friend <2083>, I do <0091> <0> thee <4571> no <3756> wrong <0091> (5719): didst <4856> <0> not <3780> thou agree <4856> (5656) with me <3427> for a penny <1220>?

answered ^ Mat_21_21 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, If <1437> ye have <2192> (5725) faith <4102>, and <2532> doubt <1252> (5686) not <3361>, ye shall <4160> <0> not <3756> only <3440> <0> do <4160> (5692) this <3440> which is done to the fig tree <4808>, but <0235> also if <2579> ye shall say <2036> (5632) unto this <5129> mountain <3735>, Be thou removed <0142> (5682), and <2532> be thou cast <0906> (5682) into <1519> the sea <2281>; it shall be done <1096> (5695).

answered ^ Mat_21_30 And <2532> he came <4334> (5631) to the second <1208>, and said <2036> (5627) likewise <5615>. And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), I <1473> go, sir <2962>: and <2532> went <0565> (5627) not <3756>.

answered ^ Joh_01_21 And <2532> they asked <2065> (5656) him <0846>, What <5101> then <3767>? Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> Elias <2243>? And <2532> he saith <3004> (5719), I am <1510> (5748) not <3756>. Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> that prophet <4396>? And <2532> he {answered} <0611> (5662), No <3756>.

answered ^ Joh_08_48 Then <3767> {answered} <0611> (5662) the Jews <2453>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Say <3004> (5719) we <2249> not <3756> well <2573> that <3754> thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) a Samaritan <4541>, and <2532> hast <2192> (5719) a devil <1140>?

answered ^ Joh_21_05 Then <3767> Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Children <3813>, have ye <2192> (5719) any <3387> meat <4371>? They {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, No <3756>.

answered ^ Luk_04_04 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <4314> <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), It is written <1125> (5769), That <3754> man <0444> shall <2198> <0> not <3756> live <2198> (5695) by <1909> bread <0740> alone <3441>, but <0235> by <1909> every <3956> word <4487> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Mat_26_25 Then <1161> Judas <2455>, which <3588> betrayed <3860> (5723) him <0846>, {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Master <4461>, is <1510> (5748) it <3385> I <1473>? He said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Thou <4771> hast said <2036> (5627).

answered ^ Act_26_01 Then <1161> Agrippa <0067> said <5346> (5713) unto <4314> Paul <3972>, Thou <4671> art permitted <2010> (5743) to speak <3004> (5721) for <5228> thyself <4572>. Then <5119> Paul <3972> stretched forth <1614> (5660) the hand <5495>, and {answered} for himself <0626> (5711):

answered ^ Luk_23_09 Then <1161> he questioned <1905> (5707) with him <0846> in <1722> many <2425> words <3056>; but <1161> he <0846> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846> nothing <3762>.

answered ^ Mar_14_48 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Are ye come out <1831> (5627), as <5613> against <1909> a thief <3027>, with <3326> swords <3162> and <2532> with staves <3586> to take <4815> (5629) me <3165>?

answered ^ Mar_15_09 But <1161> Pilate <4091> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Will ye <2309> (5719) that I release <0630> (5661) unto you <5213> the King <0935> of the Jews <2453>?

answered ^ Mat_11_04 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Go <4198> (5679) and shew <0518> <0> John <2491> again <0518> (5657) those things which <3739> ye do hear <0191> (5719) and <2532> see <0991> (5719):

answered ^ Mat_24_04 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Take heed <0991> (5720) that no <3361> man <5100> deceive <4105> (5661) you <5209>.

answered ^ Luk_03_16 John <2491> {answered} <0611> (5662), saying <3004> (5723) unto them all <0537>, I <1473> indeed <3303> baptize <0907> (5719) you <5209> with water <5204>; but <1161> one mightier than <2478> I <3450> cometh <2064> (5736), the latchet <2438> of whose <3739> <0846> shoes <5266> I am <1510> (5748) not <3756> worthy <2425> to unloose <3089> (5658): he <0846> shall baptize <0907> (5692) you <5209> with <1722> the Holy <0040> Ghost <4151> and <2532> with fire <4442>:

answered ^ Rev_07_13 And <2532> one <1520> of <1537> the elders <4245> {answered} <0611> (5662), saying <3004> (5723) unto me <3427>, What <5101> are <1526> (5748) these <3778> which <3588> are arrayed in <4016> (5772) white <3022> robes <4749>? and <2532> whence <4159> came they <2064> (5627)?

answered ^ Joh_20_28 And <2532> Thomas <2381> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, My <3450> Lord <2962> and <2532> my <3450> God <2316>.

answered ^ Joh_01_26 John <2491> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), I <1473> baptize <0907> (5719) with <1722> water <5204>: but <1161> there standeth one <2476> (5707) (5758) among <3319> you <5216>, whom <3739> ye <5210> know <1492> (5758) not <3756>;

answered ^ Luk_01_35 And <2532> the angel <0032> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto her <0846>, The Holy <0040> Ghost <4151> shall come <1904> (5695) upon <1909> thee <4571>, and <2532> the power <1411> of the Highest <5310> shall overshadow <1982> (5692) thee <4671>: therefore <1352> also <2532> that holy thing <0040> which shall be born <1080> (5746) of <1537> thee <4675> shall be called <2564> (5701) the Son <5207> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Joh_01_48 Nathanael <3482> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Whence <4159> knowest thou <1097> (5719) me <3165>? Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Before <4253> that Philip <5376> called <5455> (5658) thee <4571>, when thou wast <5607> (5752) under <5259> the fig tree <4808>, I saw <1492> (5627) thee <4571>.

answered ^ Joh_02_18 Then <3767> {answered} <0611> (5662) the Jews <2453> and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, What <5101> sign <4592> shewest thou <1166> (5719) unto us <2254>, seeing that <3754> thou doest <4160> (5719) these things <5023>?

answered ^ Joh_06_29 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, This <5124> is <2076> (5748) the work <2041> of God <2316>, that <2443> ye believe <4100> (5661) on <1519> him <3739> whom <1565> he hath sent <0649> (5656).

answered ^ Joh_06_68 Then <3767> Simon <4613> Peter <4074> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Lord <2962>, to <4314> whom <5101> shall we go <0565> (5695)? thou hast <2192> (5719) the words <4487> of eternal <0166> life <2222>.

answered ^ Joh_07_21 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, I have done <4160> (5656) one <1520> work <2041>, and <2532> ye <2296> <0> all <3956> marvel <2296> (5719).

answered ^ Mar_15_03 And <2532> the chief priests <0749> accused <2723> (5707) him <0846> of many things <4183>: but <1161> he <0846> {answered} <0611> (5662) nothing <3762>.

answered ^ Mat_20_22 But <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), Ye know <1492> (5758) not <3756> what <5101> ye ask <0154> (5731). Are ye able <1410> (5736) to drink <4095> (5629) of the cup <4221> that <3739> I <1473> shall <3195> (5719) drink of <4095> (5721), and <2532> to be baptized <0907> (5743) with the baptism <0908> that <3739> I <1473> am baptized with <0907> (5683)? They say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, We are able <1410> (5736).

answered ^ Joh_19_22 Pilate <4091> {answered} <0611> (5662), What <3739> I have written <1125> (5758) I have written <1125> (5758).

answered ^ Mar_12_35 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <3004> (5707), while he taught <1321> (5723) in <1722> the temple <2411>, How <4459> say <3004> (5719) the scribes <1122> that <3754> Christ <5547> is <2076> (5748) the Son <5207> of David <1138>?

answered ^ Luk_23_03 And <1161> Pilate <4091> asked <1905> (5656) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> the King <0935> of the Jews <2453>? And <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) him <0846> and said <5346> (5713), Thou <4771> sayest <3004> (5719) it.

answered ^ Mar_03_33 And <2532> he {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Who <5101> is <2076> (5748) my <3450> mother <3384>, or <2228> my <3450> brethren <0080>?

answered ^ Mar_05_09 And <2532> he asked <1905> (5707) him <0846>, What <5101> is thy <4671> name <3686>? And <2532> he {answered} <0611> (5662), saying <3004> (5723), My <3427> name <3686> is Legion <3003>: for <3754> we are <2070> (5748) many <4183>.

answered ^ Mar_06_37 He {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Give <1325> (5628) ye <5210> them <0846> to eat <5315> (5629). And <2532> they say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Shall we go <0565> (5631) and buy <0059> (5661) two hundred <1250> pennyworth <1220> of bread <0740>, and <2532> give <1325> (5632) them <0846> to eat <5315> (5629)?

answered ^ Mar_08_04 And <2532> his <0846> disciples <3101> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, From whence <4159> can <1410> (5695) a man <5100> satisfy <5526> (5658) these <5128> men with bread <0740> here <5602> in <1909> the wilderness <2047>?

answered ^ Mar_15_12 And <1161> Pilate <4091> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) again <3825> unto them <0846>, What <5101> will ye <2309> (5719) then <3767> that I shall do <4160> (5661) unto him whom <3739> ye call <3004> (5719) the King <0935> of the Jews <2453>?

answered ^ Mat_13_11 He {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Because <3754> it is given <1325> (5769) unto you <5213> to know <1097> (5629) the mysteries <3466> of the kingdom <0932> of heaven <3772>, but <1161> to them <1565> it is <1325> <0> not <3756> given <1325> (5769).

answered ^ Mat_11_25 At <1722> that <1565> time <2540> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), I thank <1843> (5731) thee <4671>, O Father <3962>, Lord <2962> of heaven <3772> and <2532> earth <1093>, because <3754> thou hast hid <0613> (5656) these things <5023> from <0575> the wise <4680> and <2532> prudent <4908>, and <2532> hast revealed <0601> (5656) them <0846> unto babes <3516>.

answered ^ Joh_03_03 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Verily <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Except <3362> a man <5100> be born <1080> (5686) again <0509>, he cannot <1410> (5736) <3756> see <1492> (5629) the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

answered ^ Joh_07_20 The people <3793> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Thou hast <2192> (5719) a devil <1140>: who <5101> goeth about <2212> (5719) to kill <0615> (5658) thee

<4571>?

answered ^ Joh_07_46 The officers <5257> {answered} <0611> (5662), Never <3763> man <0444> spake <3779> <2980> (5656) like <5613> this <3778> man <0444>.

answered ^ Act_25_09 But <1161> Festus <5347>, willing <2309> (5723) to do <2698> (5641) the Jews <2453> a pleasure <5485>, {answered} <0611> (5679) Paul <3972>, and said <2036> (5627), Wilt thou <2309> (5719) go up <0305> (5631) to <1519> Jerusalem <2414>, and there <1563> be judged <2919> (5745) of <4012> these things <5130> before <1909> me <1700>?

answered ^ Joh_09_25 <3767> He <1565> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Whether <1487> he be <2076> (5748) a sinner <0268> or no, I know <1492> (5758) not <3756>: one thing <1520> I know <1492> (5758), that <3754>, whereas I was <5607> (5752) blind <5185>, now <0737> I see <0991> (5719).

answered ^ Joh_06_26 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846> and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Verily <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Ye seek <2212> (5719) me <3165>, not <3756> because <3754> ye saw <1492> (5627) the miracles <4592>, but <0235> because <3754> ye did eat <5315> (5627) of <1537> the loaves <0740>, and <2532> were filled <5526> (5681).

answered ^ Joh_09_20 His <0846> parents <1118> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846> and <2532> said <2036> (5627), We know <1492> (5758) that <3754> this <3778> is <2076> (5748) our <2257> son <5207>, and <2532> that <3754> he was born <1080> (5681) blind <5185>:

answered ^ Joh_03_09 Nicodemus <3530> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, How <4459> can <1410> (5736) these things <5023> be <1096> (5635)?

answered ^ Joh_03_10 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> a master <1320> of Israel <2474>, and <2532> knowest <1097> (5719) not <3756> these things <5023>?

answered ^ Joh_06_07 Philip <5376> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Two hundred <1250> pennyworth <1220> of bread <0740> is <0714> <0> not <3756> sufficient <0714> (5719) for them <0846>, that <2443> every one <1538> of them <0846> may take <2983> (5632) a <5100> little <1024>.

answered ^ Joh_06_43 Jesus <2424> therefore <3767> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Murmur <1111> (5720) not <3361> among <3326> yourselves <0240>.

answered ^ Joh_08_34 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, Verily <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> Whosoever <3956> committeth <4160> (5723) sin <0266> is <2076> (5748) the servant <1401> of sin <0266>.

answered ^ Joh_04_13 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto her <0846>, Whosoever <3956> drinketh <4095> (5723) of <1537> this <5127> water <5204> shall thirst <1372> (5692) again <3825>:

answered ^ Joh_04_17 The woman <1135> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627), I have <2192> (5719) no <3756> husband <0435>. Jesus <2424> said <3004> (5719) unto her <0846>, Thou hast <2036> <0> well <2573> said <2036> (5627), <3754> I have <2192> (5719) no <3756> husband <0435>:

answered ^ Joh_05_17 But <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, My <3450> Father <3962> worketh <2038> (5736) hitherto <2193> <0737>, and I <2504> work <2038> (5736).

answered ^ Joh_05_11 He {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, He that made <4160> (5660) me <3165>

whole <5199>, the same <1565> said <2036> (5627) unto me <3427>, Take up <0142> (5657) thy <4675> bed <2895>, and <2532> walk <4043> (5720).

answered ^ Mar_07_06 He {answered} <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, <3754> Well <2573> hath Esaias <2268> prophesied <4395> (5656) of <4012> you <5216> hypocrites <5273>, as <5613> it is written <1125> (5769), This <3778> people <2992> honoureth <5091> (5719) me <3165> with their lips <5491>, but <1161> their <0846> heart <2588> is <0568> (5719) far <4206> from <0575> me <1700>.

answered ^ Joh_07_52 They {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Art <3361> <1488> (5748) thou <4771> also <2532> of <1537> Galilee <1056>? Search <2045> (5657), and <2532> look <1492>: for <3754> out of <1537> Galilee <1056> ariseth <1453> (5769) no <3756> prophet <4396>.

answered ^ Mar_07_28 And <1161> she {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Yes <3483>, Lord <2962>: yet <2532> <1063> the dogs <2952> under <5270> the table <5132> eat <2068> (5719) of <0575> the children's <3813> crumbs <5589>.

answered ^ Mat_12_39 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, An evil <4190> and <2532> adulterous <3428> generation <1074> seeketh after <1934> (5719) a sign <4592>; and <2532> there shall no <3756> sign <4592> be given <1325> (5701) to it <0846>, but <1508> the sign <4592> of the prophet <4396> Jonas <2495>:

answered ^ Mat_12_48 But <1161> he {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto him that told <2036> (5631) him <0846>, Who <5101> is <2076> (5748) my <3450> mother <3384>? and <2532> who <5101> are <1526> (5748) my <3450> brethren <0080>?

answered ^ Joh_08_54 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), If <1437> I <1473> honour <1392> (5719) myself <1683>, my <3450> honour <1391> is <2076> (5748) nothing <3762>: it is <2076> (5748) my <3450> Father <3962> that honoureth <1392> (5723) me <3165>; of whom <3739> ye <5210> say <3004> (5719), that <3754> he is <2076> (5748) your <5216> God <2316>:

answered ^ Joh_08_49 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), I <1473> have <2192> (5719) not <3756> a devil <1140>; but <0235> I honour <5091> (5719) my <3450> Father <3962>, and <2532> ye <5210> do dishonour <0818> (5719) me <3165>.

answered ^ Joh_06_70 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, Have <1586> <0> not <3756> I <1473> chosen <1586> (5668) you <5209> twelve <1427>, and <2532> one <1520> of <1537> you <5216> is <2076> (5748) a devil <1228>?

answered ^ Mar_11_33 And <2532> they {answered} <0611> (5679) and said <3004> (5719) unto Jesus <2424>, We <1492> <0> cannot <3756> tell <1492> (5758). And <2532> Jesus <2424> answering <0611> (5679) saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Neither <3761> do I <1473> tell <3004> (5719) you <5213> by <1722> what <4169> authority <1849> I do <4160> (5719) these things <5023>.

answered ^ Joh_04_10 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto her <0846>, If <1487> thou knewest <1492> (5715) the gift <1431> of God <2316>, and <2532> who <5101> it is <2076> (5748) that saith <3004> (5723) to thee <4671>, Give <1325> (5628) me <3427> to drink <4095> (5629); thou <4771> wouldest <0302> have asked <0154> (5656) of him <0846>, and <2532> he would <0302> have given <1325> (5656) thee <4671> living <2198> (5723) water <5204>.

answered ^ Mar_12_34 And <2532> when Jesus <2424> saw <1492> (5631) that <3754> he <0846> {answered} <0611> (5662) discreetly <3562>, he said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Thou art <1488> (5748) not <3756> far <3112> from <0575> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>. And <2532> no man <3762> after that <3765> durst <5111> (5707) ask <1905> (5658) him <0846> any question.

answered ^ Joh_01_49 Nathanael <3482> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Rabbi <4461>, thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) the Son <5207> of God <2316>; thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) the King <0935> of Israel <2474>.

answered ^ Joh_03_27 John <2491> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627), A man <0444> can <1410> (5736) <3756> receive <2983> (5721) nothing <3762>, except <3362> it be <5600> (5753) given <1325> (5772) him <0846> from <1537> heaven <3772>.

answered ^ Joh_07_47 Then <3767> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846> the Pharisees <5330>, Are <4105> <0> ye <5210> also <2532> deceived <4105> (5769) <3361>?

answered ^ Mar_12_29 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) him <0846>, The <3754> first <4413> of all <3956> the commandments <1785> is, Hear <0191> (5720), O Israel <2474>; The Lord <2962> our <2257> God <2316> is <2076> (5748) one <1520> Lord <2962>:

answered ^ Mar_12_28 And <2532> one <1520> of the scribes <1122> came <4334> (5631), and having heard <0191> (5660) them <0846> reasoning together <4802> (5723), and perceiving <1492> (5761) that <3754> he had {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846> well <2573>, asked <1905> (5656) him <0846>, Which <4169> is <2076> (5748) the first <4413> commandment <1785> of all <3956>?

answered ^ Mat_27_25 Then <2532> {answered} <0611> (5679) all <3956> the people <2992>, and said <2036> (5627), His <0846> blood <0129> be on <1909> us <2248>, and <2532> on <1909> our <2257> children <5043>.

answered ^ Joh_08_39 They {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Abraham <0011> is <2076> (5748) our <2257> father <3962>. Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, If <1487> ye were <2258> (5713) Abraham's <0011> children <5043>, ye would do <4160> (5707) <0302> the works <2041> of Abraham <0011>.

answered ^ Joh_09_11 He <1565> {answered} <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627), A man <0444> that is called <3004> (5746) Jesus <2424> made <4160> (5656) clay <4081>, and <2532> anointed <2025> (5656) mine <3450> eyes <3788>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto me <3427>, Go <5217> (5720) to <1519> the pool <2861> of Siloam <4611>, and <2532> wash <3538> (5669): and <1161> I went <0565> (5631) and <2532> washed <3538> (5671), and I received sight <0308> (5656).

answered ^ Joh_07_16 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662) them <0846>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), My <1699> doctrine <1322> is <2076> (5748) not <3756> mine <1699>, but <0235> his that sent <3992> (5660) me <3165>.

answered ^ Joh_03_05 Jesus <2424> {answered} <0611> (5662), Verily <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Except <3362> a man <5100> be born <1080> (5686) of <1537> water <5204> and <2532> of the Spirit <4151>, he cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) enter <1525> (5629) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

Answerest ^ Mar_14_60 And <2532> the high priest <0749> stood up <0450> (5631) in <1519> the midst <3319>, and asked <1905> (5656) Jesus <2424>, saying <3004> (5723), {Answerest} <3756> thou <0611> (5736) nothing <3762>? what <5101> is it which these <3778> witness <2649> (5719) against thee <4675>?

Answerest ^ Joh_18_22 And <1161> when he <0846> had <2036> <0> thus <5023> spoken <2036> (5631), one <1520> of the officers <5257> which stood by <3936> (5761) struck <1325> <0> <4475> <0> Jesus <2424> with the palm of his hand <1325> (5656) <4475>, saying <2036> (5631), {Answerest} thou <0611> (5736) the high priest <0749> so <3779>?

Answerest ^ Mar_15_04 And <1161> Pilate <4091> asked <1905> (5656) him <0846> again <3825>, saying

<3004> (5723), {Answerest} thou <0611> (5736) nothing <3756> <3762>? behold <2396> how many things <4214> they witness <2649> (5719) against thee <4675>.

Answerest ^ Mat_26_62 And <2532> the high priest <0749> arose <0450> (5631), and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, {Answerest} thou <0611> (5736) nothing <3762>? what <5101> is it which these <3778> witness against <2649> (5719) thee <4675>?

answereth ^ Mar_10_24 And <1161> the disciples <3101> were astonished <2284> (5712) at <1909> his <0846> words <3056>. But <1161> Jesus <2424> {answereth} <0611> (5679) again <3825>, and saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Children <5043>, how <4459> hard <1422> is it <2076> (5748) for them that trust <3982> (5756) in <1909> riches <5536> to enter <1525> (5629) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>!

answereth ^ Luk_03_11 He {answereth} <0611> (5679) and <1161> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, He that hath <2192> (5723) two <1417> coats <5509>, let him impart <3330> (5628) to him that hath <2192> (5723) none <3361>; and <2532> he that hath <2192> (5723) meat <1033>, let him do <4160> (5720) likewise <3668>.

answereth ^ Mar_09_19 He {answereth} <0611> (5679) him <0846>, and <1161> saith <3004> (5719), O <5599> faithless <0571> generation <1074>, how long <2193> <4219> shall I be <2071> (5704) with <4314> you <5209>? how long <2193> <4219> shall I suffer <0430> (5695) you <5216>? bring <5342> (5720) him <0846> unto <4314> me <3165>.

answereth ^ Gal_04_25 For <1063> this Agar <0028> is <2076> (5748) mount <3735> Sinai <4614> in <1722> Arabia <0688>, and <1161> {answereth} <4960> (5719) to Jerusalem <2419> which <3588> now is <3568>, and <1161> is in bondage <1398> (5719) with <3326> her <0846> children <5043>.

answereth ^ Mar_08_29 And <2532> he <0846> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, But <1161> whom <5101> say <3004> (5719) ye <5210> that I <3165> am <1511> (5750)? And <1161> Peter <4074> {answereth} <0611> (5679) and saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) the Christ <5547>.

answering ^ Mar_11_33 And <2532> they answered <0611> (5679) and said <3004> (5719) unto Jesus <2424>, We <1492> <0> cannot <3756> tell <1492> (5758). And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Neither <3761> do I <1473> tell <3004> (5719) you <5213> by <1722> what <4169> authority <1849> I do <4160> (5719) these things <5023>.

answering ^ Mar_11_22 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Have <2192> (5720) faith <4102> in God <2316>.

answering ^ Luk_20_39 Then <1161> certain <5100> of the scribes <1122> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627), Master <1320>, thou hast well <2573> said <2036> (5627).

answering ^ Luk_09_41 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627), O <5599> faithless <0571> and <2532> perverse <1294> (5772) generation <1074>, how <2193> long <4219> shall I be <2071> (5704) with <4314> you <5209>, and <2532> suffer <0430> (5695) you <5216>? Bring <4317> (5628) thy <4675> son <5207> hither <5602>.

answering ^ Luk_20_34 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, The children <5207> of this <5127> world <0165> marry <1060> (5719), and <2532> are given in marriage <1548> (5743):

answering ^ Mar_15_02 And <2532> Pilate <4091> asked <1905> (5656) him <0846>, Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> the King <0935> of the Jews <2453>? And <1161> he {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Thou <4771> sayest <3004> (5719) it.

answering ^ Luk_07_22 Then <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Go your way <4198> (5679), and tell <0518> (5657) John <2491> what things <3739> ye have seen <1492> (5627) and <2532> heard <0191> (5656); how <3754> that the blind <5185> see <0308> (5719), the lame <5560> walk <4043> (5719), the lepers <3015> are cleansed <2511> (5743), the deaf <2974> hear <0191> (5719), the dead <3498> are raised <1453> (5743), to the poor <4434> the gospel is preached <2097> (5743).

answering ^ Luk_06_03 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) them <4314> <0846> said <2036> (5627), Have ye <0314> <0> not <3761> <0> read <0314> (5627) so much as <3761> this <5124>, what <3739> David <1138> did <4160> (5656), when <3698> himself <0846> was an hungred <3983> (5656), and <2532> they which <3588> were <5607> (5752) with <3326> him <0846>;

answering ^ Luk_09_20 <1161> He said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, But <1161> whom <5101> say <3004> (5719) ye <5210> that I <3165> am <1511> (5750)? <1161> Peter <4074> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627), The Christ <5547> of God <2316>.

answering ^ Luk_13_02 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Suppose ye <1380> (5719) that <3754> these <3778> Galilaeans <1057> were <1096> (5633) sinners <0268> above <3844> all <3956> the Galilaeans <1057>, because <3754> they suffered <3958> (5754) such things <5108>?

answering ^ Luk_09_19 They <1161> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627), John <2491> the Baptist <0910>; but <1161> some <0243> say, Elias <2243>; and <1161> others <0243> say, that <3754> one <5100> of the old <0744> prophets <4396> is risen again <0450> (5627).

answering ^ Luk_05_05 And <2532> Simon <4613> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Master <1988>, we have toiled <2872> (5660) all <3650> <1223> the night <3571>, and have taken <2983> (5627) nothing <3762>: nevertheless <1161> at <1909> thy <4675> word <4487> I will let down <5465> (5692) the net <1350>.

answering ^ Luk_07_40 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Simon <4613>, I have <2192> (5719) somewhat <5100> to say <2036> (5629) unto thee <4671>. And <1161> he saith <5346> (5748), Master <1320>, say on <2036> (5628).

answering ^ Luk_05_22 But <1161> when Jesus <2424> perceived <1921> (5631) their <0846> thoughts <1261>, he {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, What <5101> reason ye <1260> (5736) in <1722> your <5216> hearts <2588>?

answering ^ Luk_04_12 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, It is said <3754> <2046> (5769), Thou shalt <1598> <0> not <3756> tempt <1598> (5692) the Lord <2962> thy <4675> God <2316>.

answering ^ Luk_10_30 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answering} <5274> (5631) said <2036> (5627), A certain <5100> man <0444> went down <2597> (5707) from <0575> Jerusalem <2419> to <1519> Jericho <2410>, and <2532> fell among <4045> (5627) thieves <3027>, which <3739> <2532> stripped <1562> <0> him <0846> of his raiment <1562> (5660), and <2532> wounded <4127> <2007> (5631) him, and departed <0565> (5627), leaving <0863> (5631) him half dead <2253> <5177> (5723).

answering ^ Luk_10_27 And <1161> he {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627), Thou shalt love <0025> (5692) the Lord <2962> thy <4675> God <2316> with <1537> all <3650> thy <4675> heart <2588>, and <2532> with <1537> all <3650> thy <4675> soul <5590>, and <2532> with <1537> all <3650> thy <4675> strength <2479>, and <2532> with <1537> all <3650> thy <4675> mind <1271>; and <2532> thy <4675> neighbour <4139> as <5613> thyself <4572>.

answering ^ Luk_14_03 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) spake <2036> (5627) unto <4314> the lawyers <3544> and <2532> Pharisees <5330>, saying <3004> (5723), Is it <1487> lawful <1832> (5748) to heal <2323> (5721) on the sabbath day <4521>?

answering ^ Luk_15_29 And <1161> he {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) to his father <3962>, Lo <2400> (5628), these many <5118> years <2094> do I serve <1398> (5719) thee <4671>, neither <3763> <0> transgressed I <3928> (5627) at any time <3763> thy <4675> commandment <1785>: and <2532> yet <2532> thou <1325> <0> never <3763> gavest <1325> (5656) me <1698> a kid <2056>, that <2443> I might make merry <2165> (5686) with <3326> my <3450> friends <5384>:

answering ^ Luk_17_17 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627), Were there <2511> <0> not <3780> ten <1176> cleansed <2511> (5681)? but <1161> where <4226> are the nine <1767>?

answering ^ Luk_24_18 And <1161> the one of them <1520>, whose <3739> name <3686> was Cleopas <2810>, {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Art thou <4771> only <3441> a stranger <3939> (5719) in <1722> Jerusalem <2419>, and <2532> hast <1097> <0> not <3756> known <1097> (5627) the things which are come to pass <1096> (5637) there <1722> <0846> in <1722> these <5025> days <2250>?

answering ^ Mar_12_17 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Render <0591> (5628) to Caesar <2541> the things that are <3588> Caesar's <2541>, and <2532> to God <2316> the things that are <3588> God's <2316>. And <2532> they marvelled <2296> (5656) at <1909> him <0846>.

answering ^ Mar_13_05 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) them <0846> began <0756> (5662) to say <3004> (5721), Take heed <0991> (5720) lest <3361> any <5100> man deceive <4105> (5661) you <5209>:

answering ^ Mat_03_15 And <1161> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Suffer <0863> (5628) it to be so now <0737>: for <1063> thus <3779> it becometh <4241> (5723) <2076> (5748) us <2254> to fulfil <4137> (5658) all <3956> righteousness <1343>. Then <5119> he suffered <0863> (5719) him <0846>.

answering ^ Tit_02_09 Exhort servants <1401> to be obedient <5293> (5733) unto their own <2398> masters <1203>, and to <1511> (5750) please them well <2101> in <1722> all <3956> things; not <3361> {answering} again <0483> (5723);

answering ^ Luk_05_31 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, They that are whole <5198> (5723) need <5532> <2192> (5719) not <3756> a physician <2395>; but <0235> they that are <2192> (5723) sick <2560>.

answering ^ Luk_01_19 And <2532> the angel <0032> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, I <1473> am <1510> (5748) Gabriel <1043>, that stand <3936> (5761) in the presence <1799> of God <2316>; and <2532> am sent <0649> (5648) to speak <2980> (5658) unto <4314> thee <4571>, and <2532> to shew <2097> <0> thee <4671> these <5023> glad tidings <2097> (5670).

answering ^ Luk_13_08 And <1161> he {answering} <0611> (5679) said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, let <0863> <0> it <0846> alone <0863> (5628) this <5124> year <2094> also <2532>, till <2193> <3755> I shall dig <4626> (5661) about <4012> it <0846>, and <2532> dung <0906> (5632) <2874> it:

answering ^ Luk_23_40 But <1161> the other <2087> {answering} <0611> (5679) rebuked <2008> (5707) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Dost <5399> <0> not <3761> thou <4771> fear <5399> (5736) God <2316>, seeing <3754> thou art <1488> (5748) in <1722> the same <0846> condemnation <2917>?

answering ^ Mar_12_24 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Do ye <4105> <0> not <3756> therefore <1223> <5124> err <4105> (5743), because ye know <1492> (5761) not <3361> the scriptures <1124>, neither <3366> the power <1411> of God <2316>?

answering ^ Mar_13_02 And <2532> Jesus <2424> {answering} <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Seest thou <0991> (5719) these <5025> great <3173> buildings <3619>? there shall <0863> <0> not <3364> be left <0863> (5686) one stone <3037> upon <1909> another <3037>, that <3739> shall <2647> <0> not <3364> be thrown down <2647> (5686).

answers ^ Luk_02_47 And <1161> all <3956> that heard <0191> (5723) him <0846> were astonished <1839> (5710) at <1909> his <0846> understanding <4907> and <2532> {answers} <0612>.

eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

Bible Word Index with Strong's Number

Language Tranliteration of original language words

Answer 2Ki_18_36 But the people (05971 +(am) held (02790 +charash) their peace (02790 +charash) , and answered (06030 +(anah) him not a word (01697 +dabar):for the king s (04428 +melek) commandment (04687 +mitsvah) was , saying (00559 +)amar) , {Answer} (06030 +(anah) him not .

Answer Isa_36_21 But they held (02790 +charash) their peace (02790 +charash) , and answered (06030 +(anah) him not a word (01697 +dabar):for the king s (04428 +melek) commandment (04687 +mitsvah) was , saying (00559 +)amar) , {Answer} (06030 +(anah) him not .

Answer Pro_26_04 . {Answer} (06030 +(anah) not a fool (03684 +k@ciyl) according to his folly (00200 +)ivveleth) , lest (06435 +pen) thou also (01571 +gam) be like (07737 +shavah) unto him .

Answer Pro_26_05 {Answer} (06030 +(anah) a fool (03684 +k@ciyl) according to his folly (00200 +)ivveleth) , lest (06435 +pen) he be wise (02450 +chakam) in his own conceit (05869 +(ayin) .

Answerest 1Sa_26_14 And David (01732 +David) cried (07121 +qara)) to the people (05971 +(am) , and to Abner (74) the son (01121 +ben) of Ner (05369 +Ner) , saying (00559 +)amar) , {Answerest} (06030 +(anah) thou not , Abner (74) ? Then Abner (74) answered (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) [art] thou [that] criest (07121 +qara)) to the king (04428 +melek) ?

Answerest Joh_18_22 And when he had thus (5023 -tauta -) spoken (2036 -epo -) , one (1520 -heis -) of the officers (5257 -huperetes -) which stood (3936 -paristemi -) by struck (4475 -rhapisma -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) with the palm (4475 -rhapisma -) of his hand , saying (2036 -epo -) , {Answerest} (0611 -apokrinomai -) thou the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) so (3779 -houto -) ?

Answerest Mar_14_60 And the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) stood (0450 -anistemi -) up in the midst (3319 -mesos -) , and asked (1905 -eperotao -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , {Answerest} (0611 -apokrinomai -) thou nothing (3762 -oudeis -) ? what (5101 -tis -) [is it which] these

(3778 -houtos -) witness (2649 -katamartureo -) against thee ?

Answerest Mar_15_04 And Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him again (3825 -palin -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , {Answerest} (0611 -apokrinomai -) thou nothing (3762 -oudeis -) ? behold (2396 -ide -) how (4214 -posos -) many (4214 -posos -) things they witness (2649 -katamartureo -) against thee .

Answerest Mat_26_62 And the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) arose (0450 -anistemi -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , {Answerest} (0611 -apokrinomai -) thou nothing (3762 -oudeis -) ? what (5101 -tis -) [is it which] these (3778 -houtos -) witness (2649 -katamartureo -) against (2649 -katamartureo -) thee ?

answer 1Co_09_03 . Mine (1699 -emos -) {answer} (0627 -apologia -) to them that do examine (0350 -anakrino -) me is this (3778 -houtos -) ,

answer 1Ki_09_09 And they shall {answer} (00559 +)amar) , Because they forsook (05800 +(azab) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) their God (00430 +)elohiyim) , who (00834 +)aher) brought (03318 +yatsa) forth (03318 +yatsa) their fathers (1) out of the land (00776 +)erets) of Egypt (04714 +Mitsrayim) , and have taken (02388 +chazaq) hold (02388 +chazaq) upon other (00312 +)acher) gods (00430 +)elohiyim) , and have worshipped (07812 +shachah) them , and served (05647 +(abad) them:therefore hath the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) brought (00935 +bow) upon them all (03605 +kol) this (02063 +zo)th) evil (07451 +ra() .

answer 1Ki_12_06 And king (04428 +melek) Rehoboam (07346 +R@chab(am) consulted (03289 +ya(ats) with the old (02205 +zaqen) men , that stood (05975 +(amad) before Solomon (08010 +Sh@lomoh) his father (1) while he yet lived (02416 +chay) , and said (00559 +)amar) , How (00349 +)eyk) do ye advise (03289 +ya(ats) that I may {answer} (01697 +dabar) this (02088 +zeh) people (05971 +(am) ?

answer 1Ki_12_07 And they spake (01696 +dabar) unto him , saying (00559 +)amar) , If (00518 +)im) thou wilt be a servant (05650 +(ebed) unto this (02088 +zeh) people (05971 +(am) this (02088 +zeh) day (03117 +yowm) , and wilt serve (05647 +(abad) them , and {answer} (06030 +(anah) them , and speak (01696 +dabar) good (02896 +towb) words (01697 +dabar) to them , then they will be thy servants (05650 +(ebed) for ever .

answer 1Ki_12_09 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto them , What (04100 +mah) counsel (03289 +ya(ats) give ye that we may {answer} (01697 +dabar) this (02088 +zeh) people (05971 +(am) , who (00834 +)aher) have spoken (01696 +dabar) to me , saying (00559 +)amar) , Make the yoke (05923 +(ol) which (00834 +)aher) thy father (1) did put (05414 +nathan) upon us lighter (07043 +qalal) ?

answer 1Ki_18_29 And it came (01961 +hayah) to pass , when midday (06672 +tsohar) was past (05674 +(abar) , and they prophesied (05012 +naba) until (05704 +(ad) the [time] of the offering (05927 +(alah) of the [evening] sacrifice (04503 +minchah) , that [there was] neither (00369 +)ayin) voice (06963 +qowl) , nor (00369 +)ayin) any to {answer} (06030 +(anah) , nor (00369 +)ayin) any that regarded (07182 +qesheb) .

answer 1Pe_03_15 But sanctify (0037 -hagiazo -) the Lord (2962 -kurios -) God (2316 -theos -) in your (5216 -humon -) hearts (2588 -kardia -):and [be] ready (2092 -hetoimos -) always (0104 -aei -) to [give] an {answer} (0627 -apologia -) to every (3956 -pas -) man that asketh (0154 -aiteo -) you a reason (3056 -logos -) of the hope (1680 -elpis -) that is in you with meekness (4240 -prautes -) and fear (5401 -phobos -) :

answer 1Pe_03_21 . The like (0499 -antitupon -) figure (0499 -antitupon -) whereunto (3739 -hos -) [even] baptism (0908 -baptisma -) doth also (2532 -kai -) now (3568 -nun -) save (4982 -sozo -) us (not the putting (0595 -apothesis -) away (0595 -apothesis -) of the filth (4509 -rhupos -) of the flesh (4561 -sarx -) , but the {answer} (1906 -eperotema -) of a good (0018 -agathos -) conscience (4893 -suneidesis -) toward (1519 -eis -)

God (2316 -theos -) ,) by the resurrection (0386 -anastasis -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) :

answer 1Sa_02_16 And [if] any man (00376 +)iysh) said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Let them not fail to burn (06999 +qatar) the fat (02459 +cheleb) presently (03117 +yowm) , and [then] take (03947 +laqach) [as much] as thy soul (05315 +nephesh) desireth (08378 +ta)avah) ; then he would {answer} (00559 +)amar) him , [Nay] ; but thou shalt give (05414 +nathan) [it me] now:and if (00518 +)im) not , I will take (03947 +laqach) [it] by force (02394 +chozqah) .

answer 1Sa_20_10 Then said (00559 +)amar) David (01732 +David) to Jonathan (03083 +Y@hownathan) , Who (04310 +miy) shall tell (05046 +nagad) me ? or (00176 +)ow) what (04100 +mah) [if (00176 +)ow)] thy father (1) {answer} (06030 +(anah) thee roughly (07186 +qasheh) ?

answer 2Ch_10_06 And king (04428 +melek) Rehoboam (07346 +R@chab(am) took counsel (03289 +ya(ats) with the old (02205 +zaqen) men that had (01961 +hayah) stood (05975 +(amad) before (06440 +paniym) Solomon (08010 +Sh@lomoh) his father (25) while he yet lived (02416 +chay) , saying (00559 +)amar) , What (00349 +)eyk) counsel (03289 +ya(ats) give ye [me] to return (07725 +shuwb) {answer} (01697 +dabar) to this (02088 +zeh) people (05971 +(am) ?

answer 2Ch_10_09 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto them , What (04100 +mah) advice (03289 +ya(ats) give ye that we may return (07725 +shuwb) {answer} (01697 +dabar) to this (02088 +zeh) people (05971 +(am) , which (00834 +)aher) have spoken (01696 +dabar) to me , saying (00559 +)amar) , Ease (07043 +qalal) somewhat the yoke (05923 +(ol) that thy father (25) did put (05414 +nathan) upon us ?

answer 2Ch_10_10 And the young (03206 +yeled) men that were brought (01431 +gadal) up with him spake (01696 +dabar) unto him , saying (00559 +)amar) , Thus (03541 +koh) shalt thou {answer} (00559 +)amar) the people (05971 +(am) that spake (01696 +dabar) unto thee , saying (00559 +)amar) , Thy father (25) made our yoke (05923 +(ol) heavy (03513 +kabad) , but make thou [it] somewhat lighter (07043 +qalal) for us ; thus (03541 +koh) shalt thou say (00559 +)amar) unto them , My little (06996 +qatan) [finger] shall be thicker (05666 +(abah) than my father s (1) loins (04975 +mothen) .

answer 2Co_05_12 . For we commend (4921 -sunistao -) not ourselves (1438 -heautou -) again (3825 -palin -) unto you , but give (1325 -didomi -) you occasion (0874 -aphorme -) to glory (2745 -kauchema -) on (5228 -huper -) our behalf (5228 -huper -) , that ye may have (2192 -echo -) somewhat to [{answer}] them which glory (2744 -kauchaomai -) in appearance (4383 -proson -) , and not in heart (2588 -kardia -) .

answer 2Ki_04_29 Then he said (00559 +)amar) to Gehazi (01522 +Geychaziy) , Gird (02296 +chagar) up thy loins (04975 +mothen) , and take (03947 +laqach) my staff (04938 +mish(enah) in thine hand (03027 +yad) , and go (03212 +yalak) thy way (01870 +derek):if (03588 +kiy) thou meet (04672 +matsa) any man (00376 +)iysh) , salute (01288 +barak) him not ; and if (03588 +kiy) any (00376 +)iysh) salute (01288 +barak) thee , {answer} (06030 +(anah) him not again:and lay (07760 +suwm) my staff (04938 +mish(enah) upon the face (06440 +paniym) of the child (05288 +na(ar) .

answer 2Sa_03_11 And he could (03201 +yakol) not {answer} (07725 +shuwb) Abner (74) a word (01697 +dabar) again (05750 +(owd) , because he feared (03372 +yare) him .

answer 2Sa_24_13 So Gad (01410 +Gad) came (00935 +bow) to David (01732 +David) , and told (05046 +nagad) him , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Shall seven (07651 +sheba() years (08141 +shaneh) of famine (07458 +ra(ab) come (00935 +bow) unto thee in thy land (00776 +)erets) ? or wilt thou flee (05127 +nuwc) three (07969 +shalowsh) months (02320 +chodesh) before (06440 +paniym) thine enemies (06862 +tsar) , while they pursue (07291 +radaph) thee ? or that there be three (07969 +shalowsh) days (03117 +yowm) pestilence (01698 +deber) in thy land (00776 +)erets) ? now (06258 +(attah) advise (03045 +yada() , and see (07200 +ra)ah) what (04100 +mah) {answer} (01697 +dabar) I shall return (07725 +shuwb) to

him that sent (07971 +shalach) me .

answer 2Ti_04_16 . At (1722 -en -) my first (4413 -protos -) {answer} (0627 -apologia -) no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3762 -oudeis -) stood (4836 -sumparaginomai -) with me , but all (3956 -pas -) [men] forsook (1459 -egkataleipo -) me: [I pray God] that it may not be laid (3049 -logizomai -) to their charge (3049 -logizomai -) .

answer Act_24_10 . Then (1161 -de -) Paul (3972 -Paulos -) , after that the governor (2232 -hegemon -) had beckoned (3506 -neuo -) unto him to speak (3004 -lego -) , answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Forasmuch as I know (1987 -epistamai -) that thou hast been (5607 -on -) of many (4183 -polus -) years (2094 -etos -) a judge (2923 -krites -) unto this (5129 -toutoi -) nation (1484 -ethnos -) , I do the more (2115 -euthumos -) cheerfully (2115 -euthumos -) {answer} (0626 -apologeomai -) for myself (1683 -emautou -) :

answer Act_25_16 To whom (3739 -hos -) I answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) , It is not the manner (1485 -ethos -) of the Romans (4514 -Rhomaioi -) to deliver (5483 -charizomai -) any (5100 -tis -) man (0444 -anthropos -) to die (0684 -apoleia -) , before (4250 -prin -) that he which is accused (2723 -kategoreo -) have (2192 -echo -) the accusers (2725 -kategoros -) face (4383 -prosopon -) to face (4383 -prosopon -) , and have (2983 -lambano -) licence (5117 -topos -) to {answer} (0627 -apologia -) for himself concerning (4012 -peri -) the crime (1462 -egklema -) laid (1462 -egklema -) against him .

answer Act_26_02 I think (2233 -hegeomai -) myself (1683 -emautou -) happy (3107 -makarios -) , king (0935 -basileus -) Agrippa (0067 -Agrippas -) , because I shall {answer} (0626 -apologeomai -) for myself this (4594 -semeron -) day (4594 -semeron -) before (1909 -epi -) thee touching (4012 -peri -) all (3956 -pas -) the things whereof (3739 -hos -) I am accused (1458 -egkaleo -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) :

answer Col_04_06 Let your (5216 -humon -) speech (3056 -logos -) [be] alway (0104 -aei -) with grace (5485 -charis -) , seasoned (0741 -artuo -) with salt (0217 -halas -) , that ye may know (1492 -eido -) how (4459 -pos -) ye ought (1163 -dei -) to {answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -) every (1538 -hekastos -) man (1520 -heis -) .

answer Dan_03_16 Shadrach (07715 +Shadrak) , Meshach (04336 +Meyschak) , and Abednego (05665 +(Abed N@gow)) , answered (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) to the king (04430 +melek) , O Nebuchadnezzar (05020 +N@buwkadnetstsar) , we [are] not careful (02818 +chashach) to {answer} (08421 +tuwb) thee in this (01836 +den) matter (06600 +pithgam) .

answer Deu_20_11 And it shall be , if (00518 +)im) it make thee {answer} (06030 +(anah) of peace (07965 +shalowm) , and open (06605 +pathach) unto thee , then it shall be , [that] all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) [that is] found (04672 +matsa) therein shall be tributaries (04522 +mac) unto thee , and they shall serve (05647 +(abad) thee .

answer Deu_21_07 And they shall {answer} (06030 +(anah) and say (00559 +)amar) , Our hands (3027yad) have not shed (08210 +shaphak) this (02088 +zeh) blood (01818 +dam) , neither (03808 +lo) have our eyes (05869 +(ayin) seen (07200 +ra)ah) [it] .

answer Deu_25_09 Then shall his brother s (02994 +Y@bemeth) wife (02994 +Y@bemeth) come (05066 +nagash) unto him in the presence (05869 +(ayin) of the elders (02205 +zaqen) , and loose (02502 +chalats) his shoe (05275 +na(al) from off (05921 +(al) his foot (07272 +regel) , and spit (03417 +yaraq) in his face (06440 +paniym) , and shall {answer} (06030 +(anah) and say (00559 +)amar) , So (03602 +kakah) shall it be done (06213 +(asah) unto that man (00376 +)iysh) that will not build (01129 +banah) up his brother s (00251 +)ach) house (01004 +bayith) .

answer Deu_27_15 Cursed (00779 +)arar) [be] the man (00376 +)iysh) that maketh (06213 +(asah) [any] graven (06459 +pecel) or molten (04541 +maccekah) image , an abomination (08441 +tow(ebah) unto the

LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , the work (04639 +ma(aseh) of the hands (03027 +yad) of the craftsman (02976 +ya)ash) , and putteth (07760 +suwm) [it] in [a] secret (05643 +cether) [place] . And all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) shall {answer} (06030 +(anah) and say (00559 +)amar) , Amen (00543 +)amen) .

answer Est_04_13 Then Mordecai (04782 +Mord@kay) commanded (00559 +)amar) to {answer} (07725 +shuwb) Esther (00635 +)Ecter) , Think (01819 +damah) not with thyself (05315 +nephesh) that thou shalt escape (04422 +malat) in the king s (04428 +melek) house (01004 +bayith) , more than all (03605 +kol) the Jews (03064 +Y@huwdiy) .

answer Est_04_15 Then Esther (00635 +)Ecter) bade (00559 +)amar) [them] return (07725 +shuwb) Mordecai (04782 +Mord@kay) [this {answer}] ,

answer Eze_14_04 Therefore (03651 +ken) speak (01696 +dabar) unto them , and say (00559 +)amar) unto them , Thus (03541 +koh) saith (00559 +)amar) the Lord (00136 +)Adonay) GOD (03069 +Y@hovih) ; Every man (00376 +)iysh) of the house (01004 +bayith) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) that setteth (05927 +(alah) up his idols (01544 +gilluwl) in his heart (03820 +leb) , and putteth (07760 +suwm) the stumblingblock (04383 +mikshowl) of his iniquity (05771 +(avon) before (05227 +nokach) his face (06440 +paniy) , and cometh (00935 +bow) to the prophet (05030 +nabiy) ; I the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) will {answer} (06030 +(anah) him that cometh (00935 +bow) according to the multitude (07230 +rob) of his idols (01544 +gilluwl) ;

answer Eze_14_07 For every (00376 +)iysh) one (00376 +)iysh) of the house (01004 +bayith) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , or of the stranger (01616 +ger) that sojourneth (01481 +guwr) in Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , which separateth (05144 +nazar) himself from me , and setteth (05927 +(alah) up his idols (01544 +gilluwl) in his heart (03820 +leb) , and putteth (07760 +suwm) the stumblingblock (04383 +mikshowl) of his iniquity (05771 +(avon) before (05227 +nokach) his face (06440 +paniy) , and cometh (00935 +bow) to a prophet (05030 +nabiy) to enquire (01875 +darash) of him concerning me ; I the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) will {answer} (06030 +(anah) him by myself :

answer Eze_21_07 And it shall be , when (03588 +kiy) they say (00559 +)amar) unto thee , Wherefore sighest (00584 +)anach) thou ? that thou shalt {answer} (00559 +)amar) , For the tidings (08052 +sh@muw(ah) ; because (03588 +kiy) it cometh (00935 +bow) :and every (03605 +kol) heart (03820 +leb) shall melt (04549 +macac) , and all (03605 +kol) hands (03027 +yad) shall be feeble (07503 +raphah) , and every (03605 +kol) spirit (07307 +ruwach) shall faint (03543 +kahah) , and all (03605 +kol) knees (01290 +berek) shall be weak (03212 +yalak) [as] water (04325 +mayim):behold (02009 +hinneh) , it cometh (00935 +bow) , and shall be brought (01961 +hayah) to pass , saith (05002 +n@)um) the Lord (00136 +)Adonay) GOD (03069 +Y@hovih) .

answer Eze_04_17 . [Then] sent (07972 +sh@lach) the king (04430 +melek) an {answer} (06600 +pithgam) unto Rehum (07348 +R@chuwm) the chancellor , and [to] Shimshai (08124 +Shimshay) the scribe (05613 +capher) , and [to] the rest (07606 +sh@)ar) of their companions (03675 +k@nath) that dwell (03488 +y@thiyb) in Samaria (08115 +Shomrayin) , and [unto] the rest (07606 +sh@)ar) beyond (05675 +(abar) the river (05103 +n@har) , Peace (08001 +sh@lam) , and at such (03706 +k@(eneth) a time .

answer Eze_05_05 But the eye (05870 +(ayin) of their God (00426 +)elalh) was upon the elders (07868 +siyb) of the Jews (03062 +Y@huwda)iy) , that they could not cause them to cease (00989 +b@tel) , till (05705 +(ad) the matter (02941 +ta(am) came (01946 +huwk) to Darius (01868 +Dar@yavesh):and then (00116 +)edayin) they returned (08421 +tuwb) {answer} (08421 +tuwb) by letter (05407 +nisht@van) concerning (05922 +(al) this (01836 +den) [matter] .

answer Eze_05_11 And thus (03660 +k@nema) they returned (08421 +tuwb) us {answer} (06600 +pithgam) , saying (00560 +)amar) , We are the servants (05649 +(abad) of the God (00426 +)elalh) of

heaven (08065 +shamayin) and earth (00772 +)ara() , and build (01129 +banah) the house (01005 +bayith) that was builded (01124 +b@na) these (01836 +den) many (07690 +saggiy) years (08140 +sh@nah) ago (06928 +qadmah) , which a great (07229 +rab) king (04430 +melek) of Israel (03479 +Yisra)el) builded (01124 +b@na) and set (03635 +k@lal) up .

answer Gen_30_33 So shall my righteousness (06666 +ts@daqah) {answer} (06030 +(anah) for me in time (03117 +yowm) to come (04279 +machar) , when (03588 +kiy) it shall come (00935 +bow)) for my hire (07937 +shakar) before thy face (06440 +paniyim):every (03605 +kol) one (03605 +kol) that [is] not speckled (05348 +naqod) and spotted (02921 +tala) among the goats (05795 +(ez) , and brown (02345 +chuw) among the sheep (03775 +keseb) , that shall be counted stolen (01589 +ganab) with me .

answer Gen_41_16 And Joseph (03130 +Yowceph) answered (06030 +(anah) Pharaoh (06547 +Par(oh) , saying (00559 +)amar) , [It is] not in me:God (00430 +)elohiyim) shall give Pharaoh (06547 +Par(oh) an {answer} (06030 +(anah) of peace (07965 +shalowm) .

answer Gen_45_03 And Joseph (03130 +Yowceph) said (00559 +)amar) unto his brethren (00251 +)ach) , I [am] Joseph (03130 +Yowceph) ; doth my father (1) yet (05750 +(owd) live (02416 +chay) ? And his brethren (00251 +)ach) could (03201 +yakol) not {answer} (06030 +(anah) him ; for they were troubled (00926 +bahal) at his presence (06440 +paniyim) .

answer Hab_02_01 . I will stand (05975 +(amad) upon my watch (04931 +mishmereth) , and set (03320 +yatsab) me upon the tower (04692 +matsowr) , and will watch (06822 +tsaphah) to see (07200 +ra)ah) what (04100 +mah) he will say (01696 +dabar) unto me , and what (04100 +mah) I shall {answer} (07725 +shuw) when (05921 +(al) I am reproved (08433 +towkechah) .

answer Hab_02_11 For the stone (68) shall cry (02199 +za(aq) out of the wall (07023 +qiyr) , and the beam (03714 +kaphiy) out of the timber (06086 +(ets) shall {answer} (06030 +(anah) it .

answer Isa_14_32 What (04100 +mah) shall [one] then {answer} (06030 +(anah) the messengers (04397 +mal)ak) of the nation (01471 +gowy) ? That the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath founded (03245 +yacad) Zion (06726 +Tsiyown) , and the poor (06041 +(aniy) of his people (05971 +(am) shall trust (02620 +chacah) in it .

answer Isa_30_19 For the people (05971 +(am) shall dwell (03427 +yashab) in Zion (06726 +Tsiyown) at Jerusalem (03389 +Y@ruwshalaim):thou shalt weep (01058 +bakah) no (03808 +lo) more (01058 +bakah):he will be very gracious (02603 +chanan) unto thee at the voice (06963 +qowl) of thy cry (02201 +za(aq) ; when he shall hear (08085 +shama() it , he will {answer} (06030 +(anah) thee .

answer Isa_41_28 For I beheld (07200 +ra)ah) , and [there was] no (00369 +)ayin) man (00376 +)iysh) ; even among them , and [there was] no (00369 +)ayin) counsellor (03289 +ya(ats) , that , when I asked (07592 +sha)al) of them , could {answer} (07725 +shuw) a word (01697 +dabar) .

answer Isa_46_07 They bear (05375 +nasa) him upon the shoulder (03802 +katheph) , they carry (05445 +cabal) him , and set (03240 +yanach) him in his place (08478 +tachath) , and he standeth (05975 +(amad) ; from his place (04725 +maqowm) shall he not remove (04185 +muwsh):yea (00637 +)aph) , [one] shall cry (06817 +tsa(aq) unto him , yet can he not {answer} (06030 +(anah) , nor (03808 +lo) save (03467 +yasha() him out of his trouble (06869 +tsarah) .

answer Isa_50_02 Wherefore (04069 +madduwa() , when I came (00935 +bow) , [was there] no (00369 +)ayin) man (00376 +)iysh) ? when I called (07121 +qara) , [was there] none (00369 +)ayin) to {answer} (06030 +(anah) ? Is my hand (03027 +yad) shortened (07114 +qatsar) at all , that it cannot redeem (06304 +p@duwth) ? or have I no (00369 +)ayin) power (03581 +koach) to deliver (05337 +natsal) ? behold (02005 +hen) , at my rebuke (01606 +g@(arah) I dry (02717 +charab) up the sea (03220 +yam) , I make

(07760 +suwm) the rivers (05103 +n@har) a wilderness (04057 +midbar):their fish (01710 +dagah) stinketh (00887 +ba)ash) , because [there is] no (00369 +)ayin) water (04325 +mayim) , and dieth (04191 +muwth) for thirst (06772 +tsama)) .

answer Isa_58_09 Then (00227 +)az) shalt thou call (07121 +qara)) , and the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) shall {answer} (06030 +(anah) ; thou shalt cry (07768 +shava()) , and he shall say (00559 +)amar) , Here (02009 +hinneh) I [am] . If thou take (05493 +cuwr) away (05493 +cuwr) from the midst (08432 +tavek) of thee the yoke (04133 +mowtah) , the putting (07971 +shalach) forth (07971 +shalach) of the finger (00676 +)etsba()) , and speaking (01696 +dabar) vanity (00205 +)aven) ;

answer Isa_65_12 Therefore will I number (04487 +manah) you to the sword (02719 +chereb) , and ye shall all (03605 +kol) bow (03766 +kara()) down (03766 +kara()) to the slaughter (02875 +Tebach):because (03282 +ya(an) when I called (07121 +qara)) , ye did not {answer} (06030 +(anah) ; when I spake (01696 +dabar) , ye did (06213 +(asah) not hear (08085 +shama()) ; but did evil (07451 +ra()) before mine eyes (05869 +(ayin) , and did (06213 +(asah) choose (00977 +bachar) [that] wherein (00834 +)aher) I delighted (02654 +chaphets) not .

answer Isa_65_24 And it shall come (01961 +hayah) to pass , that before (02962 +terem) they call (07121 +qara)) , I will {answer} (06030 +(anah) ; and while they are yet (05750 +(owd) speaking (01696 +dabar) , I will hear (08085 +shama()) .

answer Isa_66_04 I also (01571 +gam) will choose (00977 +bachar) their delusions (08586 +ta(aluwl) , and will bring (00935 +bow) their fears (04035 +m@guwrah) upon them ; because (03282 +ya(an) when I called (07121 +qara)) , none (00369 +)ayin) did {answer} (06030 +(anah) ; when I spake (01696 +dabar) , they did not hear (08085 +shama()):but they did (06213 +(asah) evil (07451 +ra()) before mine eyes (05869 +(ayin) , and chose (00977 +bachar) [that] in which (00834 +)aher) I delighted (02654 +chaphets) not .

answer Jer_05_19 And it shall come (01961 +hayah) to pass , when (03588 +kiy) ye shall say (00559 +)amar) , Wherefore doeth (06213 +(asah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) our God (00430 +)elohiym) all (03605 +kol) these (00428 +)el - leh) [things] unto us ? then shalt thou {answer} (00559 +)amar) them , Like as ye have forsaken (05800 +(azab) me , and served (05647 +(abad) strange (05236 +nekar) gods (00430 +)elohiym) in your land (00776 +)erets) , so (03651 +ken) shall ye serve (05647 +(abad) strangers (02114 +zuwr) in a land (00776 +)erets) [that is] not yours .

answer Jer_07_27 Therefore thou shalt speak (01696 +dabar) all (03605 +kol) these (00428 +)el - leh) words (01697 +dabar) unto them ; but they will not hearken (08085 +shama()) to thee:thou shalt also call (07121 +qara)) unto them ; but they will not {answer} (06030 +(anah) thee .

answer Jer_22_09 Then they shall {answer} (00559 +)amar) , Because they have forsaken (05800 +(azab) the covenant (01285 +b@riyth) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) their God (00430 +)elohiym) , and worshipped (07812 +shachah) other (00312 +)acher) gods (00430 +)elohiym) , and served (05647 +(abad) them .

answer Jer_33_03 Call (07121 +qara)) unto me , and I will {answer} (06030 +(anah) thee , and shew (05046 +nagad) thee great (01419 +gadawl) and mighty (01219 +batsar) things , which thou knowest (03045 +yada()) not .

answer Jer_42_04 Then Jeremiah (03414 +Yirm@yah) the prophet (05030 +nabiy) said (00559 +)amar) unto them , I have heard (08085 +shama()) [you] ; behold (02005 +hen) , I will pray (06419 +palal) unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) your God (00430 +)elohiym) according to your words (01697 +dabar) ; and it shall come (01961 +hayah) to pass , [that] whatsoever (03605 +kol) thing (01697 +dabar) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) shall {answer} (06030 +(anah) you , I will declare (05046 +nagad) [it] unto you ; I will keep (04513 +mana()) nothing back (04513 +mana()) from you .

answer Jer_44_20 . Then Jeremiah (03414 +Yirm@yah) said (00559 +)amar) unto all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) , to the men (01397 +geber) , and to the women (00802 +)ishshah) , and to all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) which had given him [that] {answer} (06030 +(anah) , saying (00559 +)amar) ,

answer Job_05_01 . Call (07121 +qara) now (04994 +na) , if there be any that will {answer} (06030 +(anah) thee ; and to which (04310 +miy) of the saints (06918 +qadowsh) wilt thou turn (06437 +panah) ?

answer Job_09_03 If (00518 +)im) he will contend (07378 +riyb) with him , he cannot (03808 +lo) {answer} (06030 +(anah) him one (00259 +)echad) of a thousand (00505 +)eleph) .

answer Job_09_14 . How (00637 +)aph) much less shall I {answer} (06030 +(anah) him , [and] choose (00977 +bachar) out my words (01697 +dabar) [to reason] with him ?

answer Job_09_15 Whom (00834 +)aher) , though (00518 +)im) I were righteous (06663 +tsadaq) , [yet] would I not {answer} (06030 +(anah) , [but] I would make supplication (02603 +chanan) to my judge (08199 +shaphat) .

answer Job_09_32 For [he is] not a man (00376 +)iysh) , as I [am , that] I should {answer}(06030 +(anah) him , [and] we should come (00935 +bow)) together (03162 +yachad) in judgment (04941 +mishpat) .

answer Job_13_22 Then call (07121 +qara) thou , and I will answer (06030 +(anah):or (00176 +)ow) let me speak (01696 +dabar) , and {answer} (07725 +shuwb) thou me .

answer Job_13_22 Then call (07121 +qara) thou , and I will {answer} (06030 +(anah):or (00176 +)ow) let me speak (01696 +dabar) , and answer (07725 +shuwb) thou me .

answer Job_14_15 Thou shalt call (07121 +qara) , and I will {answer} (06030 +(anah) thee:thou wilt have a desire (03700 +kacaph) to the work (04639 +ma(aseh) of thine hands (03027 +yad) .

answer Job_19_16 I called (07121 +qara) my servant (05650 +(ebed) , and he gave [me] no (03808 +lo)) {answer} (06030 +(anah) ; I intreated (02603 +chanan) him with my mouth (06310 +peh) .

answer Job_20_02 Therefore (03651 +ken) do my thoughts (05587 +ca(iph) cause me to {answer} (07725 +shuwb) , and for [this] I make haste (02363 +chuwsh) .

answer Job_20_03 I have heard (08085 +shama() the check (04148 +muwcar) of my reproach (03639 +k@limmah) , and the spirit (07307 +ruwach) of my understanding (00998 +biynah) causeth me to {answer} (06030 +(anah) .

answer Job_23_05 I would know (03045 +yada() the words (04405 +millah) [which] he would {answer} (06030 +(anah) me , and understand (00995 +biyn) what (04100 +mah) he would say (00559 +)amar) unto me .

answer Job_31_14 What (04100 +mah) then shall I do when (03588 +kiy) God (00410 +)el) riseth (06965 +quwm) up ? and when (03588 +kiy) he visiteth (06485 +paqad) , what (04100 +mah) shall I {answer} (07725 +shuwb) him ?

answer Job_31_35 Oh that one would hear (08085 +shama() me ! behold (02005 +hen) , my desire (08420 +tav) [is , that] the Almighty (07706 +Shadday) would {answer} (06030 +(anah) me , and [that] mine adversary had written (03789 +kathab) a book (05612 +cepher) .

answer Job_32_01 . So these (00428 +)el - leh) three (07969 +shalowsh) men (00582 +)enowsh) ceased (07673 +shabath) to {answer} (06030 +(anah) Job (00347 +)Iyowb) , because (03588 +kiy) he [was] righteous (06662 +tsaddiyq) in his own eyes (05869 +(ayin) .

answer Job_32_03 Also against his three (07969 +shalowsh) friends (07453 +rea() was his wrath (00639 +)aph) kindled (02734 +charah) , because they had found (04672 +matsa) no (03808 +lo)) {answer} (04617 +ma(aneh) , and [yet] had condemned (07561 +rasha() Job (00347 +)Iyowb) .

answer Job_32_05 When Elihu (00453 +)Elihuw) saw (07200 +ra)ah) that [there was] no (00369 +)ayin) {answer} (04617 +ma(aneh) in the mouth (06310 +peh) of [these] three (07969 +shalowsh) men (00582 +)enowsh) , then his wrath (00639 +)aph) was kindled (02734 +charah) .

answer Job_32_14 Now he hath not directed (06186 +(arak) [his] words (04405 +millah) against (00413 +)el) me:neither (03808 +lo)) will I {answer} (07725 +shuwb) him with your speeches (00561 +)emer) .

answer Job_32_17 [I said] , I will {answer} (06030 +(anah) also (00637 +)aph) my part (02506 +cheleq) , I also (00637 +)aph) will shew (02331 +chavah) mine opinion (01843 +dea() .

answer Job_32_20 I will speak (01696 +dabar) , that I may be refreshed (07304 +ravach):I will open (06605 +pathach) my lips (08193 +saphah) and {answer} (06030 +(anah) .

answer Job_33_05 If (00518 +)im) thou canst (03201 +yakol) {answer} (07725 +shuwb) me , set [thy words] in order (06186 +(arak) before (06440 +paniyim) me , stand (03320 +yatsab) up .

answer Job_33_12 Behold (02005 +hen) , [in] this (02063 +zo)th) thou art not just (06663 +tsadaq):I will {answer} (06030 +(anah) thee , that God (00433 +)elowahh) is greater (07235 +rabah) than man (00582 +)enowsh) .

answer Job_33_32 If (00518 +)im) thou hast (03426 +yesh) any thing to say (04405 +millah) , {answer} (07725 +shuwb) me:speak (01696 +dabar) , for I desire (02654 +chaphets) to justify (06663 +tsadaq) thee .

answer Job_35_04 I will {answer} (04405 +millah) thee , and thy companions (07453 +rea() with thee .

answer Job_35_12 There (08033 +sham) they cry (06817 +tsa(aq) , but none (03808 +lo)) giveth {answer} (06030 +(anah) , because (06440 +paniyim) of the pride (01347 +ga)own) of evil (07451 +ra() men .

answer Job_38_03 Gird (00247 +)azar) up now (04994 +na) thy loins (02504 +chalats) like (03644 +k@mow) a man (01397 +geber) ; for I will demand (07592 +sha)al) of thee , and {answer} (03045 +yada() thou me .

answer Job_40_02 Shall he that contendeth (07378 +riyb) with the Almighty (07706 +Shadday) instruct (03250 +yiccowr) [him] ? he that reproveth (03198 +yakach) God (00433 +)elowahh) , let him {answer} (06030 +(anah) it .

answer Job_40_04 Behold (02005 +hen) , I am vile (07043 +qalal) ; what (04100 +mah) shall I {answer} (07725 +shuwb) thee ? I will lay (07760 +suwm) mine hand (03027 +yad) upon my mouth (06310 +peh) .

answer Job_40_05 Once (00259 +)echad) have I spoken (01696 +dabar) ; but I will not {answer} (06030 +(anah):yea , twice (08147 +sh@nayim) ; but I will proceed (03254 +yacaph) no (03808 +lo)) further .

answer Joe_02_19 Yea , the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) will {answer} (06030 +(anah) and say (00559

+amar) unto his people (05971 +(am) , Behold (02005 +hen) , I will send (07971 +shalach) you corn (01715 +dagan) , and wine (08492 +tiyrowsh) , and oil (03323 +yitshar) , and ye shall be satisfied (07646 +saba() therewith (00854 +)eth):and I will no (03808 +lo)) more (05750 +(owd) make (05414 +nathan) you a reproach (02781 +cherpah) among the heathen (01471 +gowy) :

answer Joh_01_22 Then (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) they unto him , Who (5101 -tis -) art (1488 -ei -) thou ? that we may give (1325 -didomi -) an {answer} (0612 -apokrisis -) to them that sent (3992 -pempo -) us . What (5101 -tis -) sayest (3004 -lego -) thou of thyself (4572 -seautou -) ?

answer Joh_19_09 And went (1525 -eiserchomai -) again (3825 -palin -) into (1519 -eis -) the judgment (4232 -praitorion -) hall (4232 -praitorion -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , Whence (4159 -pothen -) art (1488 -ei -) thou ? But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) gave (1325 -didomi -) him no (3756 -ou -) {answer} (0612 -apokrisis -) .

answer Jos_04_07 Then ye shall {answer} (00559 +)amar) them , That the waters (04325 +mayim) of Jordan (03383 +Yarden) were cut (03772 +karath) off before (06440 +paniym) the ark (00727 +)arown) of the covenant (01285 +b@riyth) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) ; when it passed (05674 +(abar) over (05674 +(abar) Jordan (03383 +Yarden) , the waters (04325 +mayim) of Jordan (03383 +Yarden) were cut (03772 +karath) off:and these (00428 +)el - leh) stones (68) shall be for a memorial (02146 +zikrown) unto the children (01121 +ben) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) for ever (05769 +(owlam) .

answer Jud_05_29 Her wise (02450 +chakam) ladies (08282 +sarah) answered (06030 +(anah) her , yea (00637 +)aph) , she returned (07725 +shuwb) {answer} (00559 +)amar) to herself ,

answer Luk_11_07 And he from within 2081 -esothern - shall {answer} 0611 -apokrinomai - and say 2036 -epo - , Trouble 2873 -kopos - me not:the door 2374 -thura - is now 2236 -hedista - shut 2808 -kleio - , and my children 3813 -paidion - are with me in bed 2845 -koite - ; I cannot 1410 -dunamai - rise 0450 -anistemi - and give 1325 -didomi - thee .

answer Luk_12_11 And when 3752 -hotan - they bring 4374 -prosphero - you unto the synagogues 4864 -sunagoge - , and [unto] magistrates 0796 -astrape - , and powers 1849 -exousia - , take ye no 3361 -me - thought 3309 -merimnao - how 4459 -pos - or 2228 -e - what 5101 -tis - thing ye shall {answer} 0626 -apologeomai - , or 2228 -e - what 5101 -tis - ye shall say 2036 -epo - :

answer Luk_13_25 When once the master 3617 -oikodespotes - of the house 3617 -oikodespotes - is risen 1453 -egeiro - up , and hath shut 0608 -apokleio - to the door 2374 -thura - , and ye begin 0756 -archomai - to stand 2476 -histemi - without 1854 -exo - , and to knock 2925 -krouo - at the door 2374 -thura - , saying 3004 -lego - , Lord 2962 -kurios - , Lord 2962 -kurios - , open 0455 -anoigo - unto us ; and he shall {answer} 0611 -apokrinomai - and say 2046 -ereo - unto you , I know 1492 -eido - you not whence 4159 -pothen - ye are :

answer Luk_14_06 And they could 2480 -ischuo - not {answer} 0470 -antapokrinomai - him again 0470 -antapokrinomai - to these 5023 -tauta - things .

answer Luk_20_03 And he answered 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - unto them , I will also 2504 -kago - ask 2065 -erotao - you one 1520 -heis - thing 3056 -logos - ; and {answer} 2036 -epo - me :

answer Luk_20_26 And they could 2480 -ischuo - not take 1949 -epilambanomai - hold 1949 -epilambanomai - of his words 4487 -rhema - before 1726 -enantion - the people 2992 -laos -:and they marvelled 2296 -thaumazo - at 1909 -epi - his {answer} 0612 -apokrisis - , and held 4601 -sigao - their peace 4601 -sigao - .

answer Luk_21_14 Settle 5087 -tithemi - [it] therefore 3767 -oun - in your 5216 -humon - hearts 2588 -

kardia - , not to meditate 4304 -promeletao - before 4304 -promeletao - what ye shall {answer} 0626 -
apologeomai - :

answer Luk_22_68 And if 1437 -ean - I also 2532 -kai - ask 2065 -erotao - [you] , ye will not {answer} 0611
-apokrinomai - me , nor 2228 -e - let 0630 -apoluo - [me] go 0630 -apoluo - .

answer Mar_11_29 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto
them , I will also (2504 -kago -) ask (1905 -eperotao -) of you one (1520 -heis -) question (3056 -logos -) , and
{answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -) me , and I will tell (2046 -ereo -) you by what (4169 -poios -) authority (1849
-exousia -) I do (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things .

answer Mar_11_30 The baptism (0908 -baptisma -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) , was [it] from heaven (3772 -
ouranos -) , or (2228 -e -) of men (0444 -anthropos -) ? {answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -) me .

answer Mar_14_40 And when he returned (5290 -hupostrepho -) , he found (2147 -heurisko -) them asleep
(2518 -katheudo -) again (3825 -palin -) , (for their eyes (3788 -ophthalmos -) were heavy (0916 -bareo -) ,)
neither (3756 -ou -) wist (1492 -eido -) they what (5101 -tis -) to {answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him .

answer Mat_22_46 And no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3762 -oudeis -) was able (1410 -dunamai -) to {answer}
(0611 -apokrinomai -) him a word (3056 -logos -) , neither (3761 -oude -) durst (5111 -tolmao -) any (5100 -
tis -) [man] from that day (2250 -hemera -) forth ask (1905 -eperotao -) him any (3765 -ouketi -) more
(3765 -ouketi -) [questions] .

answer Mat_25_37 Then (5119 -tote -) shall the righteous (1342 -dikaios -) {answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -)
him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , when (4218 -pote -) saw (1492 -eido -) we thee an hungred
(3983 -peinao -) , and fed (5142 -trepho -) [thee] ? or (2228 -e -) thirsty (1372 -dipsao -) , and gave (4222 -
potizo -) [thee] drink (4222 -potizo -) ?

answer Mat_25_40 And the King (0935 -basileus -) shall {answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and say (2046 -ereo
-) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Inasmuch (3745 -hosos -) as ye have done
(4160 -poieo -) [it] unto one (1520 -heis -) of the least (1646 -elachistos -) of these (5130 -touton -) my
brethren (0080 -adephos -) , ye have done (4160 -poieo -) [it] unto me .

answer Mat_25_44 Then (5119 -tote -) shall they also (2532 -kai -) {answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him ,
saying (3004 -lego -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , when (4218 -pote -) saw (1492 -eido -) we thee an hungred
(3983 -peinao -) , or (2228 -e -) athirst (1372 -dipsao -) , or (2228 -e -) a stranger (3581 -xenos -) , or (2228 -e
-) naked (1131 -gumnos -) , or (2228 -e -) sick (0772 -asthenes -) , or (2228 -e -) in prison (5438 -phulake -) ,
and did not minister (1247 -diakoneo -) unto thee ?

answer Mat_25_45 Then (5119 -tote -) shall he {answer} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , saying (3004 -lego -) ,
Verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Inasmuch (3745 -hosos -) as ye did (4160 -poieo -) [it]
not to one (1520 -heis -) of the least (1646 -elachistos -) of these (5130 -touton -) , ye did (4160 -poieo -) [it]
not to me .

answer Mic_03_07 Then shall the seers (02374 +chozeh) be ashamed (00954 +buwsh) , and the diviners
(07080 +qacam) confounded (02659 +chapher) : yea , they shall all (03605 +kol) cover (05844 +(atah) their
lips (08222 +sapham) ; for [there is] no (00369 +)ayin) {answer} (04617 +ma(aneh) of God (00430
+)elohiym) .

answer Neh_05_08 And I said (00559 +)amar) unto them , We after (01767 +day) our ability (01767 +day)
have redeemed (07069 +qanah) our brethren (00251 +)ach) the Jews (03064 +Y@huwdiy) , which were
sold (04376 +makar) unto the heathen (01471 +gowy) ; and will ye even (01571 +gam) sell (04376 +makar
) your brethren (00251 +)ach) ? or shall they be sold (04376 +makar) unto us ? Then held (02790 +charash

) they their peace (02790 +charash) , and found (04672 +matsa) nothing (03808 +lo) [to {answer} (01696 +dabar)] .

answer Pro_01_28 Then (00227 +)az) shall they call (07121 +qara) upon me , but I will not {answer} (06030 +(anah) ; they shall seek (07836 +shachar) me early (07836 +shachar) , but they shall not find (04672 +matsa) me :

answer Pro_15_01 . A soft (07390 +rak) {answer} (04617 +ma(aneh) turneth (07725 +shuwb) away wrath (02534 +chemah):but grievous (06089 +(etseb) words (01697 +dabar) stir (05927 +(alah) up anger (00639 +)aph) .

answer Pro_15_23 . A man (00376 +)iysh) hath joy (08057 +simchah) by the {answer} (04617 +ma(aneh) of his mouth (06310 +peh):and a word (01697 +dabar) [spoken] in due season (06256 +(eth) , how (04100 +mah) good (02896 +towb) [is it] !

answer Pro_15_28 . The heart (03820 +leb) of the righteous (06662 +tsaddiyq) studieth (01897 +hagah) to {answer} (06030 +(anah):but the mouth (06310 +peh) of the wicked (07563 +rasha() poureth (05042 +naba() out evil (07451 +ra() things .

answer Pro_16_01 . The preparations (04633 +ma(arak) of the heart (03820 +leb) in man (00120 +)adam) , and the {answer} (04617 +ma(aneh) of the tongue (03956 +lashown) , [is] from the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) .

answer Pro_22_21 That I might make thee know (03045 +yada() the certainty (07189 +qoshet) of the words (00561 +)emer) of truth (00571 +)emeth) ; that thou mightest {answer} (07725 +shuwb) the words (00561 +)emer) of truth (00571 +)emeth) to them that send (07971 +shalach) unto thee ?

answer Pro_24_26 [Every man] shall kiss (05401 +nashaq) [his] lips (08193 +saphah) that giveth a right (05228 +nakoach) {answer} (01697 +dabar) .

answer Pro_27_11 . My son (01121 +ben) , be wise (02449 +chakam) , and make my heart (03820 +leb) glad (08056 +sameach) , that I may {answer} (01697 +dabar) him that reproacheth (02778 +charaph .) me .

answer Pro_29_19 . A servant (05650 +(ebed) will not be corrected (03256 +yacar) by words (01697 +dabar):for though he understand (00995 +biyn) he will not {answer} (04617 +ma(aneh) .

answer Psa_102_02 Hide (05641 +cathar) not thy face (06440 +paniym) from me in the day (03117 +yowm) [when] I am in trouble (06862 +tsar) ; incline (05186 +natah) thine ear (00241 +)ozen) unto me:in the day (03117 +yowm) [when] I call (07121 +qara) {answer} (06030 +(anah) me speedily (04118 +maher) .

answer Psa_108_06 . That thy beloved (03039 +y@diy) may be delivered (02502 +chalats):save (03467 +yasha() [with] thy right (03225 +yamiyn) hand (03225 +yamiyn) , and {answer} (06030 +(anah) me .

answer Psa_119_042 So shall I have wherewith (01697 +dabar) to {answer} (06030 +(anah) him that reproacheth (02778 +charaph .) me:for I trust (00982 +batach) in thy word (01697 +dabar) .

answer Psa_143_01 . A Psalm (04210 +mizmowr) of David (01732 +David) . Hear (08085 +shama() my prayer (08605 +t@phillah) , O LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , give ear (00238 +)azan) to my supplications (08469 +tachanuwn):in thy faithfulness (00530 +)emuwnah) {answer} (06030 +(anah) me , [and] in thy righteousness (06666 +ts@daqah) .

answer Psa_27_07 . Hear (08085 +shama() , O LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , [when] I cry (07121 +qara)

with my voice (06963 +qowl):have mercy (02603 +chanan) also upon me , and {answer} (06030 +(anah) me .

answer Psa_65_05 [By] terrible (03372 +yare)) things in righteousness (06664 +tsedeq) wilt thou {answer} (06030 +(anah) us , O God (00430 +)elohiym) of our salvation (03468 +yesha() ; [who art] the confidence (04009 +mibtach) of all (03605 +kol) the ends (07099 +qetsev) of the earth (00776 +)erets) , and of them that are afar (07350 +rachowq) off [upon] the sea (03220 +yam) :

answer Psa_86_07 In the day (03117 +yowm) of my trouble (06869 +tsarah) I will call (07121 +qara) upon thee:for thou wilt {answer} (06030 +(anah) me .

answer Psa_91_15 He shall call (07121 +qara) upon me , and I will {answer} (06030 +(anah) him:I [will be] with him in trouble (06869 +tsarah) ; I will deliver (02502 +chalats) him , and honour (03515 +kabed) him .

answer Rom_11_04 But what (5101 -tis -) saith (3004 -lego -) the {answer} (5538 -chrematismos -) of God unto him ? I have reserved (2641 -kataleipo -) to myself (1683 -emautou -) seven (2035 -heptakischilioi -) thousand (2035 -heptakischilioi -) men (0435 -aner -) , who (3748 -hostis -) have not bowed (2578 -kampto -) the knee (1119 -gonu -) to [the image of] Baal (0896 -Baal -) .

answer Son_05_06 I opened (06605 +pathach) to my beloved (01730 +dowd) ; but my beloved (01730 +dowd) had withdrawn (02559 +chamaq) himself , [and] was gone (05674 +(abar):my soul (05315 +nephesh) failed (03318 +yatsa)) when he spake (01696 +dabar):I sought (01245 +baqash) him , but I could not find (04672 +matsa) him ; I called (07121 +qara) him , but he gave me no (03808 +lo)) {answer} (06030 +(anah) .

answer Zec_13_06 And [one] shall say (00559 +)amar) unto him , What (04100 +mah) [are] these (00428 +)el - leh) wounds (04347 +makkah) in thine hands (03027 +yad) ? Then he shall {answer} (00559 +)amar) , [Those] with which (00834 +)aher) I was wounded (05221 +nakah) [in] the house (01004 +bayith) of my friends (00157 +)ahab) .

answerable Exo_38_18 And the hanging (04539 +macak) for the gate (08179 +sha(ar) of the court (02691 +chatser) [was] needlework (07551 +raqam) , [of] blue (08504 +t@keleth) , and purple (00713 +)argaman) , and scarlet , and fine twined (07806 +shazar) linen (08336 +shesh):and twenty (06242 +(esriym) cubits (00520 +)ammah) [was] the length (00753 +)orek) , and the height (06967 +qowmah) in the breadth (07341 +rochab) [was] five (02568 +chamesh) cubits (00520 +)ammah) , {answerable} (05980 +(ummah) to the hangings (07050 +qela() of the court (02691 +chatser) .

answered 1Ch_12_17 And David (01732 +David) went (03318 +yatsa) out to meet (06440 +paniym) them , and {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto them , If (00518 +)im) ye be come (00935 +bow)) peaceably (07965 +shalowm) unto me to help (05826 +(azar) me , mine heart (03824 +lebab) shall be knit (03162 +yachad) unto you:but if (00518 +)im) [ye be come] to betray (07411 +ramah) me to mine enemies (06862 +tsar) , seeing [there is] no (03808 +lo)) wrong (02555 +chamac) in mine hands (03709 +kaph) , the God (00430 +)elohiym) of our fathers (1) look (07200 +ra)ah) [thereon] , and rebuke (03198 +yakach) [it] .

answered 1Ch_21_03 And Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) make his people (05971 +(am) an hundred (03967 +me)ah) times (06471 +pa(am) so (01992 +hem) many more (03254 +yacaph) as they [be]:but , my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) , [are] they not all (03605 +kol) my lord s (00113 +)adown) servants (05650 +(ebed) ? why (04100 +mah) then doth my lord (00113 +)adown) require (01245 +baqash) this (02063 +zo)th) thing ? why will he be a cause of trespass (00819 +)ashmah) to Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ?

answered 1Ch_21_26 And David (01732 +David) built (01129 +banah) there (08033 +sham) an altar (04196 +mizbeach) unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and offered (05927 +(alah) burnt (05930 +(olah) offerings and peace (08002 +shelem) offerings , and called (07121 +qara) upon the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) ; and he {answered} (06030 +(anah) him from heaven (08064 +shamayim) by fire (00784 +)esh) upon the altar (04196 +mizbeach) of burnt (05930 +(olah) offering .

answered 1Ch_21_28 At that time (06256 +(eth) when David (01732 +David) saw (07200 +ra)ah) that the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) had {answered} (06030 +(anah) him in the threshingfloor (01637 +goren) of Ornan (00771 +)Ornan) the Jebusite (02983 +Yebuwciy) , then he sacrificed (02076 +zabach) there (08033 +sham) .

answered 1Ki_01_28 Then king (04428 +melek) David (01732 +David) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Call (07121 +qara) me Bathsheba (01339 +Bath - Sheba() . And she came (00935 +bow)) into the king s (04428 +melek) presence (06440 +paniyim) , and stood (05975 +(amad) before (06440 +paniyim) the king (04428 +melek) .

answered 1Ki_01_36 And Benaiah (01141 +B@nayah) the son (01121 +ben) of Jehoiada (03111 +Yowyada() {answered} (06030 +(anah) the king (04428 +melek) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Amen (00543 +)amen):the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) God (00430 +)elohiym) of my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) say (00559 +)amar) so (03651 +ken) [too] .

answered 1Ki_01_43 And Jonathan (03129 +Yownathan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) to Adonijah (00138 +)Adoniyah) , Verily (61) our lord (00113 +)adown) king (04427 +malak) David (01732 +David) hath made Solomon (08010 +Sh@lomoh) king (04427 +malak) .

answered 1Ki_02_22 And king (04428 +melek) Solomon (08010 +Sh@lomoh) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto his mother (00517 +)em) , And why (04100 +mah) dost thou ask (07592 +sha)al) Abishag (49) the Shunammite (07767 +Shuwnammiyth) for Adonijah (00138 +)Adoniyah) ? ask (07592 +sha)al) for him the kingdom (04410 +m@luwkah) also ; for he [is] mine elder (01419 +gadowl) brother (00251 +)ach) ; even for him , and for Abiathar (54) the priest (03548 +kohen) , and for Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) the son (01121 +ben) of Zeruiah (06870 +Ts@ruwyah) .

answered 1Ki_02_30 And Benaiah (01141 +B@nayah) came (00935 +bow)) to the tabernacle (00168 +)ohel) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Thus (03541 +koh) saith (00559 +)amar) the king (04428 +melek) , Come (03318 +yatsa) forth (03318 +yatsa) . And he said (00559 +)amar) , Nay (03808 +lo) ; but I will die (04191 +muwth) here (06311 +poh) . And Benaiah (01141 +B@nayah) brought (07725 +shuwb) the king (04428 +melek) word (01697 +dabar) again (07725 +shuwb) , saying (00559 +)amar) , Thus (03541 +koh) said (01696 +dabar) Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) , and thus (03541 +koh) he {answered} (06030 +(anah) me .

answered 1Ki_03_27 Then the king (04428 +melek) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Give (05414 +nathan) her the living (02416 +chay) child (03205 +yalad) , and in no (03808 +lo) wise slay (04191 +muwth) it:she [is] the mother (00517 +)em) thereof .

answered 1Ki_11_22 Then Pharaoh (06547 +Par(oh) said (00559 +)amar) unto him , But what (04100 +mah) hast thou lacked (02638 +chacer) with me , that , behold (02009 +hinneh) , thou seekest (01245 +baqash) to go (03212 +yalak) to thine own country (00776 +)erets) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Nothing (03808 +lo) :howbeit let me go (07971 +shalach) in any wise .

answered 1Ki_12_13 And the king (04428 +melek) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the people (05971 +(am) roughly (07186 +qasheh) , and forsook (05800 +(azab) the old (02205 +zaqen) men s counsel (06098 +(etsah) that they gave (03289 +ya(ats) him ;

answered 1Ki_12_16 . So when all (03605 +kol) Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) saw (07200 +ra)ah) that the king (04428 +melek) hearkened (08085 +shama() not unto them , the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (01697 +dabar) the king (04428 +melek) , saying (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) portion (02506 +cheleq) have we in David (01732 +David) ? neither (03808 +lo)) [have we] inheritance (05159 +nachalah) in the son (01121 +ben) of Jesse (03448 +Yishay):to your tents (00168 +)ohel) , O Israel (03478 +Yisra)el):now (06258 +(attah) see (07200 +ra)ah) to thine own house (01004 +bayith) , David (01732 +David) . So Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) departed (03212 +yalak) unto their tents (00168 +)ohel) .

answered 1Ki_13_06 And the king (04428 +melek) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto the man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , Intreat (02470 +chalah) now (04994 +na) the face (06440 +paniym) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) thy God (00430 +)elohiym) , and pray (06419 +palal) for me , that my hand (03027 +yad) may be restored (07725 +shuwb) me again (07725 +shuwb) . And the man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) besought (02470 +chalah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and the king s (04428 +melek) hand (03027 +yad) was restored (07725 +shuwb) him again (07725 +shuwb) , and became (01961 +hayah) as [it was] before (07223 +ri)shown) .

answered 1Ki_18_08 And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , I [am] :go (03212 +yalak) , tell (00559 +)amar) thy lord (00113 +)adown) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , Elijah (00452 +)Eliyah) [is here] .

answered 1Ki_18_18 And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I have not troubled (05916 +(akar) Israel(03478 +Yisra)el) ; but thou , and thy father s (1) house (01004 +bayith) , in that ye have forsaken (05800 +(azab) the commandments (04687 +mitsvah) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and thou hast followed Baalim (01168 +Ba(al)) .

answered 1Ki_18_21 . And Elijah (00452 +)Eliyah) came (05066 +nagash) unto all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) , and said (00559 +)amar) , How (05704 +(ad) long (05704 +(ad) halt (06452 +pacach) ye between (05921 +(al) two (08147 +sh@nayim) opinions (05587 +ca(iph) ? if (00518 +)im) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) [be] God (00430 +)elohiym) , follow him:but if (00518 +)im) Baal (01168 +Ba(al) , [then] follow him . And the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) him not a word (01697 +dabar) .

answered 1Ki_18_24 And call (07121 +qara)) ye on the name (08034 +shem) of your gods (00430 +)elohiym) , and I will call (07121 +qara)) on the name (08034 +shem) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah):and the God (00430 +)elohiym) that answereth (06030 +(anah) by fire (00784 +)esh) , let him be God (00430 +)elohiym) . And all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , It is well (02896 +towb) spoken (01697 +dabar) .

answered 1Ki_18_26 And they took (03947 +laqach) the bullock (06499 +par) which was given (05414 +nathan) them , and they dressed (06213 +(asah) [it] , and called (07121 +qara)) on the name (08034 +shem) of Baal (01168 +Ba(al) from morning (01242 +boqer) even until (05704 +(ad) noon (06672 +tsohar) , saying (00559 +)amar) , O Baal (01168 +Ba(al) , hear (06030 +(anah) us . But [there was] no (00369 +)ayin) voice (06963 +qowl) , nor (00369 +)ayin) any that {answered} (06030 +(anah) . And they leaped (06452 +pacach) upon the altar (04196 +mizbeach) which (00834 +)aher) was made (06213 +(asah) .

answered 1Ki_20_04 And the king (04428 +melek) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , My lord (00113 +)adown) , O king (04428 +melek) , according to thy saying (01697 +dabar) , I [am] thine , and all (03605 +kol) that I have .

answered 1Ki_20_11 And the king (04428 +melek) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Tell (01696 +dabar) [him] , Let not him that girdeth (02296 +chagar) on [his harness] boast (01984 +halal) himself as he that putteth (06605 +pathach) it off .

answered 1Ki_20_14 And Ahab (00256 +)Ach)ab) said (00559 +)amar) , By whom (04310 +miy) ? And he

said (00559 +)amar) , Thus (03541 +koh) saith (00559 +)amar) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , [Even] by the young (05288 +na(ar) men of the princes (08269 +sar) of the provinces (04082 +m@diynah) . Then he said (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) shall order (00631 +)acar) the battle (04421 +milchamah) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Thou .

answered 1Ki_21_06 And he said (01696 +dabar) unto her , Because (03588 +kiy) I spake (01696 +dabar) unto Naboth (05022 +Nabowth) the Jezreelite (03158 +Yizr@(e)liy) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Give (05414 +nathan) me thy vineyard (03754 +kerem) for money (03701 +keceph) ; or else , if (00518 +)im) it please (02655 +chaphets) thee , I will give (05414 +nathan) thee [another] vineyard (03754 +kerem) for it:and he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I will not give (05414 +nathan) thee my vineyard (03754 +kerem) .

answered 1Ki_21_20 And Ahab (00256 +)Ach)ab) said (00559 +)amar) to Elijah (00452 +)Eliyah) , Hast thou found (04672 +matsa) me , O mine enemy (00341 +)oyeb) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I have found (04672 +matsa) [thee] :because (03588 +kiy) thou hast sold (04376 +makar) thyself to work (06213 +(asah) evil (07451 +ra() in the sight (05869 +(ayin) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) .

answered 1Ki_22_15 . So he came (00935 +bow) to the king (04428 +melek) . And the king (04428 +melek) said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Micaiah (04321 +Miykay@huw) , shall we go (03212 +yalak) against (00413 +)el) Ramothgilead (07433 +Ramowth) to battle (04421 +milchamah) , or shall we forbear (02308 +chadal) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , Go (05927 +(alah) , and prosper (06743 +tsalach):for the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) shall deliver (05414 +nathan) [it] into the hand (03027 +yad) of the king (04428 +melek) .

answered 1Sa_01_15 And Hannah (02584 +Channah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , No (03808 +lo) , my lord (00113 +)adown) , I [am] a woman (00802 +)ishshah) of a sorrowful (07186 +qasheh) spirit (07307 +ruwach):I have drunk (07937 +shakar) neither (03808 +lo) wine (03196 +yayin) nor strong drink (07941 +shekar) , but have poured (08210 +shaphak) out my soul (05315 +nephesh) before (06440 +paniym) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) .

answered 1Sa_01_17 Then Eli (05941 +(Eliy) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Go (03212 +yalak) in peace (07965 +shalowm):and the God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) grant (05414 +nathan) [thee] thy petition (07596 +sh@)elah) that thou hast asked (07592 +sha)al) of him .

answered 1Sa_03_04 That the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) called (07121 +qara) Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el):and he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Here (02009 +hinneh) [am] I .

answered 1Sa_03_06 And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) called (07121 +qara) yet (05750 +(owd) again (03254 +yacaph) , Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) . And Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) arose (06965 +quwm) and went (03212 +yalak) to Eli (05941 +(Eliy) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Here (02005 +hen) [am] I ; for thou didst call (07121 +qara) me . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I called (07121 +qara) not , my son (01121 +ben) ; lie (07901 +shakab) down (07901 +shakab) again (07725 +shuw) .

answered 1Sa_03_10 And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) came (00935 +bow) , and stood (03320 +yatsab) , and called (07121 +qara) as at other times (06471 +pa(am) , Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) , Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) . Then Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Speak (01696 +dabar) ; for thy servant (05650 +(ebed) heareth (08085 +shama() .

answered 1Sa_03_16 Then Eli (05941 +(Eliy) called (07121 +qara) Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) , my son (01121 +ben) . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Here (02009 +hinneh) [am] I .

answered 1Sa_04_17 And the messenger (01319 +basar) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) is fled (05127 +nuwc) before (06440 +paniym) the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) , and there hath been (01961 +hayah) also (01571 +gam) a great (01419 +gadowl) slaughter (04046 +maggephah) among the people (05971 +(am) , and thy two (08147 +sh@nayim) sons (01121 +ben) also (01571 +gam) , Hophni (02652 +Chophniy) and Phinehas (06372 +Piyn@chac) , are dead (04191 +muwth) , and the ark (00727 +)arown) of God (00430 +)elohiym) is taken (03947 +laqach) .

answered 1Sa_04_20 And about the time (06256 +(eth) of her death (04191 +muwth) the women that stood (05324 +natsab) by her said (01696 +dabar) unto her , Fear (03372 +yare)) not ; for thou hast born (03205 +yalad) a son (01121 +ben) . But she {answered} (06030 +(anah) not , neither (03808 +lo) did she regard (03820 +leb) [it] .

answered 1Sa_05_08 They sent (07971 +shalach) therefore and gathered (00622 +)acaph) all (03605 +kol) the lords (05633 +ceren) of the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) unto them , and said (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) shall we do (06213 +(asah) with the ark (00727 +)arown) of the God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ? And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Let the ark (00727 +)arown) of the God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) be carried (05437 +cabab) about (05437 +cabab) unto Gath (01661 +Gath) . And they carried (05437 +cabab) the ark (00727 +)arown) of the God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) about (05437 +cabab) [thither] .

answered 1Sa_06_04 Then said (00559 +)amar) they , What (04100 +mah) [shall be] the trespass (00817 +)asham) offering which (00834 +)aher) we shall return (07725 +shuwb) to him ? They {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Five (02568 +chamesh) golden (02091 +zahab) emerods (06076 +(ophel) , and five (02568 +chamesh) golden (02091 +zahab) mice (05909 +(akbar) , [according to] the number (04557 +micpar) of the lords (05633 +ceren) of the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy):for one (00259 +)echad) plague (04046 +maggephah) [was] on you all (03605 +kol) , and on your lords (05633 +ceren) .

answered 1Sa_09_08 And the servant (05288 +na(ar) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) again (03254 +yacaph) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , I have (04672 +matsa) here at hand (03027 +yad) the fourth (07253 +reba() part of a shekel (08255 +sheqel) of silver (03701 +keceph):[that] will I give (05414 +nathan) to the man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , to tell (05046 +nagad) us our way (01870 +derek) .

answered 1Sa_09_12 And they {answered} (06030 +(anah) them , and said (00559 +)amar) , He is ; behold (02009 +hinneh) , [he is] before (06440 +paniym) you:make haste (04116 +mahar) now (06258 +(attah) , for he came (00935 +bow)) to day (03117 +yowm) to the city (05892 +(iyr) ; for [there is] a sacrifice (02077 +zebach) of the people (05971 +(am) to day (03117 +yowm) in the high (01116 +bamah) place :

answered 1Sa_09_19 And Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , and said (00559 +)amar) , I [am] the seer (07200 +ra)ah):go (05927 +(alah) up before (06440 +paniym) me unto the high (01116 +bamah) place ; for ye shall eat (00398 +)akal) with me to day (03117 +yowm) , and to morrow (01242 +boqer) I will let thee go (07971 +shalach) , and will tell (05046 +nagad) thee all (03605 +kol) that [is] in thine heart (03824 +lebab) .

answered 1Sa_09_21 And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , [Am] not I a Benjamite (01145 +Ben - y@miyniy) , of the smallest (06996 +qatan) of the tribes (07626 +shebet) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ? and my family (04940 +mishpachah) the least (06810 +tsa(iyr) of all (03605 +kol) the families (04940 +mishpachah) of the tribe (07626 +shebet) of Benjamin (01144 +Binyamiyn) ? wherefore (04100 +mah) then speakest (01696 +dabar) thou so (01697 +dabar) to me ?

answered 1Sa_10_12 And one (00376 +)iysh) of the same place {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , But who (04310 +miy) [is] their father (1) ? Therefore it became (01961 +hayah) a proverb (04912 +mashal) , [Is] Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) also (01571 +gam) among the prophets (05030 +nabiy)) ?

answered 1Sa_10_22 Therefore they enquired (07592 +sha)al) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) further (05750 +(owd) , if the man (00376 +)iysh) should yet (05750 +(owd) come (00935 +bow)) thither (01988 +halom) . And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , he hath hid (2244) himself (01931 +huw)) among (00413 +)el) the stuff (03627 +k@liy) .

answered 1Sa_11_02 And Nahash (05176 +Nachash) the Ammonite (05984 +(Ammowniy) {answered} (00559 +)amar) them , On this (02063 +zo)th) [condition] will I make (03772 +karath) [a covenant] with you , that I may thrust (05365 +naqar) out all (03605 +kol) your right (03225 +yamiyn) eyes (05869 +(ayin) , and lay (07760 +suwm) it [for] a reproach (02781 +cherpah) upon all (03605 +kol) Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) .

answered 1Sa_12_05 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto them , The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) [is] witness (05707 +(ed) against you , and his anointed (04899 +mashiyach) [is] witness (05707 +(ed) this (02088 +zeh) day (03117 +yowm) , that ye have not found (04672 +matsa) ought (03972 +m@uwmah) in my hand (03027 +yad) . And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , [He is] witness (05707 +(ed) .

answered 1Sa_14_12 And the men (00582 +)enowsh) of the garrison (04675 +matstsabah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Jonathan (03129 +Yownathan) and his armourbearer (03627 +k@liy) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Come (05927 +(alah) up to us , and we will shew (03045 +yada() you a thing (01697 +dabar) . And Jonathan (03129 +Yownathan) said (00559 +)amar) unto his armourbearer (03627 +k@liy) , Come (05927 +(alah) up after (00310 +)achar) me:for the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath delivered (05414 +nathan) them into the hand (03027 +yad) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) .

answered 1Sa_14_28 Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) one of the people (05971 +(am) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Thy father (1) straitly charged (07650 +shaba() the people (05971 +(am) with an oath (07650 +shaba() , saying (00559 +)amar) , Cursed (00779 +)arar) [be] the man (00376 +)iysh) that eateth (00398 +)akal) [any] food (03899 +lechem) this day (03117 +yowm) . And the people (05971 +(am) were faint (05774 +(uwph) .

answered 1Sa_14_37 And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) asked (07592 +sha)al) counsel of God (00430 +)elohiym) , Shall I go (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) after (00310 +)achar) the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) ? wilt thou deliver (05414 +nathan) them into the hand (03027 +yad) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ? But he {answered} (06030 +(anah) him not that day (03117 +yowm) .

answered 1Sa_14_39 For , [as] the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) liveth (02416 +chay) , which saveth (03467 +yasha() Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , though it be in Jonathan (03129 +Yownathan) my son (01121 +ben) , he shall surely (03588 +kiy) die (04191 +muwth) . But [there was] not a man among all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) [that] {answered} (06030 +(anah) him .

answered 1Sa_14_44 And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , God (00430 +)elohiym) do (06213 +(asah) so (03541 +koh) and more (03254 +yacaph) also (03541 +koh):for thou shalt surely die (04191 +muwth) , Jonathan (03129 +Yownathan) .

answered 1Sa_16_18 Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) one (00259 +)echad) of the servants (05288 +na(ar) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , I have seen (07200 +ra)ah) a son (01121 +ben) of Jesse (03448 +Yishay) the Bethlehemite (01022 +Beyth hal - Lachmiy) , [that is] cunning (03045 +yada() in playing (05059 +nagan) , and a mighty (01368 +gibbowr) valiant (02428 +chayil) man , and a man (00376 +)iysh) of war (04421 +milchamah) , and prudent (00995 +biyn) in matters (01697 +dabar) , and a comely (08389 +to)ar) person (00376 +)iysh) , and the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) [is] with him .

answered 1Sa_17_27 And the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (00559 +)amar) him after this (02088 +zeh) manner (01697 +dabar) , saying (00559 +)amar) , So (03541 +koh) shall it be done (06213 +(asah) to the

man (00376 +)iysh) that killeth (05221 +nakah) him .

answered 1Sa_17_30 And he turned (05437 +cabab) from him toward another (00312 +)acher) , and spake (00559 +)amar) after the same (02088 +zeh) manner (01697 +dabar):and the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (01697 +dabar) him again (07725 +shuwb) after the former (07223 +ri)shown) manner (01697 +dabar) .

answered 1Sa_17_58 And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) said (00559 +)amar) to him , Whose (04310 +miy) son (01121 +ben) [art] thou , [thou] young (05288 +na(ar) man ? And David (01732 +David) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I [am] the son (01121 +ben) of thy servant (05650 +(ebed) Jesse (03448 +Yishay) the Bethlehemite (01022 +Beyth hal - Lachmiy) .

answered 1Sa_18_07 And the women (00802 +)ishshah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) [one another] as they played (07832 +sachaq) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) hath slain (05221 +nakah) his thousands (00505 +)eleph) , and David (01732 +David) his ten (07233 +r@babah) thousands (00505 +)eleph) .

answered 1Sa_19_17 And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) said (00559 +)amar) unto Michal (04324 +Miykal) , Why (04100 +mah) hast thou deceived (07411 +ramah) me so (03602 +kakah) , and sent (07971 +shalach) away mine enemy (00341 +)oyeb) , that he is escaped (04422 +malat) ? And Michal (04324 +Miykal) {answered} (00559 +)amar) Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , He said (00559 +)amar) unto me , Let me go (07971 +shalach) ; why (04100 +mah) should I kill (04191 +muwth) thee ?

answered 1Sa_20_28 And Jonathan (03083 +Y@hownathan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , David (01732 +David) earnestly asked (07592 +sha)al) [leave] of me [to go] to Bethlehem (01035 +Beyth Lechem) :

answered 1Sa_20_32 And Jonathan (03083 +Y@hownathan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) his father (1) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Wherefore (04100 +mah) shall he be slain (04191 +muwth) ? what (04100 +mah) hath he done (06213 +(asah) ?

answered 1Sa_21_04 And the priest (03548 +kohen) {answered} (06030 +(anah) David (01732 +David) , and said (00559 +)amar) , [There is] no (00369 +)ayin) common (02455 +chol) bread (03899 +lechem) under (08478 +tachath) mine hand (03027 +yad) , but there is hallowed (06944 +qodesh) bread (03899 +lechem) ; if (00518 +)im) the young (05288 +na(ar) men have kept (08104 +shamar) themselves at (00389 +)ak) least (00389 +)ak) from women (00802 +)ishshah) .

answered 1Sa_21_05 And David (01732 +David) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the priest (03548 +kohen) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Of a truth women (00802 +)ishshah) [have been] kept (06113 +(atsar) from us about these three (08032 +shilshowm) days (08543 +t@mowl) , since I came (03318 +yatsa) out , and the vessels (03627 +k@liy) of the young (05288 +na(ar) men are holy (06944 +qodesh) , and [the bread is] in a manner (01870 +derek) common (02455 +chol) , yea (00637 +)aph) , though (03588 +kiy) it were sanctified (06942 +qodash) this day (03117 +yowm) in the vessel (03627 +k@liy) .

answered 1Sa_22_09 Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Doeg (01673 +Do)eg) the Edomite (00130 +)Edomiyy) , which (01931 +huw) was set (05324 +natsab) over (05921 +(al) the servants (05650 +(ebed) of Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , and said (00559 +)amar) , I saw (07200 +ra)ah) the son (01121 +ben) of Jesse (03448 +Yishay) coming (00935 +bow) to Nob (05011 +Nob) , to Ahimelech (00288 +)Achiymelek) the son (01121 +ben) of Ahitub (00285 +)Achiytwb) .

answered 1Sa_22_12 And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) said (00559 +)amar) , Hear (08085 +shama() now (04994 +na)) , thou son (01121 +ben) of Ahitub (00285 +)Achiytwb) . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Here (02005 +hen) I [am] , my lord (00113 +)adown) .

answered 1Sa_22_14 Then Ahimelech (00288 +)Achiymelek) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the king (04428 +melek) , and said (00559 +)amar) , And who (04310 +miy) [is so] faithful (00539 +)aman) among all (03605 +kol) thy servants (05650 +(ebed) as David (01732 +David) , which is the king s (04428 +melek) son (02860 +chathan) in law (02859 +chathan) , and goeth (05493 +cuwr) at (00413 +)el) thy bidding (04928 +mishma(ath) , and is honourable (03513 +kabad) in thine house (01004 +bayith) ?

answered 1Sa_23_04 Then David (01732 +David) enquired (07592 +sha)al) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) yet (05750 +(owd) again (03254 +yacaph) . And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) him and said (00559 +)amar) , Arise (06965 +quwm) , go (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) to Keilah (07084 +Q@(iylah) ; for I will deliver (05414 +nathan) the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) into thine hand (03027 +yad) .

answered 1Sa_25_10 And Nabal (05037 +Nabal) {answered} (06030 +(anah) David s (01732 +David) servants (05650 +(ebed) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) [is] David (01732 +David) ? and who (04310 +miy) [is] the son (01121 +ben) of Jesse (03448 +Yishay) ? there be many (07231 +rabab) servants (05650 +(ebed) now a days (03117 +yowm) that break (06555 +parats) away every man (00376 +)iysh) from his master (00113 +)adown) .

answered 1Sa_26_06 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) David (01732 +David) and said (00559 +)amar) to Ahimelech (00288 +)Achiymelek) the Hittite (02850 +Chittiy) , and to Abishai (52) the son (01121 +ben) of Zeruah (06870 +Ts@ruwyah) , brother (00251 +)ach) to Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) , saying (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) will go (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) with me to Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) to the camp (04264 +machaneh) ? And Abishai (52) said (00559 +)amar) , I will go (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) with thee .

answered 1Sa_26_14 And David (01732 +David) cried (07121 +qara) to the people (05971 +(am) , and to Abner (74) the son (01121 +ben) of Ner (05369 +Ner) , saying (00559 +)amar) , Answerest (06030 +(anah) thou not , Abner (74) ? Then Abner (74) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) [art] thou [that] criest (07121 +qara) to the king (04428 +melek) ?

answered 1Sa_26_22 And David (01732 +David) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) the king s (04428 +melek) spear (02595 +chaniyth) ! and let one (00259 +)echad) of the young (05288 +na(ar) men come (05674 +(abar) over (05674 +(abar) and fetch (03947 +laqach) it .

answered 1Sa_28_06 And when Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) enquired (07592 +sha)al) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) him not , neither (01571 +gam) by dreams (02472 +chalowm) , nor (01571 +gam) by Urim (00224 +)Uwriym) , nor (01571 +gam) by prophets (05030 +nabiy) .

answered 1Sa_28_15 . And Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) said (00559 +)amar) to Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , Why (04100 +mah) hast thou disquieted (07264 +ragaz) me , to bring (05927 +(alah) me up ? And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) {answered} (06030 +(anah) , I am sore (03966 +m@(od) distressed (06887 +tsarar) ; for the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) make war (03898 +lacham) against me , and God (00430 +)elohiy) is departed (05493 +cuwr) from me , and answereth (06030 +(anah) me no (03808 +lo) more , neither (01571 +gam) by prophets (05030 +nabiy) , nor (01571 +gam) by dreams (02472 +chalowm) :therefore I have called (07121 +qara) thee , that thou mayest make known (03045 +yada() unto me what (04100 +mah) I shall do (06213 +(asah) .

answered 1Sa_29_09 And Achish (00397 +)Akiysh) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) to David (01732 +David) , I know (03045 +yada() that thou [art] good (02896 +towb) in my sight (05869 +(ayin) , as an angel of God (00430 +)elohiy) :notwithstanding (00389 +)ak) the princes (08269 +sar) of the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) have said (00559 +)amar) , He shall not go (05927 +(alah) up with us to

the battle (04421 +milchamah) .

answered 1Sa_30_08 And David (01732 +David) enquired (07592 +sha)al) at the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , saying (00559 +)amar) , Shall I pursue (07291 +radaph) after (00310 +)achar) this (02088 +zeh) troop (01416 +g@duwd) ? shall I overtake (05381 +nasag) them ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , Pursue (07291 +radaph):for thou shalt surely overtake (05381 +nasag) [them] , and without fail recover (05337 +natsal) [all] .

answered 1Sa_30_22 Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) all (03605 +kol) the wicked (07451 +ra() men (00376 +)iysh) and [men] of Belial (01100 +b@liya(al) , of those that went (01980 +halak) with David (01732 +David) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Because (03282 +ya(an) they went (01980 +halak) not with us , we will not give (05414 +nathan) them [ought] of the spoil (07998 +shalal) that we have recovered (05337 +natsal) , save to every man (00376 +)iysh) his wife (00802 +)ishshah) and his children (01121 +ben) , that they may lead (05090 +nahag) [them] away , and depart (03212 +yalak) .

answered 2Ch_02_11 . Then Hiram (02438 +Chiyram) the king (04428 +melek) of Tyre (06865 +Tsor) {answered} (00559 +)amar) in writing (03791 +kathab) , which he sent (07971 +shalach) to Solomon (08010 +Sh@lomoh) , Because the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath loved (00160 +)ahabah) his people (05971 +(am) , he hath made (05414 +nathan) thee king (04427 +malak) over (05921 +(al) them .

answered 2Ch_07_22 And it shall be {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Because they forsook (05800 +(azab) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) God (00430 +)elohiym) of their fathers (1) , which (00834 +)aher) brought (03318 +yatsa) them forth (03318 +yatsa) out of the land (00776 +)erets) of Egypt (04714 +Mitsrayim) , and laid hold (02388 +chazaq) on other (00312 +)acher) gods (00430 +)elohiym) , and worshipped (07812 +shachah) them , and served (05647 +(abad) them:therefore hath he brought (00935 +bow) all (03605 +kol) this (02063 +zo)th) evil (07451 +ra() upon them .

answered 2Ch_10_13 And the king (04428 +melek) {answered} (06030 +(anah) them roughly (07186 +qasheh) ; and king (04428 +melek) Rehoboam (07346 +R@chab(am) forsook (05800 +(azab) the counsel (06098 +(etsah) of the old (02205 +zaqen) men ,

answered 2Ch_10_14 And {answered} (01697 +dabar) them after the advice (06098 +(etsah) of the young (03206 +yeled) men , saying (00559 +)amar) , My father (25) made your yoke (05923 +(ol) heavy (03513 +kabad) , but I will add (03254 +yacaph) thereto (05921 +(al):my father (25) chastised (03256 +yacar) you with whips (07752 +showt) , but I [will chastise you] with scorpions (06137 +(aqrab) .

answered 2Ch_10_16 And when all (03605 +kol) Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) [saw (07200 +ra)ah)] that the king (04428 +melek) would not hearken (08085 +shama() unto them , the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (07725 +shuwb) the king (04428 +melek) , saying (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) portion (02506 +cheleq) have we in David (01732 +David) ? and [we have] none (03808 +lo) inheritance (05159 +nachalah) in the son (01121 +ben) of Jesse (03448 +Yishay):every man (00376 +)iysh) to your tents (00168 +)ohel) , O Israel (03478 +Yisra)el):[and] now (06258 +(attah) , David (01732 +David) , see (07200 +ra)ah) to thine own house (01004 +bayith) . So all (03605 +kol) Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) went (03212 +yalak) to their tents (00168 +)ohel) .

answered 2Ch_18_03 And Ahab (00256 +)Ach)ab) king (04428 +melek) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) said (00559 +)amar) unto Jehoshaphat (03092 +Y@howshaphat) king (04428 +melek) of Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) , Wilt thou go (03212 +yalak) with me to Ramothgilead (07433 +Ramowth) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , I [am] as thou [art] , and my people (05971 +(am) as thy people (05971 +(am) ; and [we will be] with thee in the war (04421 +milchamah) .

answered 2Ch_25_09 And Amaziah (00558 +)Amatsyah) said (00559 +)amar) to the man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , But what (04100 +mah) shall we do (06213 +(asah) for the hundred (03967

+me)ah) talents (03603 +kikkar) which (00834 +)aher) I have given (05414 +nathan) to the army (01416 +g@duwd) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ? And the man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) is able to give (05414 +nathan) thee much (07235 +rabah) more (07235 +rabah) than this (02088 +zeh) .

answered 2Ch_29_31 Then Hezekiah (02396 +Chizqiyah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Now (06258 +(attah) ye have consecrated yourselves (03027 +yad) unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , come (05066 +nagash) near (05066 +nagash) and bring (00935 +bow) sacrifices (02077 +zebach) and thank (08426 +towdah) offerings into the house (01004 +bayith) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) . And the congregation (06951 +qahal) brought (00935 +bow) in sacrifices (02077 +zebach) and thank (08426 +towdah) offerings ; and as many as were of a free (05081 +nadiyb) heart (03820 +leb) burnt (05930 +(olah) offerings .

answered 2Ch_31_10 And Azariah (05838 +(Azaryah) the chief (07218 +ro)sh) priest (03548 +kohen) of the house (01004 +bayith) of Zadok (06659 +Tsadowq) {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , and said (00559 +)amar) , Since [the people] began (02490 +chalal) to bring (00935 +bow) the offerings (08641 +t@ruwmah) into the house (01004 +bayith) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , we have had enough (07644 +Shebna) to eat (00398 +)akal) , and have left (03498 +yathar) plenty (07230 +rob):for the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath blessed (01288 +barak) his people (05971 +(am) ; and that which is left (03498 +yathar) [is] this (02088 +zeh) great store (01995 +hamown) .

answered 2Ch_34_15 And Hilkiyah (02518 +Chilqiyah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) to Shaphan (08227 +shaphan) the scribe (05608 +caphar) , I have found (04672 +matsa) the book (05612 +cepher) of the law (08451 +towrah) in the house (01004 +bayith) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) . And Hilkiyah (02518 +Chilqiyah) delivered (05414 +nathan) the book (05612 +cepher) to Shaphan (08227 +shaphan) .

answered 2Ch_34_23 And she {answered} (00559 +)amar) them , Thus (03541 +koh) saith (00559 +)amar) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , Tell (00559 +)amar) ye the man (00376 +)iysh) that sent (07971 +shalach) you to me ,

answered 2Ki_01_08 And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , [He was] an hairy man (00376 +)iysh) , and girt (00247 +)azar) with a girdle (00232 +)ezowr) of leather (05785 +(owr) about his loins (04975 +mothen) . And he said (00559 +)amar) , It [is] Elijah (00452 +)Eliyah) the Tishbite (08664 +Tishbiy) .

answered 2Ki_01_10 And Elijah (00452 +)Eliyah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (01696 +dabar) to the captain (08269 +sar) of fifty (02572 +chamishshiy) , If (00518 +)im) I [be] a man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , then let fire (00784 +)esh) come (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) from heaven (08064 +shamayim) , and consume (00398 +)akal) thee and thy fifty (02572 +chamishshiy) . And there came (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) fire (00784 +)esh) from heaven (08064 +shamayim) , and consumed (00398 +)akal) him and his fifty (02572 +chamishshiy) .

answered 2Ki_01_11 Again (07725 +shuwb) also he sent (07971 +shalach) unto him another (00312 +)acher) captain (08269 +sar) of fifty (02572 +chamishshiy) with his fifty (02572 +chamishshiy) . And he {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (01696 +dabar) unto him , O man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , thus (03541 +koh) hath the king (04428 +melek) said (00559 +)amar) , Come (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) quickly (04120 +m@herah) .

answered 2Ki_01_12 And Elijah (00452 +)Eliyah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (01696 +dabar) unto them , If (00518 +)im) I [be] a man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , let fire (00784 +)esh) come (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) from heaven (08064 +shamayim) , and consume (00398 +)akal) thee and thy fifty (02572 +chamishshiy) . And the fire (00784 +)esh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) came (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) from heaven (08064 +shamayim) , and consumed (00398 +)akal)

him and his fifty (02572 +chamishshiyim) .

answered 2Ki_02_05 And the sons (01121 +ben) of the prophets (05030 +nabiy) that [were] at Jericho (03405 +Y@riychow) came (05066 +nagash) to Elisha (00477 +)Eliysha() , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Knowest (03045 +yada() thou that the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) will take (03947 +laqach) away thy master (00113 +)adown) from thy head (07218 +ro)sh) to day (03117 +yowm) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Yea (01571 +gam) , I know (03045 +yada() [it] ; hold (02814 +chashah) ye your peace (02814 +chashah) .

answered 2Ki_03_08 And he said (00559 +)amar) , Which way (01870 +derek) shall we go (05927 +(alah) up ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , The way (01870 +derek) through the wilderness (04057 +midbar) of Edom (00123 +)Edom) .

answered 2Ki_03_11 But Jehoshaphat (03092 +Y@howshaphat) said (00559 +)amar) , [Is there] nothere (06311 +poh) a prophet (05030 +nabiy) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , that we may enquire (01875 +darash) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) by him ? And one (00259 +)echad) of the king (04428 +melek) of Israel s (03478 +Yisra)el) servants (05650 +(ebed) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Here (06311 +poh) [is] Elisha (00477 +)Eliysha() the son (01121 +ben) of Shaphat (08202 +Shaphat) , which (00834 +)aher) poured (03332 +yatsaq) water (04325 +mayim) on (05921 +(al) the hands (03027 +yad) of Elijah (00452 +)Elijah) .

answered 2Ki_04_13 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Say (00559 +)amar) now (04994 +na) unto her , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , thou hast been careful (02729 +charad) for us with all (03605 +kol) this (02063 +zo)th) care (02731 +charadah) ; what (04100 +mah) [is] to be done (06213 +(asah) for thee ? wouldest (03426 +yesh) thou be spoken (01696 +dabar) for to the king (04428 +melek) , or (00176 +)ow) to the captain (08269 +sar) of the host (06635 +tsaba) ? And she {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I dwell (03427 +yashab) among (08432 +tavek) mine own people (05971 +(am) .

answered 2Ki_04_14 And he said (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) then [is] to be done (06213 +(asah) for her ? And Gehazi (01522 +Geychaziy) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Verily (61) she hath no (00369 +)ayin) child (01121 +ben) , and her husband (00376 +)iysh) is old (02204 +zaqen) .

answered 2Ki_04_26 Run (07323 +ruwts) now (06258 +(attah) , I pray (04994 +na) thee , to meet (07125 +qir)ah) her , and say (00559 +)amar) unto her , [Is it] well (07965 +shalowm) with thee ? [is it] well (07965 +shalowm) with thy husband (00376 +)iysh) ? [is it] well (07965 +shalowm) with the child (03206 +yeled) ? And she {answered} (00559 +)amar) , [It is] well (07965 +shalowm) .

answered 2Ki_06_02 Let us go (03212 +yalak) , we pray (04994 +na) thee , unto Jordan (03383 +Yarden) , and take (03947 +laqach) thence (08033 +sham) every man (00376 +)iysh) a beam (06982 +qowrah) , and let us make (06213 +(asah) us a place (04725 +maqowm) there (08033 +sham) , where (08033 +sham) we may dwell (03427 +yashab) . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Go (03212 +yalak) ye .

answered 2Ki_06_03 And one (00259 +)echad) said (00559 +)amar) , Be content (02974 +ya)al) , I pray (04994 +na) thee , and go (03212 +yalak) with thy servants (05650 +(ebed) . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I will go (03212 +yalak) .

answered 2Ki_06_16 And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Fear (03372 +yare) not:for they that [be] with us [are] more (07227 +rab) than they that [be] with them .

answered 2Ki_06_22 And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Thou shalt not smite (05221 +nakah) [them] :wouldest thou smite (05221 +nakah) those whom (00834 +)aher) thou hast taken captive (07617 +shabah) with thy sword (02719 +chereb) and with thy bow (07198 +qesheth) ? set (07760 +suwm) bread (03899 +lechem) and water (04325 +mayim) before (06440 +paniyim) them , that they may eat (00398 +)akal) and

drink (08354 +shathah) , and go (03212 +yalak) to their master (00113 +)adown) .

answered 2Ki_06_28 And the king (04428 +melek) said (00559 +)amar) unto her , What (04100 +mah) aileth thee ? And she {answered} (00559 +)amar) , This (02063 +zo)th) woman (00802 +)ishshah) said (00559 +)amar) unto me , Give (05414 +nathan) thy son (01121 +ben) , that we may eat (00398 +)akal) him to day (03117 +yowm) , and we will eat (00398 +)akal) my son (01121 +ben) to morrow (04279 +machar) .

answered 2Ki_07_02 Then a lord (07991 +shaliysh) on (05921 +(al) whose (00834 +)aher) hand (03027 +yad) the king (04428 +melek) leaned (08172 +sha(an) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , [if] the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) would make (06213 +(asah) windows (00699 +)arubbah) in heaven (08064 +shamayim) , might this (02088 +zeh) thing (01697 +dabar) be ? And he said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , thou shalt see (07200 +ra)ah) [it] with thine eyes (05869 +(ayin) , but shalt not eat (00398 +)akal) thereof .

answered 2Ki_07_13 And one (00259 +)echad) of his servants (05650 +(ebed) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Let [some] take (03947 +laqach) , I pray (04994 +na) thee , five (02568 +chamesh) of the horses (05483 +cuwc) that remain (07604 +sha)ar) , which (00834 +)aher) are left (07604 +sha)ar) in the city , (behold , they [are] as all (03605 +kol) the multitude (01995 +hamown) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) that are left (07604 +sha)ar) in it:behold (02009 +hinneh) , [I say] , they [are] even as all (03605 +kol) the multitude (01995 +hamown) of the Israelites (03478 +Yisra)el) that are consumed (08552 +tamam :) and let us send (07971 +shalach) and see (07200 +ra)ah) .

answered 2Ki_07_19 And that lord (07991 +shaliysh) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the man (00376 +)iysh) of God (00430 +)elohiym) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Now , behold (02009 +hinneh) , [if] the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) should make (06213 +(asah) windows (00699 +)arubbah) in heaven (08064 +shamayim) , might such (02088 +zeh) a thing (01697 +dabar) be ? And he said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , thou shalt see (07200 +ra)ah) it with thine eyes (05869 +(ayin) , but shalt not eat (00398 +)akal) thereof .

answered 2Ki_08_12 And Hazeal (02371 +Chaza)el) said (00559 +)amar) , Why (04069 +madduwa() weepeth (01058 +bakah) my lord (00113 +)adown) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Because (03588 +kiy) I know (03045 +yada() the evil (07451 +ra() that thou wilt do (06213 +(asah) unto the children (01121 +ben) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el):their strong (04013 +mibtsar) holds (04013 +mibtsar) wilt thou set (07971 +shalach) on fire (00784 +)esh) , and their young (00970 +bachuwr) men wilt thou slay (02026 +harag) with the sword (02719 +chereb) , and wilt dash (07376 +ratash) their children (06768 +Tseleq) , and rip (01234 +baqa() up their women with child (02030 +hareh) .

answered 2Ki_08_13 And Hazeal (02371 +Chaza)el) said (00559 +)amar) , But what (04100 +mah) , [is] thy servant (05650 +(ebed) a dog (03611 +keleb) , that he should do (06213 +(asah) this (02088 +zeh) great (01419 +gadawl) thing (01697 +dabar) ? And Elisha (00477 +)Eliysha() {answered} (00559 +)amar) , The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath shewed (07200 +ra)ah) me that thou [shalt be] king (04428 +melek) over (05921 +(al) Syria (00758 +)Aram) .

answered 2Ki_08_14 So he departed (03212 +yalak) from Elisha (00477 +)Eliysha() , and came (00935 +bow) to his master (00113 +)adown) ; who (04310 +miy) said (00559 +)amar) to him , What (04100 +mah) said (00559 +)amar) Elisha (00477 +)Eliysha() to thee ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , He told (00559 +)amar) me [that] thou shouldest surely recover (02421 +chayah) .

answered 2Ki_09_19 Then he sent (07971 +shalach) out a second (08145 +sheniy) on horseback , which came (00935 +bow) to them , and said (00559 +)amar) , Thus (03541 +koh) saith (00559 +)amar) the king (04428 +melek) , [Is it] peace (07965 +shalowm) ? And Jehu (03058 +Yehuw) {answered} (00559 +)amar

), What (04100 +mah) hast thou to do with peace (07965 +shalowm) ? turn (05437 +cabab) thee behind (00310 +)achar) me .

answered 2Ki_09_22 And it came (01961 +hayah) to pass , when Joram (03188 +yachas) saw (07200 +ra)ah) Jehu (03058 +Yehuw)) , that he said (00559 +)amar) , [Is it] peace (07965 +shalowm) , Jehu (03058 +Yehuw)) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) peace (07965 +shalowm) , so long (05704 +(ad) as the whoredoms (02183 +zanuwn) of thy mother (00517 +)em) Jezebel (00348 +)Iyzebel) and her witchcrafts (03785 +kesheph) [are so] many (07227 +rab) ?

answered 2Ki_10_13 Jehu (03058 +Yehuw)) met (04672 +matsa)) with the brethren (00251 +)ach) of Ahaziah (00274 +)Achazyah) king (04428 +melek) of Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) [are] ye ? And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , We [are] the brethren (00251 +)ach) of Ahaziah (00274 +)Achazyah) ; and we go (03381 +yarad) down (03381 +yarad) to salute (07965 +shalowm) the children (01121 +ben) of the king (04428 +melek) and the children (01121 +ben) of the queen (01377 +g@biyrah) .

answered 2Ki_10_15 . And when he was departed (03212 +yalak) thence (08033 +sham) , he lighted (04672 +matsa)) on (00854 +)eth) Jehonadab (03082 +Y@hownadab) the son (01121 +ben) of Rechab (07394 +Rekab) [coming] to meet (07125 +qir)ah) him:and he saluted (01288 +barak) him , and said (00559 +)amar) to him , Is thine heart (03824 +lebab) right (03225 +yamiyn) , as my heart (03824 +lebab) [is] with thy heart (03824 +lebab) ? And Jehonadab (03082 +Y@hownadab) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , It is . If it be , give (05414 +nathan) [me] thine hand (03027 +yad) . And he gave (05414 +nathan) [him] his hand (03027 +yad) ; and he took (05927 +(alah) him up to him into (00413 +)el) the chariot (04818 +merkabah) .

answered 2Ki_18_36 But the people (05971 +(am) held (02790 +charash) their peace (02790 +charash) , and {answered} (06030 +(anah) him not a word (01697 +dabar):for the king s (04428 +melek) commandment (04687 +mitsvah) was , saying (00559 +)amar) , Answer (06030 +(anah) him not .

answered 2Ki_20_10 And Hezekiah (02396 +Chizqiyah) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , It is a light (07043 +qalal) thing for the shadow (06738 +tsel) to go (05186 +natah) down (05186 +natah) ten (06235 +(eser) degrees (04609 +ma(alah):nay (03808 +lo)) , but let the shadow (06738 +tsel) return (07725 +shuwb) backward (00322 +)achoranniyth) ten (06235 +(eser) degrees (04609 +ma(alah) .

answered 2Ki_20_15 And he said (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) have they seen (07200 +ra)ah) in thine house (01004 +bayith) ? And Hezekiah (02396 +Chizqiyah) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , All (03605 +kol) [the things] that [are] in mine house (01004 +bayith) have they seen (07200 +ra)ah):there is nothing (01697 +dabar) among my treasures (00214 +)owtsar) that I have not shewed (07200 +ra)ah) them .

answered 2Sa_01_04 And David (01732 +David) said (00559 +)amar) unto him , How (04100 +mah) went (01961 +hayah) the matter (01697 +dabar) ? I pray (04994 +na)) thee , tell (05046 +nagad) me . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , That the people (05971 +(am) are fled (05127 +nuwc) from the battle (04421 +milchamah) , and many (07235 +rabah) of the people (05971 +(am) also (01571 +gam) are fallen (05307 +naphal) and dead (04191 +muwth) ; and Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) and Jonathan (03083 +Y@hownathan) his son (01121 +ben) are dead (04191 +muwth) also (01571 +gam) .

answered 2Sa_01_07 And when he looked (06437 +panah) behind (00310 +)achar) him , he saw (07200 +ra)ah) me , and called (07121 +qara)) unto me . And I {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Here (02009 +hinneh) [am] I .

answered 2Sa_01_08 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto me , Who (04310 +miy) [art] thou ? And I {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , I [am] an Amalekite (06003 +(Amaleqiy) .

answered 2Sa_01_13 And David (01732 +David) said (00559 +)amar) unto the young (05288 +na(ar) man that told (05046 +nagad) him , Whence [art] thou ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I [am] the son (01121 +ben) of a stranger , an Amalekite (06003 +(Amaleqiy) .

answered 2Sa_02_20 Then Abner (74) looked (06437 +panah) behind (00310 +)achar) him , and said (00559 +)amar) , [Art] thou Asahel (06214 +(Asah)el) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I [am] .

answered 2Sa_04_09 . And David (01732 +David) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Rechab (07394 +Rekab) and Baanah (01195 +Ba(ana)) his brother (00251 +)ach) , the sons of Rimmon (07417 +Rimmown) the Beerothite (00886 +B@)erothiy) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto them , [As] the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) liveth (02416 +chay) , who (00834 +)aher) hath redeemed (06299 +padah) my soul (05315 +nephesh) out of all (03605 +kol) adversity (06869 +tsarah) ,

answered 2Sa_09_06 Now when Mephibosheth (04648 +M@phiybosheth) , the son (01121 +ben) of Jonathan (03083 +Y@hownathan) , the son (01121 +ben) of Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , was come (00935 +bow)) unto David (01732 +David) , he fell (05307 +naphal) on (05921 +(al) his face (06440 +paniy) , and did reverence (07812 +shachah) . And David (01732 +David) said (00559 +)amar) , Mephibosheth (04648 +M@phiybosheth) . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) thy servant (05650 +(ebed) !

answered 2Sa_13_12 And she {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , Nay (00408 +)al) , my brother (00251 +)ach) , do (06213 +(asah) not force (06031 +(anah) me ; for no (03808 +lo)) such (03651 +ken) thing (03651 +ken) ought to be done (06213 +(asah) in Israel (03478 +Yisra)el):do (06213 +(asah) not thou this (02063 +zo)th) folly (05039 +n@balah) .

answered 2Sa_13_32 And Jonadab (03122 +Yawnadab) , the son (01121 +ben) of Shimeah (08093 +Shim(ah)) David s (01732 +David) brother (00251 +)ach) , {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Let not my lord (00113 +)adown) suppose (00559 +)amar) [that] they have slain (04191 +muwth) all (03605 +kol) the young (05288 +na(ar) men the king s (04428 +melek) sons (01121 +ben) ; for Amnon (00550 +)Amnawn) only (00905 +bad) is dead (04191 +muwth):for by the appointment (06310 +peh) of Absalom (53) this hath been (01961 +hayah) determined (07760 +suwm) from the day (03117 +yowm) that he forced (06031 +(anah) his sister (00269 +)achowth) Tamar (08559 +Tamar) .

answered 2Sa_14_05 And the king (04428 +melek) said (00559 +)amar) unto her , What (04100 +mah) aileth thee ? And she {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I [am] indeed (61) a widow (00490 +)almanah) woman (00802 +)ishshah) , and mine husband (00376 +)iysh) is dead (04191 +muwth) .

answered 2Sa_14_18 Then the king (04428 +melek) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto the woman (00802 +)ishshah) , Hide (03582 +kachad) not from me , I pray (04994 +na)) thee , the thing (01697 +dabar) that I shall ask (07592 +sha)al) thee . And the woman (00802 +)ishshah) said (00559 +)amar) , Let my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) now (04994 +na)) speak (01696 +dabar) .

answered 2Sa_14_19 And the king (04428 +melek) said (00559 +)amar) , [Is not] the hand (03027 +yad) of Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) with thee in all (03605 +kol) this (02063 +zo)th) ? And the woman (00802 +)ishshah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , [As] thy soul (05315 +nephesh) liveth (02416 +chay) , my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) , none (00376 +)iysh) can turn to the right (03231 +yaman) hand or to the left (08041 +sama)l) from ought that my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) hath spoken (01696 +dabar):for thy servant (05650 +(ebed) Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) , he bade (06680 +tsavah) me , and he put (07760 +suwm) all (03605 +kol) these (00428 +)el - leh) words (01697 +dabar) in the mouth (06310 +peh) of thine handmaid (08198 +shipchah) :

answered 2Sa_14_32 And Absalom (53) {answered} (00559 +)amar) Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , I sent (07971 +shalach) unto thee , saying (00559 +)amar) , Come (00935 +bow) hither , that I may send (07971 +shalach) thee to the king (04428 +melek) , to say (00559 +)amar) , Wherefore (04100 +mah) am I come (00935 +bow) from Geshur (01650 +G@shuwr) ? [it had been] good (02896 +towb) for me [to have been] there (08033 +sham) still:now (06258 +(attah) therefore let me see (07200 +ra)ah) the king s (04428 +melek) face (06440 +paniym) ; and if (00518 +)im) there be [any] iniquity (05771 +(avon) in me , let him kill (04191 +muwth) me .

answered 2Sa_15_21 And Ittai (00863 +)Ittay) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the king (04428 +melek) , and said (00559 +)amar) , [As] the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) liveth (02416 +chay) , and [as] my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) liveth (02416 +chay) , surely (03588 +kiy) in what (00834 +)aher) place (04725 +maqowm) my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) shall be , whether (00518 +)im) in death (04194 +maveth) or life (02416 +chay) , even (03588 +kiy) there (08033 +sham) also will thy servant (05650 +(ebed) be .

answered 2Sa_18_03 But the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Thou shalt not go (03318 +yatsa) forth (03318 +yatsa) :for if (00518 +)im) we flee (05127 +nuwc) away , they will not care for us ; neither (00518 +)im) if (00518 +)im) half (02677 +chetsiy) of us die (04191 +muwth) , will they care for us:but now (06258 +(attah) [thou art] worth (03644 +k@mow) ten (06235 +(eser) thousand (00505 +)eleph) of us:therefore now (06258 +(attah) [it is] better (02896 +towb) that thou succour (05826 +(azar) us out of the city (05892 +(iyr) .

answered 2Sa_18_29 And the king (04428 +melek) said (00559 +)amar) , Is the young (05288 +na(ar) man Absalom (53) safe (07965 +shalowm) ? And Ahimaaz (00290 +)Achiyma(ats) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , When Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) sent (07971 +shalach) the king s (04428 +melek) servant (05650 +(ebed) , and [me] thy servant (05650 +(ebed) , I saw (07200 +ra)ah) a great (01419 +gadawl) tumult (01995 +hamown) , but I knew (03045 +yada() not what (04100 +mah) [it was] .

answered 2Sa_18_32 And the king (04428 +melek) said (00559 +)amar) unto Cush (03569 +Kuwshiy) , Is the young (05288 +na(ar) man Absalom (53) safe (07965 +shalowm) ? And Cush (03569 +Kuwshiy) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , The enemies (00341 +)oyeb) of my lord (00113 +)adown) the king (04428 +melek) , and all (03605 +kol) that rise (06965 +quwm) against (05921 +(al) thee to do [thee] hurt (07451 +ra() , be as [that] young (05288 +na(ar) man [is] .

answered 2Sa_19_21 But Abishai (52) the son (01121 +ben) of Zeruah (06870 +Ts@ruwyah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Shall not Shimei (08096 +Shim(iy) be put to death (04191 +muwth) for this (02063 +zo)th) , because (03588 +kiy) he cursed (07043 +qalal) the LORD S (03068 +Y@hovah) anointed (04899 +mashiyach) ?

answered 2Sa_19_26 And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , My lord (00113 +)adown) , O king (04428 +melek) , my servant (05650 +(ebed) deceived (07411 +ramah) me:for thy servant (05650 +(ebed) said (00559 +)amar) , I will saddle (02280 +chabash) me an ass (02543 +chamowr) , that I may ride (07392 +rakab) thereon (05921 +(al) , and go (03212 +yalak) to the king (04428 +melek) ; because (03588 +kiy) thy servant (05650 +(ebed) [is] lame (06455 +picceach) .

answered 2Sa_19_38 And the king (04428 +melek) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Chimham (03643 +Kimham) shall go (05674 +(abar) over with me , and I will do (06213 +(asah) to him that which shall seem good (02896 +towb) unto thee:and whatsoever thou shalt require (00977 +bachar) of me , [that] will I do (06213 +(asah) for thee .

answered 2Sa_19_42 And all (03605 +kol) the men (00376 +)iysh) of Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the men (00376 +)iysh) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , Because (03588 +kiy) the king (04428 +melek) [is] near (07138 +qarowb) of kin to us:wherefore (04100 +mah) then be ye angry

(02734 +charah) for this (02088 +zeh) matter (01697 +dabar) ? have we eaten (00398 +)akal) at all of the king s (04428 +melek) [cost] ? or hath he given (05375 +nasa)) us any gift (05379 +nisse)th) ?

answered 2Sa_19_43 And the men (00376 +)iysh) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the men (00376 +)iysh) of Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) , and said (00559 +)amar) , We have ten (06235 +(eser) parts in the king (04428 +melek) , and we have also (01571 +gam) more [right (03225 +yamiyn)] in David (01732 +David) than ye:why (04069 +madduwa() then did ye despise (07043 +qalal) us , that our advice (01697 +dabar) should not be first (07223 +ri)shown) had in bringing (07725 +shuwb) back (07725 +shuwb) our king (04428 +melek) ? And the words (01697 +dabar) of the men (00376 +)iysh) of Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) were fiercer (07185 +qashah) than the words (01697 +dabar) of the men (00376 +)iysh) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) .

answered 2Sa_20_17 And when he was come (07126 +qarab) near (07126 +qarab) unto her , the woman (00802 +)ishshah) said (00559 +)amar) , [Art] thou Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) ? And he answered (00559 +)amar) , I [am he] . Then she said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Hear (08085 +shama() the words (01697 +dabar) of thine handmaid (00519 +)amah) . And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I do hear (08085 +shama() .

answered 2Sa_20_17 And when he was come (07126 +qarab) near (07126 +qarab) unto her , the woman (00802 +)ishshah) said (00559 +)amar) , [Art] thou Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I [am he] . Then she said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Hear (08085 +shama() the words (01697 +dabar) of thine handmaid (00519 +)amah) . And he answered (00559 +)amar) , I do hear (08085 +shama() .

answered 2Sa_20_20 And Joab (03097 +Yow)ab) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Far (02486 +chaliylah) be it , far (02486 +chaliylah) be it from me , that I should swallow (01104 +bala() up or destroy (07843 +shachath) .

answered 2Sa_21_01 . Then there was a famine (07458 +ra(ab) in the days (03117 +yowm) of David (01732 +David) three (07969 +shalowsh) years (08141 +shaneh) , year (08141 +shaneh) after (00310 +)achar) year (08141 +shaneh) ; and David (01732 +David) enquired (01245 +baqash) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) . And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , [It is] for Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , and for [his] bloody (01818 +dam) house (01004 +bayith) , because he slew (04191 +muwth) the Gibeonites (01393 +Gib(oniy) .

answered 2Sa_21_05 And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) the king (04428 +melek) , The man (00376 +)iysh) that consumed (03615 +kalah) us , and that devised (01819 +damah) against us [that] we should be destroyed (08045 +shamad) from remaining (03320 +yatsab) in any (03605 +kol) of the coasts (01366 +g@buwl) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ,

answered 2Sa_22_42 They looked (08159 +sha(ah) , but [there was] none (00369 +)ayin) to save (03467 +yasha() ; [even] unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , but he {answered} (06030 +(anah) them not .

answered Act_03_12 . And when Peter (4074 -Petros -) saw (1492 -eido -) [it] , he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) unto the people (2992 -laos -) , Ye men (0435 -aner -) of Israel (2475 -Israelites -) , why (5101 -tis -) marvel (2296 -thaumazo -) ye at (1909 -epi -) this (5129 -toutoi -) ? or (2228 -e -) why (5101 -tis -) look (0816 -atenizo -) ye so earnestly (0816 -atenizo -) on (1909 -epi -) us , as though by our own (2398 -idios -) power (1411 -dunamis -) or (2228 -e -) holiness (2150 -eusebeia -) we had made (4160 -poieo -) this (0846 -autos -) man to walk (4043 -peripateo -) ?

answered Act_04_19 But Peter (4074 -Petros -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Whether (1487 -ei -) it be right (1342 -dikaios -) in the sight (1799 -enopion -) of God (2316 -theos -) to hearken (0191 -akouo -) unto you more (3123 -mallon -) than (2228 -e -)

unto God (2316 -theos -) , judge (2919 -krino -) ye .

answered Act_05_08 And Peter (4074 -Petros -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) unto her , Tell (2036 -epo -) me whether (1487 -ei -) ye sold (0591 -apodidomi -) the land (5564 -chorion -) for so (5118 -tosoutos -) much (5118 -tosoutos -) ? And she said (2036 -epo -) , Yea (3483 -nai -) , for so (5118 -tosoutos -) much (5118 -tosoutos -) .

answered Act_05_29 Then (1161 -de -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) and the [other] apostles (0652 -apostolos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , We ought (1163 -dei -) to obey (3980 -peitharcho -) God (2316 -theos -) rather (3123 -mallon -) than (2228 -e -) men (0444 -anthropos -) .

answered Act_08_24 Then (1161 -de -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Pray (1189 -deomai -) ye to the Lord (2962 -kurios -) for me , that none (3367 -medeis -) of these things which (3739 -hos -) ye have spoken (2046 -ereō -) come (1904 -eperchomai -) upon me .

answered Act_08_34 And the eunuch (2135 -eunouchos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Philip (5376 -Philippos -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , I pray (1189 -deomai -) thee , of whom (5101 -tis -) speaketh (3004 -lego -) the prophet (4396 -prophetes -) this (5124 -touto -) ? of himself (1438 -heautou -) , or (2228 -e -) of some (5100 -tis -) other (2087 -heteros -) man ?

answered Act_08_37 And Philip (5376 -Philippos -) said (2036 -epo -) , If (1487 -ei -) thou believest (4100 -pisteuo -) with all (3650 -holos -) thine (3588 -ho -) heart (2588 -kardia -) , thou mayest (1832 -exesti -) . And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , I believe (4100 -pisteuo -) that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) is the Son (5207 -huios -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Act_09_13 Then (1161 -de -) Ananias (0367 -Ananias -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , I have heard (0191 -akouo -) by many (4183 -polus -) of this (5127 -toutou -) man (0435 -aner -) , how (3745 -hosos -) much (3745 -hosos -) evil (2556 -kakos -) he hath done (4160 -poieo -) to thy saints (0040 -hagios -) at (1722 -en -) Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -) :

answered Act_10_46 For they heard (0191 -akouo -) them speak (2980 -laleo -) with tongues (1100 -glossa -) , and magnify (3170 -megaluno -) God (2316 -theos -) . Then (5119 -tote -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) ,

answered Act_11_09 But the voice (5456 -phone -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) me again (1208 -deuteros -) from heaven (3772 -ouranos -) , What (3739 -hos -) God (2316 -theos -) hath cleansed (2511 -katharizo -) , [that] call (2840 -koinoo -) not thou common (2839 -koinos -) .

answered Act_15_13 And after (3326 -meta -) they had held (4601 -sigao -) their peace (4601 -sigao -) , James (2385 -Iakobos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Men (0435 -aner -) [and] brethren (0080 -adephos -) , hearken (0191 -akouo -) unto me :

answered Act_19_15 And the evil (4190 -poneros -) spirit (4151 -pneuma -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) I know (1097 -ginosko -) , and Paul (3972 -Paulos -) I know (1987 -epistamai -) ; but who (5101 -tis -) are ye ?

answered Act_21_13 Then (1161 -de -) Paul (3972 -Paulos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , What (5101 -tis -) mean (4160 -poieo -) ye to weep (2799 -klaio -) and to break (4919 -sunthrupto -) mine (3450 -mou -) heart (2588 -kardia -) ? for I am ready (2093 -hetoimos -) not to be bound (1210 -deo -) only (3440 -monon -) , but also (2532 -kai -) to die (0599 -apothnesko -) at (1519 -eis -) Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -) for the name (3686 -onoma -) of the Lord (2962 -kurios -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) .

answered Act_22_08 And I {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Who (5101 -tis -) art (1488 -ei -) thou , Lord

(2962 -kurios -) ? And he said (2036 -epo -) unto me , I am (1510 -eimi -) Jesus (2424 -Iesus -) of Nazareth (3478 -Nazareth -) , whom (3739 -hos -) thou persecutest (1377 -dioko -) .

answered Act_22_28 And the chief (5506 -chiliarchos -) captain (5506 -chiliarchos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , With a great (4183 -polus -) sum (2774 -kephalaion -) obtained (2932 -ktaomai -) I this (5026 -taute -) freedom (4174 -politeia -) . And Paul (3972 -Paulos -) said (5346 -phemi -) , But I was [free] born (1080 -gennaio -) .

answered Act_24_10 . Then (1161 -de -) Paul (3972 -Paulos -) , after that the governor (2232 -hegemon -) had beckoned (3506 -neuo -) unto him to speak (3004 -lego -) , {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Forasmuch as I know (1987 -epistamai -) that thou hast been (5607 -on -) of many (4183 -polus -) years (2094 -etos -) a judge (2923 -krites -) unto this (5129 -toutoi -) nation (1484 -ethnos -) , I do the more (2115 -euthumos -) cheerfully (2115 -euthumos -) answer (0626 -apologeomai -) for myself (1683 -emautou -) :

answered Act_24_25 And as he reasoned (1256 -dialegomai -) of righteousness (1343 -dikaiosune -) , temperance (1466 -egkrateia -) , and judgment (2917 -krima -) to come (1511 -einai -) , Felix (5344 -Phelix -) trembled (1096 -ginomai -) , and {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Go (4198 -poreuomai -) thy way for this (3568 -nun -) time (3568 -nun -) ; when I have (3335 -metalambano -) a convenient (2540 -kairos -) season (2540 -kairos -) , I will call (3333 -metakaleo -) for thee .

answered Act_25_04 But Festus (5347 -Phestos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , that Paul (3972 -Paulos -) should be kept (5083 -tereo -) at (1722 -en -) Caesarea (2542 -Kaisereia -) , and that he himself (1438 -heautou -) would (3195 -mello -) depart (1607 -ekporeuomai -) shortly (5034 -tachos -) [thither] .

answered Act_25_08 While he {answered} (0626 -apologeomai -) for himself , Neither (3777 -oute -) against (1519 -eis -) the law (3551 -nomos -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) , neither (3777 -oute -) against (1519 -eis -) the temple (2411 -hieron -) , nor (3777 -oute -) yet against (1519 -eis -) Caesar (2541 -Kaisar -) , have I offended (0264 -hamartano -) any (5100 -tis -) thing at all .

answered Act_25_09 But Festus (5347 -Phestos -) , willing (2309 -thelo -) to do (2698 -katatithemi -) the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) a pleasure (5485 -charis -) , {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Paul (3972 -Paulos -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Wilt thou go (0305 -anabaino -) up to Jerusalem (2414 -Hierosoluma -) , and there (1563 -ekei -) be judged (2919 -krino -) of these (5130 -touton -) things before (1909 -epi -) me ?

answered Act_25_12 Then (5119 -tote -) Festus (5347 -Phestos -) , when he had conferred (4814 -sullaleo -) with the council (4824 -sumboulion -) , {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Hast thou appealed (1941 -epikaleomai -) unto Caesar (2541 -Kaisar -) ? unto Caesar (2541 -Kaisar -) shalt thou go (4198 -poreuomai -) .

answered Act_25_16 To whom (3739 -hos -) I {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , It is not the manner (1485 -ethos -) of the Romans (4514 -Rhomaioi -) to deliver (5483 -charizomai -) any (5100 -tis -) man (0444 -anthropos -) to die (0684 -apoleia -) , before (4250 -prin -) that he which is accused (2723 -kategoreo -) have (2192 -echo -) the accusers (2725 -kategoros -) face (4383 -prosopon -) to face (4383 -prosopon -) , and have (2983 -lambano -) licence (5117 -topos -) to answer (0627 -apologia -) for himself concerning (4012 -peri -) the crime (1462 -egklema -) laid (1462 -egklema -) against him .

answered Act_26_01 . Then (1161 -de -) Agrippa (0067 -Agrippas -) said (5346 -phemi -) unto Paul (3972 -Paulos -) , Thou art permitted (2010 -epitrepo -) to speak (3004 -lego -) for thyself (4572 -seautou -) . Then (5119 -tote -) Paul (3972 -Paulos -) stretched (1614 -ekteino -) forth (1614 -ekteino -) the hand (5495 -cheir -) , and {answered} (0626 -apologeomai -) for himself :

answered Amo_07_14 Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Amos (05986 +(Amowc) , and said (00559 +)amar) to Amaziah (00558 +)Amatsyah) , I [was] no (03808 +lo) prophet (05030 +nabiy) , neither (03808 +lo)

) [was] I a prophet s (05030 +nabiy) son (01121 +ben) ; but I [was] an herdman (00951 +bowker) , and a gatherer (01103 +balac) of sycamore (08256 +shaqam) fruit :

answered Dan_02_05 The king (04430 +melek) {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) to the Chaldeans (03779 +Kasday) , The thing (04406 +millah) is gone (00230 +)azad) from me:if (02006 +hen) ye will not make known (03046 +y@da() unto me the dream (02493 +chelem) , with the interpretation (06591 +p@shar) thereof , ye shall be cut (05648 +(abad) in pieces (01917 +haddam) , and your houses (01005 +bayith) shall be made (07761 +suwm) a dunghill (05122 +n@valuw) .

answered Dan_02_07 They {answered} (06032 +(anah) again (08579 +tinyanuwth) and said (00560 +)amar) , Let the king (04430 +melek) tell (00560 +)amar) his servants (05649 +(abad) the dream (02493 +chelem) , and we will shew (02324 +chava) the interpretation (06591 +p@shar) of it .

answered Dan_02_08 The king (04430 +melek) {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) , I know (03046 +y@da() of certainty (03330 +yatstsiyb) that ye would gain (02084 +z@ban) the time (05732 +(iddan) , because ye see (02370 +chaza) the thing (04406 +millah) is gone (00230 +)azad) from me .

answered Dan_02_10 The Chaldeans (03779 +Kasday) {answered} (06032 +(anah) before (06925 +qodam) the king (04430 +melek) , and said (00560 +)amar) , There is not a man (00606 +)enash) upon the earth (03007 +yabbesheth) that can (03202 +y@kel) shew (02324 +chava) the king s (04430 +melek) matter (04406 +millah):therefore [there is] no king (04430 +melek) , lord (07229 +rab) , nor ruler (07990 +shalliyt) , [that] asked (07593 +sh@)el) such (01836 +den) things at any (03606 +kol) magician (02749 +chartom) , or astrologer (00826 +)ashshaph) , or Chaldean (03777 +Kesed) .

answered Dan_02_14 . Then (00116 +)edayin) Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) {answered} (08421 +tuwb) with counsel (05843 +(eta) and wisdom (02942 +t@(em) to Arioch (00746 +)Aryowk) the captain (07229 +rab) of the king s (04430 +melek) guard (02877 +tabbach) , which (01768 +diy) was gone (05312 +n@phaq) forth (05312 +n@phaq) to slay (06992 +q@tal) the wise (02445 +chakkiym) [men] of Babylon (00895 +Babel) :

answered Dan_02_15 He {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) to Arioch (00746 +)Aryowk) the king s (04430 +melek) captain (07990 +shalliyt) , Why [is] the decree (01882 +dath) [so] hasty (02685 +chatsaph) from the king (04430 +melek) ? Then (00116 +)edayin) Arioch (00746 +)Aryowk) made the thing (04406 +millah) known (03046 +y@da() to Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) .

answered Dan_02_20 Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) , Blessed (01289 +b@rak) be the name (08036 +shum) of God (00426 +)elahn) for ever (05957 +(alam) and ever (05957 +(alam):for wisdom (02452 +chokmah) and might (01370 +g@buwrah) are his :

answered Dan_02_26 The king (04430 +melek) {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) to Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) , whose (01768 +diy) name (08036 +shum) [was] Belteshazzar (01096 +Belt@sha)tstsar) , Art (00383 +)iythay) thou able (03546 +k@hal) to make known (03046 +y@da() unto me the dream (02493 +chelem) which (01768 +diy) I have seen (02370 +chaza) , and the interpretation (06591 +p@shar) thereof ?

answered Dan_02_27 Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) {answered} (06032 +(anah) in the presence (06925 +qodam) of the king (04430 +melek) , and said (00560 +)amar) , The secret (07328 +raz) which (01768 +diy) the king (04430 +melek) hath demanded (07593 +sh@)el) cannot the wise (02445 +chakkiym) [men] , the astrologers (00826 +)ashshaph) , the magicians (02749 +chartom) , the soothsayers (01505 +g@zar) , shew (02324 +chava) unto the king (04430 +melek) ;

answered Dan_02_47 The king (04430 +melek) {answered} (06032 +(anah) unto Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) , and said (00560 +)amar) , Of a truth (07187 +q@showt) [it is] , that your God (00426 +)elahn) [is] a

God (00426 +)elahh) of gods (00426 +)elahh) , and a Lord (04756 +mare)) of kings (04430 +melek) , and a revealer (01541 +g@lah) of secrets (07328 +raz) , seeing (01768 +diy) thou couldst (03202 +y@kel) reveal (01541 +g@lah) this (01836 +den) secret (07328 +raz) .

answered Dan_03_16 Shadrach (07715 +Shadrak) , Meshach (04336 +Meyshak) , and Abednego (05665 +(Abed N@gow)) , {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) to the king (04430 +melek) , O Nebuchadnezzar (05020 +N@bujukadnetstsar) , we [are] not careful (02818 +chashach) to answer (08421 +tuwb) thee in this (01836 +den) matter (06600 +pithgam) .

answered Dan_03_24 Then (00116 +)edayin) Nebuchadnezzar (05020 +N@bujukadnetstsar) the king (04430 +melek) was astonished (08429 +t@vahh) , and rose (06965 +quwm) up in haste (00927 +b@hal) , [and] spake (06032 +(anah) , and said (00560 +)amar) unto his counsellors (01907 +haddabar) , Did not we cast (07412 +r@mah) three (08532 +t@lath) men (01400 +g@bar) bound (03729 +k@phath) into the midst (01459 +gav) of the fire (05135 +nuwr) ? They {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) unto the king (04430 +melek) , True (03330 +yatstsiyb) , O king (04430 +melek) .

answered Dan_03_25 He {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) , Lo (01888 +he)) , I see (02370 +chaza) four (00703 +)arba() men (01400 +g@bar) loose (08271 +sh@re)) , walking (01981 +halak) in the midst (01459 +gav) of the fire (05135 +nuwr) , and they have (00383 +)iythay) no (03809 +la)) hurt (02257 +chabal) ; and the form (07299 +rev) of the fourth (07244 +r@biy(ay)) is like (01821 +d@mah) the Son (01247 +bar) of God (00426 +)elahh) .

answered Dan_04_19 . Then (00116 +)edayin) Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) , whose (01768 +diy) name (08036 +shum) [was] Beltshazzar (01096 +Belt@sha)tstsar) , was astonished (08075 +sh@mam) for one (02298 +chad) hour (08160 +sha(ah)) , and his thoughts (07476 +ra(yown)) troubled (00927 +b@hal) him . The king (04430 +melek) spake (06032 +(anah) , and said (00560 +)amar) , Beltshazzar (01096 +Belt@sha)tstsar) , let not the dream (02493 +chelem) , or the interpretation (06591 +p@shar) thereof , trouble (00927 +b@hal) thee . Beltshazzar (01096 +Belt@sha)tstsar) {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) , My lord (04756 +mare)) , the dream (02493 +chelem) [be] to them that hate (08131 +s@ne)) thee , and the interpretation (06591 +p@shar) thereof to thine enemies (06146 +(ar)) .

answered Dan_05_17 Then (00116 +)edayin) Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) before (06925 +qodam) the king (04430 +melek) , Let thy gifts (04978 +matt@na)) be to thyself , and give (03052 +y@hab) thy rewards (05023 +n@bizbah) to another (00321 +)ochoran) ; yet (01297 +b@ram) I will read (07123 +q@ra)) the writing (03792 +k@thab) unto the king (04430 +melek) , and make known (03046 +y@da() to him the interpretation (06591 +p@shar) .

answered Dan_06_12 Then (00116 +)edayin) they came (07127 +q@reb) near (07127 +q@reb) , and spake (00560 +)amar) before (06925 +qodam) the king (04430 +melek) concerning (05922 +(al)) the king s (04430 +melek) decree (00633 +)ecar) ; Hast thou not signed (07560 +r@sham) a decree (00633 +)ecar) , that every (03606 +kol)) man (00606 +)enash) that shall ask (01156 +b@(a)) [a petition] of any (03606 +kol)) God (00426 +)elahh) or man (00606 +)enash) within (05705 +(ad)) thirty (08533 +t@lathiyn) days (03118 +yowm) , save (03861 +lawhen) of thee , O king (04430 +melek) , shall be cast (07412 +r@mah) into the den (01358 +gob) of lions (00744 +)aryeh) ? The king (04430 +melek) {answered} (06032 +(anah) and said (00560 +)amar) , The thing (04406 +millah) [is] true (03330 +yatstsiyb) , according to the law (01882 +dath) of the Medes (04076 +Maday) and Persians (06540 +Parac) , which (01768 +diy) altereth (05709 +(ada)) not .

answered Dan_06_13 Then (00116 +)edayin) {answered} (06032 +(anah) they and said (00560 +)amar) before (06925 +qodam) the king (04430 +melek) , That Daniel (01841 +Daniye)l) , which (01768 +diy) [is] of the children (01123 +ben) of the captivity (01547 +galuwth) of Judah (03061 +Y@huwd) , regardeth not thee , O king (04430 +melek) , nor the decree (00633 +)ecar) that thou hast signed (07560 +r@sham) , but maketh his petition (01159 +ba(uw)) three (08532 +t@lath) times (02166 +z@man) a day (03118

+yowm) .

answered Deu_01_14 And ye {answered} (06030 +(anah) me , and said (00559 +)amar) , The thing (01697 +dabar) which (00834 +)aher) thou hast spoken (01696 +dabar) [is] good (02896 +towb) [for us] to do (06213 +(asah) .

answered Deu_01_41 Then ye {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto me , We have sinned (02398 +chata) against the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , we will go (05927 +(alah) up and fight (03898 +lacham) , according to all (03605 +kol) that the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) our God (00430 +)elohiym) commanded (06680 +tsavah) us . And when ye had girded (02296 +chagar) on every (00376 +)iysh) man (00376 +)iysh) his weapons (03627 +k@liy) of war (04421 +milchamah) , ye were ready (01951 +huwn) to go (05927 +(alah) up into the hill (02022 +har) .

answered Est_01_16 And Memucan (04462 +M@muwkan) {answered} (00559 +)amar) before (06440 +paniym)the king (04428 +melek) and the princes (08269 +sar) , Vashti (02060 +Vashtiy) the queen (04436 +malkah) hath not done wrong (05753 +(avah) to the king (04428 +melek) only (00905 +bad) , but also to all (03605 +kol) the princes (08269 +sar) , and to all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) that [are] in all (03605 +kol) the provinces (04082 +m@diynah) of the king (04428 +melek) Ahasuerus (00325 +)Achashverowsh) .

answered Est_05_04 And Esther (00635 +)Ecter) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , If (00518 +)im) [it seem] good (02895 +towb) unto the king (04428 +melek) , let the king (04428 +melek) and Haman (02001 +Haman) come (00935 +bow) this day (03117 +yowm) unto the banquet (04960 +mishteh) that I have prepared (06213 +(asah) for him .

answered Est_05_07 Then {answered} (06039 +(enuwth) Esther (00635 +)Ecter) , and said (00559 +)amar) , My petition (07596 +sh@)elah) and my request (01246 +baqqashah) [is] ;

answered Est_06_07 And Haman (02001 +Haman) {answered} (00559 +)amar) the king (04428 +melek) , For the man (00376 +)iysh) whom (04310 +miy) the king (04428 +melek) delighteth (02654 +chaphets) to honour (03366 +y@qar) ,

answered Est_07_03 Then Esther (00635 +)Ecter) the queen (04436 +malkah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , If (00518 +)im) I have found (04672 +matsa) favour (02580 +chen) in thy sight (05869 +(ayin) , O king (04428 +melek) , and if (00518 +)im) it please (02895 +towb) the king (04428 +melek) , let my life (05315 +nephesh) be given (05414 +nathan) me at my petition (07596 +sh@)elah) , and my people (05971 +(am) at my request (01246 +baqqashah) :

answered Est_07_05 Then the king (04428 +melek) Ahasuerus (00325 +)Achashverowsh) {answered} (00559 +)amar) and said (00559 +)amar) unto Esther (00635 +)Ecter) the queen (04436 +malkah) , Who (04310 +miy) is he , and where (00335 +)ay) is he , that durst presume (04390 +male) in his heart (03820 +leb) to do (06213 +(asah) so (03651 +ken) ?

answered Exo_04_01 . And Moses (04872 +Mosheh) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , But , behold (02005 +hen) , they will not believe (00539 +)aman) me , nor (03808 +lo) hearken (08085 +shama) unto my voice (06963 +qowl):for they will say (00559 +)amar) , The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath not appeared (07200 +ra)ah) unto thee .

answered Exo_15_21 And Miriam (04813 +Miryam) {answered} (06030 +(anah) them , Sing (07891 +shiy) ye to the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , for he hath triumphed (01342 +ga)ah) gloriously ; the horse (05483 +cuwc) and his rider (07392 +rakab) hath he thrown into the sea (03220 +yam) .

answered Exo_19_08 And all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) together

(03162 +yachad) , and said (00559 +)amar) , All (03605 +kol) that the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath spoken (01696 +dabar) we will do (06213 +(asah) . And Moses (04872 +Mosheh) returned (07725 +shuwb) the words (01697 +dabar) of the people (05971 +(am) unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) .

answered Exo_19_19 And when (01961 +hayah) the voice (06963 +qowl) of the trumpet (07782 +showphar) sounded long , and waxed louder (03966 +m@(od) and louder (03966 +m@(od) , Moses (04872 +Mosheh) spake (01696 +dabar) , and God (00430 +)elohiym) {answered} (06030 +(anah) him by a voice (06963 +qowl) .

answered Exo_24_03 And Moses (04872 +Mosheh) came (00935 +bow)) and told (05608 +caphar) the people (05971 +(am) all (03605 +kol) the words (01697 +dabar) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and all (03605 +kol) the judgments (04941 +mishpat):and all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) with one (00259 +)echad) voice (06963 +qowl) , and said (00559 +)amar) , All (03605 +kol) the words (01697 +dabar) which (00834 +)aher) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath said (01696 +dabar) will we do (06213 +(asah) .

answered Eze_24_20 Then I {answered} (00559 +)amar) them , The word (01697 +dabar) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) came (01961 +hayah) unto me , saying (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Eze_37_03 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto me , Son (01121 +ben) of man (00120 +)adam) , can these (04228 +machagoreth) bones (06106 +(etsem) live (02421 +chayah) ? And I {answered} (00559 +)amar) , O Lord (00136 +)Adonay) GOD (03069 +Y@hovih) , thou knowest (03045 +yada() .

answered Eze_10_02 And Shechaniah (07935 +Sh@kanyah) the son (01121 +ben) of Jehiel (03171 +Y@chiy)el) , [one] of the sons (01121 +ben) of Elam (05867 +(Eylam) , {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto Ezra (05830 +(Ezra) , We have trespassed (04603 +ma(al) against our God (00430 +)elohiym) , and have taken (03427 +yashab) strange (05237 +nokriy) wives (00802 +)ishshah) of the people (05971 +(am) of the land (00776 +)erets):yet now (06258 +(attah) there is hope (04723 +miqveh) in Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) concerning (05921 +(al) this (02063 +zo)th) thing .

answered Eze_10_12 Then all (03605 +kol) the congregation (06951 +qahal) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) with a loud (01419 +gadawl) voice (06963 +qowl) , As thou hast said (01697 +dabar) , so (03651 +ken) must we do (06213 +(asah) .

answered Gen_18_27 And Abraham (85) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (02009 +hinneh) now (04994 +na) , I have taken (02974 +ya)al) upon me to speak (01696 +dabar) unto the Lord (00136 +)Adonay) , which (00595 +)anokiyy) [am but] dust (06083 +(aphar) and ashes (00665 +)epher) :

answered Gen_23_05 And the children (01121 +ben) of Heth (02845 +Cheth) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Abraham (85) , saying (00559 +)amar) unto him ,

answered Gen_23_10 And Ephron (06085 +(Ephrown) dwelt (03427 +yashab) among (08432 +tavek) the children (01121 +ben) of Heth (02845 +Cheth):and Ephron (06085 +(Ephrown) the Hittite (02850 +Chittiy) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Abraham (85) in the audience (00241 +)ozen) of the children (01121 +ben) of Heth (02845 +Cheth) , [even] of all (03605 +kol) that went (00935 +bow)) in at the gate (08179 +sha(ar) of his city (05892 +(iyr) , saying (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Gen_23_14 And Ephron (06085 +(Ephrown) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Abraham (85) , saying (00559 +)amar) unto him ,

answered Gen_24_50 Then Laban (03837 +Laban) and Bethuel (01328 +B@thuw)el) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , The thing (01697 +dabar) proceedeth (03318 +yatsa) from the LORD

(03068 +Y@hovah):we cannot speak (01696 +dabar) unto thee bad (07451 +ra() or (00176 +)ow) good (02896 +towb) .

answered Gen_27_37 And Isaac (03327 +Yitschaq) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto Esau (06215 +(Esav) , Behold (02005 +hen) , I have made (07760 +suwm) him thy lord (01376 +g@biyr) , and all (03605 +kol) his brethren (00251 +)ach) have I given (05414 +nathan) to him for servants (05650 +(ebed) ; and with corn (01715 +dagan) and wine (08492 +tiyrowsh) have I sustained (05564 +camak) him:and what (04100 +mah) shall I do (06213 +(asah) now (00645 +)ephow) unto thee , my son (01121 +ben) ?

answered Gen_27_39 And Isaac (03327 +Yitschaq) his father (1) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , Behold (02009 +hinneh) , thy dwelling (04186 +mowshab) shall be the fatness (04924 +mashman) of the earth (00776 +)erets) , and of the dew (02919 +tal) of heaven (08064 +shamayim) from above (05921 +(al) ;

answered Gen_31_14 And Rachel (07354 +Rachel) and Leah (03812 +Le)ah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , [Is there] yet (05750 +(owd) any portion (02506 +cheleq) or inheritance (05159 +nachalah) for us in our father s (1) house (01004 +bayith) ?

answered Gen_31_31 And Jacob (03290 +Ya(aqob) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) to Laban (03837 +Laban) , Because (03588 +kiy) I was afraid (03372 +yare)):for I said (00559 +)amar) , Peradventure (06435 +pen) thou wouldst take (01497 +gazal) by force (01497 +gazal) thy daughters (01363 +gobahh) from me .

answered Gen_31_36 . And Jacob (03290 +Ya(aqob) was wroth (02734 +charah) , and chode (07378 +riyb) with Laban (03837 +Laban):and Jacob (03290 +Ya(aqob) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) to Laban (03837 +Laban) , What (04100 +mah) [is] my trespass (06588 +pesha() ? what (04100 +mah) [is] my sin (02403 +chatta)ah) , that thou hast so hotly (01814 +dalaq) pursued (01814 +dalaq) after (00310 +)achar) me ?

answered Gen_31_43 . And Laban (03837 +Laban) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto Jacob (03290 +Ya(aqob) , [These] daughters (01363 +gobahh) [are] my daughters (01363 +gobahh) , and [these] children (01121 +ben) [are] my children (01121 +ben) , and [these] cattle (06629 +tso)n) [are] my cattle (06629 +tso)n) , and all (03605 +kol) that thou seest (07200 +ra)ah) [is] mine:and what (04100 +mah) can I do (06213 +(asah) this day (03117 +yowm) unto these my daughters (01363 +gobahh) , or (00176 +)ow) unto their children (01121 +ben) which (00834 +)aher) they have born (03205 +yalad) ?

answered Gen_34_13 And the sons (01121 +ben) of Jacob (03290 +Ya(aqob) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Shechem (07927 +Sh@kem) and Hamor (02544 +Chamowr) his father (1) deceitfully (04820 +mirmah) , and said (01696 +dabar) , because (00834 +)aher) he had defiled (02930 +tame)) Dinah (01783 +Diy nah) their sister (00269 +)achowth) :

answered Gen_35_03 And let us arise (06965 +quwm) , and go (05927 +(alah) up to Bethel (01008 +Beyth -)El) ; and I will make (06213 +(asah) there (08033 +sham) an altar (04196 +mizbeach) unto God (00410 +)el) , who {answered} (06030 +(anah) me in the day (03117 +yowm) of my distress (06869 +tsarah) , and was with me in the way (01870 +derek) which (00834 +)aher) I went (01980 +halak) .

answered Gen_40_18 And Joseph (03130 +Yowceph) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , This (02088 +zeh) [is] the interpretation (06623 +pithrown) thereof:The three (07969 +shalowsh) baskets (05536 +cal) [are] three (07969 +shalowsh) days (03117 +yowm) :

answered Gen_41_16 And Joseph (03130 +Yowceph) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Pharaoh (06547 +Par(oh) , saying (00559 +)amar) , [It is] not in me:God (00430 +)elohiy m) shall give Pharaoh (06547 +Par(oh)

an answer (06030 +(anah) of peace (07965 +shalowm) .

answered Gen_42_22 And Reuben (07205 +R@)uwben) {answered} (06030 +(anah) them , saying (00559 +)amar) , Spake (00559 +)amar) I not unto you , saying (00559 +)amar) , Do not sin (02398 +chata) against the child (03206 +yeled) ; and ye would not hear (08085 +shama() ? therefore (01571 +gam) , behold (02009 +hinneh) , also (01571 +gam) his blood (01818 +dam) is required (01875 +darash) .

answered Gen_43_28 And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Thy servant (05650 +(ebed) our father (1) [is] in good (07965 +shalowm) health (07965 +shalowm) , he [is] yet (05750 +(owd) alive (02416 +chay) . And they bowed (06915 +qadad) down (06915 +qadad) their heads , and made obeisance (07812 +shachah) .

answered Hab_02_02 And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) me , and said (00559 +)amar) , Write (03789 +kathab) the vision (02377 +chazown) , and make [it] plain (00874 +ba)ar) upon tables (03871 +luwach) , that he may run (07323 +ruwts) that readeth (07121 +qara) it .

answered Hag_02_12 If (02005 +hen) one bear (05375 +nasa) holy (06944 +qodesh) flesh (01320 +basar) in the skirt (03671 +kanaph) of his garment (00899 +begeg) , and with his skirt (03671 +kanaph) do touch (05060 +naga() bread (03899 +lechem) , or pottage (05138 +naziyd) , or wine (03196 +yayin) , or oil (08081 +shemen) , or any (03605 +kol) meat (03978 +ma)akal) , shall it be holy (06942 +qadash) ? And the priests (03548 +kohen) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , No (03808 +lo) .

answered Hag_02_13 Then said (00559 +)amar) Haggai (02292 +Chaggay) , If (00518 +)im) [one that is] unclean (02931 +tame)) by a dead body (05315 +nephesh) touch (05060 +naga() any (03605 +kol) of these (00428 +)el - leh) , shall it be unclean (02930 +tame)) ? And the priests (03548 +kohen) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , It shall be unclean (02930 +tame)) .

answered Hag_02_14 Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Haggai (02292 +Chaggay) , and said (00559 +)amar) , So (03651 +ken) [is] this (02088 +zeh) people (05971 +(am) , and so (03651 +ken) [is] this (02088 +zeh) nation (01471 +gowy) before (06440 +paniym) me , saith (05002 +n@)um) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) ; and so (03651 +ken) [is] every (03605 +kol) work (04639 +ma(aseh) of their hands (03027 +yad) ; and that which (00834 +)aher) they offer (07126 +qarab) there (08033 +sham) [is] unclean (02931 +tame)) .

answered Isa_06_11 Then said (00559 +)amar) I , Lord (00136 +)Adonay) , how (05704 +(ad) long (05704 +(ad) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Until (05704 +(ad) the cities (05892 +(iyr) be wasted (07582 +sha)ah) without (00369 +)ayin) inhabitant (03427 +yashab) , and the houses (01004 +bayith) without (00369 +)ayin) man (00120 +)adam) , and the land (00127 +)adamah) be utterly desolate (08077 +sh@mamah) ,

answered Isa_21_09 And , behold (02009 +hinneh) , here (02088 +zeh) cometh (00935 +bow)) a chariot (07393 +rekeb) of men (00376 +)iysh) , [with] a couple (06776 +tsemed) of horsemen (06571 +parash) . And he {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Babylon (00894 +Babel) is fallen (05307 +naphal) , is fallen (05307 +naphal) ; and all (03605 +kol) the graven (06456 +p@ciyl) images of her gods (00430 +)elohiym) he hath broken (07665 +shabar) unto the ground (00776 +)erets) .

answered Isa_36_21 But they held (02790 +charash) their peace (02790 +charash) , and {answered} (06030 +(anah) him not a word (01697 +dabar):for the king s (04428 +melek) commandment (04687 +mitsvah) was , saying (00559 +)amar) , Answer (06030 +(anah) him not .

answered Isa_39_04 Then said (00559 +)amar) he , What (04100 +mah) have they seen (07200 +ra)ah) in thine house (01004 +bayith) ? And Hezekiah (02396 +Chizqiyah) {answered} (00559 +)amar) , All (03605 +kol) that [is] in mine house (01004 +bayith) have they seen (07200 +ra)ah):there is nothing among my

treasures (00214 +)owtsar) that I have not shewed (07200 +ra)ah) them .

answered Jer_07_13 And now (04994 +na)) , because (03282 +ya(an) ye have done (06213 +(asah) all (03605 +kol) these (00428 +)el - leh) works (04639 +ma(aseh) , saith (05002 +n@)um) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and I spake (01696 +dabar) unto you , rising (07925 +shakam) up early (07925 +shakam) and speaking (01696 +dabar) , but ye heard (08085 +shama() not ; and I called (07121 +qara) you , but ye {answered} (06030 +(anah) not ;

answered Jer_11_05 That I may perform (06965 +quwm) the oath (07621 +sh@buw(ah) which (00834 +)aher) I have sworn (07650 +shaba() unto your fathers (1) , to give (05414 +nathan) them a land (00776 +)erets) flowing (02100 +zuwb) with milk (02461 +chalab) and honey (01706 +d@bash) , as [it is] this (02088 +zeh) day (03117 +yowm) . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) I , and said (00559 +)amar) , So (00543 +)amen) be it , O LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) .

answered Jer_23_35 Thus (03541 +koh) shall ye say (00559 +)amar) every (00376 +)iysh) one (00376 +)iysh) to his neighbour (07453 +rea() , and every (00376 +)iysh) one (00376 +)iysh) to his brother (00251 +)ach) , What (04100 +mah) hath the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) ? and , What (04100 +mah) hath the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) spoken (01696 +dabar) ?

answered Jer_23_37 Thus (03541 +koh) shalt thou say (00559 +)amar) to the prophet (05030 +nabiy) , What (04100 +mah) hath the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) thee ? and , What (04100 +mah) hath the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) spoken (01696 +dabar) ?

answered Jer_35_17 Therefore (03651 +ken) thus (03541 +koh) saith (00559 +)amar) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) God (00430 +)elohiym) of hosts (06635 +tsaba) , the God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ; Behold (02005 +hen) , I will bring (00935 +bow) upon Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) and upon all (03605 +kol) the inhabitants (03427 +yashab) of Jerusalem (03389 +Y@ruwshalaim) all (03605 +kol) the evil (07451 +ra() that I have pronounced (01696 +dabar) against (05921 +(al) them:because (03282 +ya(an) I have spoken (01696 +dabar) unto them , but they have not heard (08085 +shama() ; and I have called (07121 +qara) unto them , but they have not {answered} (06030 +(anah) .

answered Jer_36_18 Then Baruch (01263 +Baruwk) {answered} (00559 +)amar) them , He pronounced (07126 +qarab) all (03605 +kol) these (00428 +)el - leh) words (01697 +dabar) unto me with his mouth (06310 +peh) , and I wrote (03789 +kathab) [them] with ink (01773 +d@yow) in the book (05612 +cepher) .

answered Jer_44_15 . Then all (03605 +kol) the men (00582 +)enowsh) which knew (03045 +yada() that their wives (00802 +)ishshah) had burned (06999 +qatar) incense (06999 +qatar) unto other (00312 +)acher) gods (00430 +)elohiym) , and all (03605 +kol) the women (00802 +)ishshah) that stood (05975 +(amad) by , a great (01419 +gadowl) multitude (06951 +qahal) , even all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) that dwelt (03427 +yashab) in the land (00776 +)erets) of Egypt (04714 +Mitsrayim) , in Pathros (06624 +Pathrowc) , {answered} (06030 +(anah) Jeremiah (03414 +Yirm@yah) , saying (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_01_07 And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) said (00559 +)amar) unto Satan (07854 +satan) , Whence (00370 +)aiyn) comest (00935 +bow) thou ? Then Satan (07854 +satan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and said (00559 +)amar) , From going (07751 +shuwt) to and fro (07751 +shuwt) in the earth (00776 +)erets) , and from walking (01980 +halak) up and down in it .

answered Job_01_09 Then Satan (07854 +satan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Doth Job (00347 +)Iyowb) fear (03372 +yare) God (00430 +)elohiym) for nought (02600 +chinnam) ?

answered Job_02_02 And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) said (00559 +)amar) unto Satan (07854 +satan) ,

From whence comest (00935 +bow)) thou ? And Satan (07854 +satan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and said (00559 +)amar) , From going (07751 +shuwt) to and fro (07751 +shuwt) in the earth (00776 +)erets) , and from walking (01980 +halak) up and down in it .

answered Job_02_04 And Satan (07854 +satan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and said (00559 +)amar) , Skin (05785 +(owr) for skin (05785 +(owr) , yea , all (03605 +kol) that a man (00376 +)iysh) hath will he give (05414 +nathan) for his life (05315 +nephesh) .

answered Job_04_01 . Then Eliphaz (00464 +)Eliyphaz) the Temanite (08489 +Teymaniy) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_06_01 . But Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_08_01 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Bildad (01085 +Bildad) the Shuhite (07747 +Shuchiy) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_09_01 . Then Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_09_16 If (00518 +)im) I had called (07121 +qara) , and he had {answered} (06030 +(anah) me ; [yet] would I not believe (00539 +)aman) that he had hearkened (00238 +)azan) unto my voice (06963 +qowl) .

answered Job_11_01 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Zophar (06691 +Tsoyphar) the Naamathite (05284 +Na(amathiy) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_11_02 Should not the multitude (07230 +rob) of words (01697 +dabar) be {answered} (06030 +(anah) ? and should a man (00376 +)iysh) full of talk (08193 +saphah) be justified (06663 +tsadaq) ?

answered Job_12_01 . And Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_15_01 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Eliphaz (00464 +)Eliyphaz) the Temanite (08489 +Teymaniy) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_16_01 . Then Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_18_01 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Bildad (01085 +Bildad) the Shuhite (07747 +Shuchiy) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_19_01 . Then Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_20_01 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Zophar (06691 +Tsoyphar) the Naamathite (05284 +Na(amathiy) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_21_01 . But Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_22_01 . Then Eliphaz (00464 +)Eliyphaz) the Temanite (08489 +Teymaniy) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_23_01 . Then Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_25_01 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) Bildad (01085 +Bildad) the Shuhite (07747 +Shuchiy) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_26_01 . But Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_32_06 . And Elihu (00453 +)Elihuw) the son (01121 +ben) of Barachel (01292 +Barak)el) the Buzite (00940 +Buwziy) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , I [am] young , and ye [are] very (03453 +yashiysh) old (03453 +yashiysh) ; wherefore I was afraid (02119 +zachal) , and durst (03372 +yare)) not shew (02331 +chavah) you mine opinion (01843 +dea() .

answered Job_32_12 Yea , I attended (00995 +biyn) unto you , and , behold (02009 +hinneh) , [there was] none (00369 +)ayin) of you that convinced (03198 +yakach) Job (00347 +)Iyowb) , [or] that {answered} (06030 +(anah) his words (00561 +)emer) :

answered Job_32_15 . They were amazed (02865 +chathath) , they {answered} (06030 +(anah) no (03808 +lo)) more (05750 +(owd):they left (06275 +(athaq) off speaking (04405 +millah) .

answered Job_32_16 When I had waited (03176 +yachal) , (for they spake (01696 +dabar) not , but stood (05975 +(amad) still (05975 +(amad) , [and] {answered} (06030 +(anah) no (03808 +lo)) more (05750 +(owd) ;)

answered Job_34_01 . Furthermore Elihu (00453 +)Elihuw) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_38_01 . Then the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Job (00347 +)Iyowb) out of the whirlwind (05591 +ca(ar) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_40_01 . Moreover the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Job (00347 +)Iyowb) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_40_03 Then Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_40_06 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) unto Job (00347 +)Iyowb) out of the whirlwind (05591 +ca(ar) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Job_42_01 . Then Job (00347 +)Iyowb) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and said (00559 +)amar) ,

answered Joh_01_21 And they asked (2065 -erotao -) him , What (5101 -tis -) then (3767 -oun -) ? Art (1488 -ei -) thou Elias (2243 -Helias -) ? And he saith (3004 -lego -) , I am (1510 -eimi -) not . Art (1488 -ei -) thou that prophet (4396 -prophetes -) ? And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , No (3756 -ou -) .

answered Joh_01_26 John (2491 -Ioannes -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , saying (3004 -lego -) , I baptize (0907 -baptizo -) with water (5204 -hudor -):but there standeth (2476 -histemi -) one among (5216 -humon -) you , whom (3739 -hos -) ye know (1492 -eido -) not ;

answered Joh_01_48 Nathanael (3482 -Nathanael -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Whence (4159 -pothen -) knowest (1097 -ginosko -) thou me ? Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Before (4253 -pro -) that Philip (5376 -Philippos -) called (5455 -phoneo -) thee , when thou wast (5607 -on -) under (5259 -hupo -) the fig (4808 -suke -) tree (4808 -suke -) , I saw (1492 -eido -) thee .

answered Joh_01_49 Nathanael (3482 -Nathanael -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Rabbi (4461 -rhabbi -) , thou art (1488 -ei -) the Son (5207 -huios -) of God (2316 -theos -) ;

thou art (1488 -ei -) the King (0935 -basileus -) of Israel (2474 -Israel -) .

answered Joh_01_50 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Because (3754 -hoti -) I said (2036 -epo -) unto thee , I saw (1492 -eido -) thee under (5273 -hupokrites -) the fig (4808 -suke -) tree (4808 -suke -) , believest (4100 -pisteuo -) thou ? thou shalt see (3700 -optanomai -) greater (3187 -meizon -) things than these (5130 -touton -) .

answered Joh_02_18 Then (3767 -oun -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , What (5101 -tis -) sign (4592 -semeion -) shewest (1166 -deiknuo -) thou unto us , seeing that thou doest (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things ?

answered Joh_02_19 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Destroy (3089 -luo -) this (5126 -touton -) temple (3485 -naos -) , and in three (5140 -treis -) days (2250 -hemera -) I will raise (1453 -egeiro -) it up .

answered Joh_03_03 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Verily (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , Except (3362 -ean me -) a man (5100 -tis -) be born (1080 -gennao -) again (0509 -anothen -) , he cannot (1410 -dunamai -) see (1492 -eido -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Joh_03_05 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , Except (3362 -ean me -) a man (5100 -tis -) be born (1080 -gennao -) of water (5204 -hudor -) and [of] the Spirit (4151 -pneuma -) , he cannot (1410 -dunamai -) enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Joh_03_09 Nicodemus (3530 -Nikodemos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , How (4459 -pos -) can (1410 -dunamai -) these (5023 -tauta -) things be ?

answered Joh_03_10 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Art (1488 -ei -) thou a master (1320 -didaskalos -) of Israel (2474 -Israel -) , and knowest (1097 -ginosko -) not these (5023 -tauta -) things ?

answered Joh_03_27 John (2491 -Ioannes -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , A man (0444 -anthropos -) can (1410 -dunamai -) receive (2983 -lambano -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) , except (3362 -ean me -) it be given (1325 -didomi -) him from heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

answered Joh_04_10 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto her , If (1487 -ei -) thou knewest (1492 -eido -) the gift (1431 -dorea -) of God (2316 -theos -) , and who (5101 -tis -) it is that saith (3004 -lego -) to thee , Give (1325 -didomi -) me to drink (4095 -pino -) ; thou wouldest have asked (0154 -aiteo -) of him , and he would have given (1325 -didomi -) thee living (2198 -zao -) water (5204 -hudor -) .

answered Joh_04_13 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto her , Whosoever (3588 -ho -) drinketh (4095 -pino -) of this (5127 -toutou -) water (5204 -hudor -) shall thirst (1372 -dipsao -) again (3825 -palin -) :

answered Joh_04_17 The woman (1135 -gune -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , I have (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) husband (0435 -aner -) . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (3004 -lego -) unto her , Thou hast well (2573 -kalos -) said (2036 -epo -) , I have (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) husband (0435 -aner -) :

answered Joh_05_07 The impotent (0770 -astheneo -) man {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Sir (2962 -kurios -) , I have (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) man (0444 -anthropos -) , when (3752 -hotan -) the water

(5204 -hudor -) is troubled (5015 -tarasso -) , to put (0906 -ballo -) me into (1519 -eis -) the pool (2861 -kolumbethra -):but while (3739 -hos -) I am coming (2064 -erchomai -) , another (0243 -allos -) steppeth (2597 -katabaino -) down (2597 -katabaino -) before (4253 -pro -) me .

answered Joh_05_11 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , He that made (4160 -poieo -) me whole (5199 -hugies -) , the same (1565 -ekeinos -) said (2036 -epo -) unto me , Take (0142 -airo -) up thy bed (2895 -krabbatos -) , and walk (4043 -peripateo -) .

answered Joh_05_17 . But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , My Father (3962 -pater -) worketh (2038 -ergazomai -) hitherto (0737 -arti -) , and I work (2038 -ergazomai -) .

answered Joh_05_19 Then (3767 -oun -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , The Son (5207 -huios -) can (1410 -dunamai -) do (4160 -poieo -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) of himself (1438 -heautou -) , but what (5100 -tis -) he seeth (0991 -blepo -) the Father (3962 -pater -) do (4160 -poieo -):for what (5100 -tis -) things soever (0302 -an -) he doeth (4160 -poieo -) , these (5023 -tauta -) also (2532 -kai -) doeth (4160 -poieo -) the Son (5207 -huios -) likewise (3668 -homoios -) .

answered Joh_06_07 Philip (5376 -Philippos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Two (1250 -diakosioi -) hundred (1250 -diakosioi -) pennyworth (1220 -denarion -) of bread (0740 -artos -) is not sufficient (0714 -arkeo -) for them , that every (1538 -hekastos -) one of them may take (2983 -lambano -) a little (1024 -brachus -) .

answered Joh_06_26 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them and said (2036 -epo -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Ye seek (2212 -zeteo -) me , not because (3754 -hoti -) ye saw (1492 -eido -) the miracles (4592 -semeion -) , but because (3754 -hoti -) ye did eat (5315 -phago -) of the loaves (0740 -artos -) , and were filled (5526 -chortazo -) .

answered Joh_06_29 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , This (5124 -touto -) is the work (2041 -ergon -) of God (2316 -theos -) , that ye believe (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) him whom (3739 -hos -) he hath sent (0649 -apostello -) .

answered Joh_06_43 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) therefore (3767 -oun -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Murmur (1111 -gogguzo -) not among (3326 -meta -) yourselves (0240 -allelon -) .

answered Joh_06_68 Then (3767 -oun -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , to whom (5101 -tis -) shall we go (0565 -aperchomai -) ? thou hast (2192 -echo -) the words (4487 -rhema -) of eternal (0166 -aionios -) life (2222 -zoe -) .

answered Joh_06_70 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , Have not I chosen (1586 -eklegomai -) you twelve (1427 -dodeka -) , and one (1520 -heis -) of you is a devil (1228 -diabolos -) ?

answered Joh_07_16 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , and said (2036 -epo -) , My doctrine (1322 -didache -) is not mine (1699 -emos -) , but his that sent (3992 -pempo -) me .

answered Joh_07_20 The people (3793 -ochlos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Thou hast (2192 -echo -) a devil (1140 -daimonion -):who (5101 -tis -) goeth (2212 -zeteo -) about (2212 -zeteo -) to kill (0615 -apokteino -) thee ?

answered Joh_07_21 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , I have done (4160 -poieo -) one (1520 -heis -) work (2041 -ergon -) , and ye all (3956 -pas -) marvel (2296 -thaumazo -) .

answered Joh_07_46 The officers (5257 -huperetes -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Never (3763 -oudepote -) man (0444 -anthropos -) spake (2980 -laleo -) like (3779 -houto -) this (3778 -houtos -) man (0444 -anthropos -) .

answered Joh_07_47 Then (3767 -oun -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaioi -) , Are ye also (2532 -kai -) deceived (4105 -planao -) ?

answered Joh_07_52 They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Art (1488 -ei -) thou also (2532 -kai -) of Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) ? Search (2045 -ereunao -) , and look (1492 -eido -):for out of Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) ariseth (1453 -egeiro -) no (3756 -ou -) prophet (4396 -prophetes -) .

answered Joh_08_14 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Though (2579 -kan -) I bear (3140 -martureo -) record (3140 -martureo -) of myself (1683 -emautou -) , [yet] my record (3141 -marturia -) is true (0227 -alethes -):for I know (1492 -eido -) whence (4159 -pothen -) I came (2064 -erchomai -) , and whither (4226 -pou -) I go (5217 -hupago -) ; but ye cannot (1492 -eido -) tell (1492 -eido -) whence (4159 -pothen -) I come (2064 -erchomai -) , and whither (4226 -pou -) I go (5217 -hupago -) .

answered Joh_08_19 Then (3767 -oun -) said (3004 -lego -) they unto him , Where (4226 -pou -) is thy Father (3962 -pater -) ? Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Ye neither (3777 -oute -) know (1492 -eido -) me , nor (3777 -oute -) my Father (3962 -pater -):if (1487 -ei -) ye had known (1492 -eido -) me , ye should have known (1492 -eido -) my Father (3962 -pater -) also (2532 -kai -) .

answered Joh_08_33 They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , We be Abraham s (0011 -Abraam -)seed (4690 -sperma -) , and were never (4455 -popote -) in bondage (1398 -douleuo -) to any (3762 -oudeis -) man:how (4459 -pos -) sayest (3004 -lego -) thou , Ye shall be made (1096 -ginomai -) free (1658 -eleutheros -) ?

answered Joh_08_34 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , Verily (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Whosoever (3588 -ho -) committeth (4160 -poieo -) sin (0266 -hamartia -) is the servant (1401 -doulos -) of sin (0266 -hamartia -) .

answered Joh_08_39 They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Abraham (0011 -Abraam -)is our father (3962 -pater -) . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , If (1487 -ei -) ye were Abraham s (0011 -Abraam -)children (5043 -teknon -) , ye would do (4160 -poieo -) the works (2041 -ergon -) of Abraham (11) .

answered Joh_08_48 Then (3767 -oun -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) the Jews (2453 -Ioudaioi -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Say (3004 -lego -) we not well (2573 -kalos -) that thou art (1488 -ei -) a Samaritan (4541 -Samareites -) , and hast (2192 -echo -) a devil (1140 -daimonion -) ?

answered Joh_08_49 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , I have (2192 -echo -) not a devil (1140 -daimonion -) ; but I honour (5091 -timaoo -) my Father (3962 -pater -) , and ye do dishonour (0818 -atimazo -) me .

answered Joh_08_54 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , If (1437 -ean -) I honour (1392 -doxazo -) myself (1683 -emautou -) , my honour (1391 -doxa -) is nothing (3762 -oudeis -):it is my Father (3962 -pater -) that honoureth (1392 -doxazo -) me ; of whom (3739 -hos -) ye say (3004 -lego -) , that he is your (5216 -humon -) God (2316 -theos -) :

answered Joh_09_03 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Neither (3777 -oute -) hath this (3778 -houtos -) man sinned (0264 -hamartano -) , nor (3777 -oute -) his parents (1118 -goneus -):but

that the works (2041 -ergon -) of God (2316 -theos -) should be made manifest (5319 -phaneroo -) in him .

answered Joh_09_11 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , A man (0444 -anthropos -) that is called (3004 -lego -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) made (4160 -poieo -) clay (4081 -pelos -) , and anointed (2025 -epichrio -) mine (3450 -mou -) eyes (3788 -ophthalmos -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto me , Go (5217 -hupago -) to the pool (2861 -kolumbethra -) of Siloam (4611 -Siloam -) , and wash (3538 -nipto -):and I went (0565 -aperchomai -) and washed (3538 -nipto -) , and I received (0308 -anablepo -) sight (0308 -anablepo -)

answered Joh_09_20 His parents (1118 -goneus -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them and said (2036 -epo -) , We know (1492 -eido -) that this (3778 -houtos -) is our son (5207 -huios -) , and that he was born (1080 -gennao -) blind (5185 -tuphlos -) :

answered Joh_09_25 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Whether (1487 -ei -) he be a sinner (0268 -hamartolos -) [or no] , I know (1492 -eido -) not:one (1520 -heis -) thing I know (1492 -eido -) , that , whereas I was blind (5185 -tuphlos -) , now (0737 -arti -) I see (0991 -blepo -) .

answered Joh_09_27 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , I have told (2036 -epo -) you already (2235 -ede -) , and ye did not hear (0191 -akouo -):wherefore (5101 -tis -) would (2309 -thelo -) ye hear (0191 -akouo -) [it] again (3825 -palin -) ? will (2309 -thelo -) ye also (2532 -kai -) be his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) ?

answered Joh_09_30 The man (0444 -anthropos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Why (1063 -gar -) herein (5129 -toutoi -) is a marvellous (2298 -thaumastos -) thing , that ye know (1492 -eido -) not from whence (4159 -pothen -) he is , and [yet] he hath opened (0455 -anoigo -) mine (3450 -mou -) eyes (3788 -ophthalmos -) .

answered Joh_09_34 They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Thou wast altogether (3650 -holos -) born (1080 -gennao -) in sins (0266 -hamartia -) , and dost thou teach (1321 -didasko -) us ? And they cast (1544 -ekballo -) him out .

answered Joh_09_36 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Who (5101 -tis -) is he , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , that I might believe (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) him ?

answered Joh_10_25 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , I told (2036 -epo -) you , and ye believed (4100 -pisteuo -) not:the works (2041 -ergon -) that I do (4160 -poieo -) in my Father s (3962 -pater -) name (3686 -onoma -) , they bear (3140 -martureo -) witness (3140 -martureo -) of me .

answered Joh_10_32 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , Many (4183 -polus -) good (2570 -kalos -) works (2041 -ergon -) have I shewed (1166 -deiknuo -) you from my Father (3962 -pater -) ; for which (4169 -poios -) of those (0846 -autos -) works (2041 -ergon -) do ye stone (3034 -lithazo -) me ?

answered Joh_10_33 The Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , For a good (2570 -kalos -) work (2041 -ergon -) we stone (3034 -lithazo -) thee not ; but for blasphemy (0988 -blasphemia -) ; and because (3754 -hoti -) that thou , being (5607 -on -) a man (0444 -anthropos -) , makest (4160 -poieo -) thyself (4572 -seautou -) God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Joh_10_34 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , Is it not written (1125 -grapho -) in your (5216 -humon -) law (3551 -nomos -) , I said (2036 -epo -) , Ye are gods (2316 -theos -) ?

answered Joh_11_09 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Are there not twelve (1427 -dodeka -) hours (5610 -hora -) in the day (2250 -hemera -) ? If (1437 -ean -) any (5100 -tis -) man walk (4043 -peripateo -) in the day (2250 -hemera -) , he stumbleth (4350 -proskopto -) not , because (3754 -hoti -) he

seeth (0991 -blepo -) the light (5457 -phos -) of this (5127 -toutou -) world (2889 -kosmos -) .

answered Joh_12_23 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , saying (3004 -lego -) , The hour (5610 -hora -) is come (2064 -erchomai -) , that the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) should be glorified (1392 -doxazo -) .

answered Joh_12_30 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , This (3778 -houtos -) voice (5456 -phone -) came (1096 -ginomai -) not because (1223 -dia -) of me , but for your (5209 -humas -) sakes .

answered Joh_12_34 The people (3793 -ochlos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , We have heard (0191 -akouo -) out of the law (3551 -nomos -) that Christ (5547 -Christos -) abideth (3306 -meno -) for ever (0165 -aion -):and how (4459 -pos -) sayest (3004 -lego -) thou , The Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) must (1163 -dei -) be lifted (5312 -hupsoo -) up ? who (5101 -tis -) is this (3778 -houtos -) Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) ?

answered Joh_13_07 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , What (3739 -hos -) I do (4160 -poieo -) thou knowest (1492 -eido -) not now (0737 -arti -) ; but thou shalt know (1097 -ginosko -) hereafter (5023 -tauta -) .

answered Joh_13_08 Peter (4074 -Petros -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Thou shalt never (0165 -aion -) wash (3538 -nipto -) my feet (4228 -pous -) . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , If (1437 -ean -) I wash (3538 -nipto -) thee not , thou hast (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) part (3313 -meros -) with me .

answered Joh_13_26 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , He it is , to whom (3739 -hos -) I shall give (1929 -epididomi -) a sop (5596 -psomion -) , when I have dipped (0911 -bapto -) [it] . And when (3753 -hote -) he had dipped (1686 -embapto -) the sop (5596 -psomion -) , he gave (1325 -didomi -) [it] to Judas (2455 -Ioudas -) Iscariot (2469 -Iskariotes -) , [the son] of Simon (4613 -Simon -) .

answered Joh_13_36 . Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , whither (4226 -pou -) goest (5217 -hupago -) thou ? Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Whither (3699 -hopou -) I go (5217 -hupago -) , thou canst (1410 -dunamai -) not follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) me now (3568 -nun -) ; but thou shalt follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) me afterwards (5305 -husteron -) .

answered Joh_13_38 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Wilt thou lay (5087 -tithemi -) down thy life (5590 -psuche -) for my sake ? Verily (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , The cock (0220 -alektor -) shall not crow (5455 -phoneo -) , till (2193 -heos -) thou hast denied (0533 -aparneomai -) me thrice (5151 -tris -) .

answered Joh_14_23 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , If (1437 -ean -) a man (5100 -tis -) love (0025 -agapao -) me , he will keep (5083 -tereo -) my words (3056 -logos -):and my Father (3962 -pater -) will love (0025 -agapao -) him , and we will come (2064 -erchomai -) unto him , and make (4160 -poieo -) our abode (3438 -mone -) with him .

answered Joh_16_31 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , Do ye now (0737 -arti -) believe (4100 -pisteuo -) ?

answered Joh_18_05 They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) of Nazareth (3478 -Nazareth -) . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , I am (1510 -eimi -) [he] . And Judas (2455 -Ioudas -) also (2532 -kai -) , which (3588 -ho -) betrayed (3860 -paradidomi -) him , stood (2476 -histemi -) with them .

answered Joh_18_08 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , I have told (2036 -epo -) you that I am (1510 -eimi -) [he]:if (1487 -ei -) therefore (3767 -oun -) ye seek (2212 -zeteo -) me , let (0863 -aphiemi -) these (5128 -toutous -) go (5217 -hupago -) their way :

answered Joh_18_20 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , I spake (2980 -laleo -) openly (3954 -parrhesia -) to the world (2889 -kosmos -) ; I ever (3842 -pantote -) taught (1321 -didasko -) in the synagogue (4864 -sunagoge -) , and in the temple (2411 -hieron -) , whither (3699 -hopou -) the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) always (3842 -pantote -) resort (4905 -sunerchomai -) ; and in secret (2927 -kruptos -) have I said (2980 -laleo -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) .

answered Joh_18_23 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , If (1487 -ei -) I have spoken (2980 -laleo -) evil (2560 -kakos -) , bear (3140 -martureo -) witness (3140 -martureo -) of the evil (2556 -kakos -):but if (1487 -ei -) well (2573 -kalos -) , why (5101 -tis -) smitest (1194 -dero -) thou me ?

answered Joh_18_30 They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , If (1487 -ei -) he were not a malefactor (2555 -kakopoios -) , we would not have delivered (3860 -paradidomi -) him up unto thee .

answered Joh_18_34 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Sayest (3004 -lego -) thou this (5124 -touto -) thing of thyself (1438 -heautou -) , or (2228 -e -) did others (0243 -allos -) tell (2036 -epo -) it thee of me ?

answered Joh_18_35 Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Am (1510 -eimi -) I a Jew (2453 -Ioudaios -) ? Thine (4674 -sos -) own nation (1484 -ethnos -) and the chief (0749 -archiereus -) priests (0749 -archiereus -) have delivered (3860 -paradidomi -) thee unto me:what (5101 -tis -) hast thou done (4160 -poieo -) ?

answered Joh_18_36 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , My kingdom (0932 -basileia -) is not of this (5127 -toutou -) world (2889 -kosmos -):if (1487 -ei -) my kingdom (0932 -basileia -) were of this (5127 -toutou -) world (2889 -kosmos -) , then would my servants (5257 -huperetes -) fight (0075 -agonizomai -) , that I should not be delivered (3860 -paradidomi -) to the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -):but now (3568 -nun -) is my kingdom (0932 -basileia -) not from hence (1782 -enteuthen -) .

answered Joh_18_37 Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) therefore (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Art (1488 -ei -) thou a king (0935 -basileus -) then (3766 -oukoun -) ? Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Thou sayest (3004 -lego -) that I am (1510 -eimi -) a king (0935 -basileus -) . To this (5124 -touto -) end was I born (1080 -gennao -) , and for this (5124 -touto -) cause came (2064 -erchomai -) I into (1519 -eis -) the world (2889 -kosmos -) , that I should bear (3140 -martureo -) witness (3140 -martureo -) unto the truth (0225 -aletheia -) . Every (3956 -pas -) one that is of the truth (0225 -aletheia -) heareth (0191 -akouo -) my voice (5456 -phone -) .

answered Joh_19_07 The Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , We have (2192 -echo -) a law (3551 -nomos -) , and by our law (3551 -nomos -) he ought (3784 -opheilo -) to die (0599 -apothnesko -) , because (3754 -hoti -) he made (4160 -poieo -) himself (1438 -heautou -) the Son (5207 -huios -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Joh_19_11 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Thou couldst have (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) power (1849 -exousia -) [at all (3762 -oudeis -)] against (2596 -kata -) me , except (1508 -ei me -) it were given (1325 -didomi -) thee from above (0509 -anothen -):therefore (5124 -touto -) he that delivered (3860 -paradidomi -) me unto thee hath (2192 -echo -) the greater (3187 -meizon -) sin (0266 -hamartia -) .

answered Joh_19_15 But they cried (2905 -kraugazo -) out , Away (0142 -airo -) with [him] , away (0142 -airo -) with [him] , crucify (4717 -stauroo -) him . Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Shall I crucify (4717 -stauroo -) your (5216 -humon -) King (0935 -basileus -) ? The chief (0749 -archiereus -) priests (0749 -archiereus -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , We have (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) king (0935 -basileus -) but Caesar (2541 -Kaisar -) .

answered Joh_19_22 Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , What (3739 -hos -) I have written (1125 -grapho -) I have written (1125 -grapho -) .

answered Joh_20_28 And Thomas (2381 -Thomas -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , My Lord (2962 -kurios -) and my God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Joh_21_05 Then (3767 -oun -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Children (3813 -paidion -) , have (2192 -echo -) ye any (3387 -metis -) meat (4371 -prospgation -) ? They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , No (3756 -ou -) .

answered Jos_01_16 . And they {answered} (06030 +(anah) Joshua (03091 +Y@howshuwa() , saying (00559 +)amar) , All (03605 +kol) that thou commandest (06680 +tsavah) us we will do (06213 +(asah) , and whithersoever thou sendest (07971 +shalach) us , we will go (03212 +yalak) .

answered Jos_02_14 And the men (00582 +)enowsh) {answered} (00559 +)amar) her , Our life (05315 +nephesh) for yours , if (00518 +)im) ye utter (05046 +nagad) not this (02088 +zeh) our business (01697 +dabar) . And it shall be , when the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath given (05414 +nathan) us the land (00776 +)erets) , that we will deal (06213 +(asah) kindly (02617 +checed) and truly (00571 +)emeth) with thee .

answered Jos_07_20 And Achan (05912 +(Akan) {answered} (06030 +(anah) Joshua (03091 +Y@howshuwa() , and said (00559 +)amar) , Indeed (00546 +)omnah) I have sinned (02398 +chata) against the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , and thus (02063 +zo)th) and thus (02063 +zo)th) have I done (06213 +(asah) :

answered Jos_09_24 And they {answered} (06030 +(anah) Joshua (03091 +Y@howshuwa() , and said (00559 +)amar) , Because (03588 +kiy) it was certainly told (05046 +nagad) thy servants (05650 +(ebed) , how that the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) thy God (00430 +)elohiym) commanded (06680 +tsavah) his servant (05650 +(ebed) Moses (04872 +Mosheh) to give (05414 +nathan) you all (03605 +kol) the land (00776 +)erets) , and to destroy (08045 +shamad) all (03605 +kol) the inhabitants (03427 +yashab) of the land (00776 +)erets) from before (06440 +paniym) you , therefore we were sore (03966 +m@(od) afraid (03372 +yare)) of our lives (05315 +nephesh) because (06440 +paniym) of you , and have done (06213 +(asah) this (02088 +zeh) thing (01697 +dabar) .

answered Jos_15_19 Who {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Give (05414 +nathan) me a blessing (01293 +B@rakah) ; for thou hast given (05414 +nathan) me a south (05045 +negeb) land (00776 +)erets) ; give (05414 +nathan) me also springs (01543 +gullah) of water (04325 +mayim) . And he gave (05414 +nathan) her the upper (05942 +(illiy) springs (01543 +gullah) , and the nether (08482 +tachtiy) springs (01543 +gullah) .

answered Jos_17_15 And Joshua (03091 +Y@howshuwa() {answered} (00559 +)amar) them , If (00518 +)im) thou [be] a great (07227 +rab) people (05971 +(am) , [then] get (05927 +(alah) thee up to the wood (03293 +ya(ar) [country] , and cut (01254 +bara) down for thyself there (08033 +sham) in the land (00776 +)erets) of the Perizzites (06522 +P@rizziy) and of the giants (07497 +rapha) , if (03588 +kiy) mount (02022 +har) Ephraim (00669 +)Ephrayim) be too narrow (00213 +)uwts) for thee .

answered Jos_22_21 . Then the children (01121 +ben) of Reuben (07205 +R@)uwben) and the children

(01121 +ben) of Gad (01410 +Gad) and the half (02677 +chetsiy) tribe (07626 +shebet) of Manasseh (04519 +M@nashsheh) {answered} (06030 +(anah) , and said (01696 +dabar) unto the heads (07218 +ro)sh) of the thousands (00505 +)eleph) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) ,

answered Jos_24_16 And the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , God forbid (02486 +chaliylah) that we should forsake (05800 +(azab) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , to serve (05647 +(abad) other (00312 +)acher) gods (00430 +)elohiyim) ;

answered Jud_05_29 Her wise (02450 +chakam) ladies (08282 +sarah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) her , yea (00637 +)aph) , she returned (07725 +shuwb) answer (00559 +)amar) to herself ,

answered Jud_07_14 And his fellow (07453 +rea() {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , This (02063 +zo)th) [is] nothing (00369 +)ayin) else save the sword (02719 +chereb) of Gideon (01439 +Gid(own) the son (01121 +ben) of Joash (03101 +Yow)ash) , a man (00376 +)iysh) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el): [for] into his hand (03027 +yad) hath God (00430 +)elohiyim) delivered (05414 +nathan) Midian (04080 +Midyan) , and all (03605 +kol) the host (04264 +machaneh) .

answered Jud_08_08 And he went (05927 +(alah) up thence (08033 +sham) to Penuel (06439 +P@nuw)el) , and spake (01696 +dabar) unto them likewise (02063 +zo)th):and the men (00582 +)enowsh) of Penuel (06439 +P@nuw)el) answered (06030 +(anah) him as the men (00582 +)enowsh) of Succoth (05523 +Cukkowth) had {answered} (06030 +(anah) [him] .

answered Jud_08_08 And he went (05927 +(alah) up thence (08033 +sham) to Penuel (06439 +P@nuw)el) , and spake (01696 +dabar) unto them likewise (02063 +zo)th):and the men (00582 +)enowsh) of Penuel (06439 +P@nuw)el) {answered} (06030 +(anah) him as the men (00582 +)enowsh) of Succoth (05523 +Cukkowth) had answered (06030 +(anah) [him] .

answered Jud_08_18 . Then said (00559 +)amar) he unto Zebah (02078 +Zebach) and Zalmunna (06759 +Tsalmunna() , What (00375 +)eyphoh) manner of men (00582 +)enowsh) [were they] whom (00834 +)aher) ye slew (02026 +harag) at Tabor (08396 +Tabowr) ? And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , As thou [art] , so (01992 +hem) [were] they ; each one (00259 +)echad) resembled (08389 +to)ar) the children (01121 +ben) of a king (04428 +melek) .

answered Jud_08_25 And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , We will willingly (05414 +nathan) give (05414 +nathan) [them] . And they spread (06566 +paras) a garment (08071 +simlah) , and did cast (07993 +shalak) therein (08033 +sham) every man (00376 +)iysh) the earrings (05141 +nexem) of his prey (07998 +shalal) .

answered Jud_11_13 And the king (04428 +melek) of the children (01121 +ben) of Ammon (05983 +(Ammown) {answered} (00559 +)amar) unto the messengers (04397 +mal)ak) of Jephthah (03316 +Yiphtach) , Because (03588 +kiy) Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) took (03947 +laqach) away my land (00776 +)erets) , when they came (05927 +(alah) up out of Egypt (04714 +Mitsrayim) , from Arnon (00769 +)Arnawn) even unto Jabbok (02999 +Yabboq) , and unto Jordan (03383 +Yarden):now (06258 +(attah) therefore restore (07725 +shuwb) those [lands] again (07725 +shuwb) peaceably (07965 +shalowm) .

answered Jud_15_06 Then the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) said (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) hath done (06213 +(asah) this (02063 +zo)th) ? And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , Samson (08123 +Shimshown) , the son (02860 +chathan) in law (02859 +chathan) of the Timnite (08554 +Timniy) , because (03588 +kiy) he had taken (03947 +laqach) his wife (00802 +)ishshah) , and given (05414 +nathan) her to his companion (04828 +merea() . And the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) came (05927 +(alah) up , and burnt (08313 +saraph) her and her father (1) with fire (00784 +)esh) .

answered Jud_15_10 And the men (00376 +)iysh) of Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) said (00559 +)amar) ,

Why (04100 +mah) are ye come (05927 +(alah) up against (05921 +(al) us ? And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) , To bind (00631 +)acar) Samson (08123 +Shimshown) are we come (05927 +(alah) up , to do (06213 +(asah) to him as he hath done (06213 +(asah) to us .

answered Jud_18_14 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) the five (02568 +chamesh) men (00582 +)enowsh) that went (01980 +halak) to spy (07270 +ragal) out the country (00776 +)erets) of Laish (03919 +Layish) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto their brethren (00251 +)ach) , Do ye know (03045 +yada() that there is in these (00428 +)el - leh) houses (01004 +bayith) an ephod (00646 +)ephowd) , and teraphim (08655 +t@raphiym) , and a graven (06459 +pecel) image , and a molten (04541 +maccekah) image ? now (06258 +(attah) therefore consider (03045 +yada() what (04100 +mah) ye have to do (06213 +(asah) .

answered Jud_19_28 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto her , Up , and let us be going (03212 +yalak) . But none (00369 +)ayin) {answered} (06030 +(anah) . Then the man (00376 +)iysh) took (03947 +laqach) her [up] upon an ass (02543 +chamowr) , and the man (00376 +)iysh) rose (06965 +quwm) up , and gat (03212 +yalak) him unto his place (04725 +maqowm) .

answered Jud_20_04 And the Levite (03881 +Leviyiy) , the husband (00376 +)iysh) of the woman (00802 +)ishshah) that was slain (07523 +ratsach) , {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , I came (00935 +bow) into Gibeah (01390 +Gib(ah) that [belongeth] to Benjamin (01144 +Binyamiyn) , I and my concubine (06370 +piylegesh) , to lodge (03885 +luwn) .

answered Luk_01_35 And the angel 0032 -aggelos - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - unto her , The Holy 0040 -hagios - Ghost 4151 -pneuma - shall come 1904 -eperchomai - upon thee , and the power 1411 -dunamis - of the Highest 5310 -hupsistos - shall overshadow 1982 -episkiazo - thee:therefore 1352 -dio - also 2532 -kai - that holy 0040 -hagios - thing which shall be born 1080 -gennao - of thee shall be called 2564 -kaleo - the Son 5207 -huios - of God 2316 -theos - .

answered Luk_01_60 And his mother 3384 -meter - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - , Not [so] ; but he shall be called 2564 -kaleo - John 2491 -Ioannes - .

answered Luk_03_16 John 2491 -Ioannes - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - , saying 3004 -lego - unto [them] all 0537 -hapas - , I indeed 3303 -men - baptize 0907 -baptizo - you with water 5204 -hudor - ; but one mightier 2478 -ischuros - than 3844 -para - I cometh 2064 -erchomai - , the latchet 2438 -himas - of whose 3739 -hos - shoes 5266 -hupodema - I am 1510 -eimi - not worthy 2425 -hikanos - to unloose 3089 -luo -:he shall baptize 0907 -baptizo - you with the Holy 0040 -hagios - Ghost 4151 -pneuma - and with fire 4442 -pur - :

answered Luk_04_04 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - him , saying 3004 -lego - , It is written 1125 -grapho - , That man 0444 -anthropos - shall not live 2198 -zao - by bread 0740 -artos - alone 3441 -monos - , but by every 3956 -pas - word 4487 -rhema - of God 2316 -theos - .

answered Luk_04_08 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - unto him , Get 5217 -hupago - thee behind 3694 -opiso - me , Satan 4567 -Satanas -:for it is written 1125 -grapho - , Thou shalt worship 4352 -proskuneo - the Lord 2962 -kurios - thy God 2316 -theos - , and him only 3441 -monos - shalt thou serve 3000 -latreuo - .

answered Luk_07_43 Simon 4613 -Simon - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - , I suppose 5274 -hupolambano - that [he] , to whom 3739 -hos - he forgave 5483 -charizomai - most 4119 -pleion - . And he said 2036 -epo - unto him , Thou hast rightly 3723 -orthos - judged 2919 -krino - .

answered Luk_08_21 And he {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - unto them , My mother 3384 -meter - and my brethren 0080 -adephos - are these 3778 -houtos - which 3588 -ho - hear 0191 -akouo - the word 3056 -logos - of God 2316 -theos - , and do 4160 -poieo - it .

answered Luk_08_50 But when Jesus 2424 -Iesous - heard 0191 -akouo - [it] , he {answered} 0611 - apokrinomai - him , saying 3004 -lego - , Fear 5399 -phobeo - not:believe 4100 -pisteuo - only 3440 -monon - , and she shall be made 4982 -sozo - whole 4982 -sozo - .

answered Luk_09_49 And John 2491 -Ioannes - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - , Master 1988 -epistates - , we saw 1492 -eido - one 5100 -tis - casting 1544 -ekballo - out devils 1140 - daimonion - in thy name 3686 -onoma - ; and we forbad 2967 -koluo - him , because 3754 -hoti - he followeth 0190 -akoloutheo - not with us .

answered Luk_10_28 And he said 2036 -epo - unto him , Thou hast {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - right 3723 -orthos -:this 5124 -touto - do 4160 -poieo - , and thou shalt live 2198 -zao - .

answered Luk_10_41 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - unto her , Martha 3136 -Martha - , Martha 3136 -Martha - , thou art careful 3309 -merimnao - and troubled 5182 -turbazo - about 4012 -peri - many 4183 -polus - things :

answered Luk_11_45 Then 1161 -de - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - one 5100 -tis - of the lawyers 3544 - nomikos - , and said 3004 -lego - unto him , Master 1320 -didaskalos - , thus 5023 -tauta - saying 3004 -lego - thou reproachest 5195 -hubrizo - us also 2532 -kai - .

answered Luk_13_14 And the ruler 0752 -archisunagogos - of the synagogue 0752 -archisunagogos - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - with indignation 0023 -aganakteo - , because 3754 -hoti - that Jesus 2424 - Iesous - had healed 2323 -therapeuo - on the sabbath 4521 -sabbaton - day , and said 3004 -lego - unto the people 3793 -ochlos - , There are six 1803 -hex - days 2250 -hemera - in which 3739 -hos - men ought 1163 - dei - to work 2038 -ergazomai -:in them therefore 3767 -oun - come 2064 -erchomai - and be healed 2323 - therapeuo - , and not on the sabbath 4521 -sabbaton - day 2250 -hemera - .

answered Luk_13_15 The Lord 2962 -kurios - then 3767 -oun - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - him , and said 2036 -epo - , [Thou] hypocrite 5273 -hupokrites - , doth not each 1538 -hekastos - one of you on the sabbath 4521 -sabbaton - loose 3089 -luo - his ox 1016 -bous - or 2228 -e - [his] ass 3688 -onos - from the stall 5336 -phatne - , and lead 0520 -apago - [him] away 0520 -apago - to watering 4222 -potizo - ?

answered Luk_14_05 And {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - them , saying 2036 -epo - , Which 5101 -tis - of you shall have an ass 3688 -onos - or 2228 -e - an ox 1016 -bous - fallen 1706 -empipto - into 1519 -eis - a pit 5421 -phrear - , and will not straightway 2112 -eutheos - pull 0385 -anaspao - him out on 1722 -en - the sabbath 4521 -sabbaton - day 2250 -hemera - ?

answered Luk_17_20 . And when he was demanded 1905 -eperotao - of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaiois - , when 4218 -pote - the kingdom 0932 -basileia - of God 2316 -theos - should come 2064 -erchomai - , he {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - them and said 2036 -epo - , The kingdom 0932 -basileia - of God 2316 - theos - cometh 2064 -erchomai - not with observation 3907 -parateresis - :

answered Luk_17_37 And they {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 3004 -lego - unto him , Where 4226 -pou - , Lord 2962 -kurios - ? And he said 2036 -epo - unto them , Wheresoever 3699 -hopou - the body 4983 -soma - [is] , thither 1563 -ekei - will the eagles 0105 -aetos - be gathered 4863 -sunago - together 4863 -sunago - .

answered Luk_19_40 And he {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - unto them , I tell 3004 - lego - you that , if 1437 -ean - these 3778 -houtos - should hold 4623 -siopao - their peace 4623 -siopao - , the stones 3037 -lithos - would immediately cry 2896 -krazo - out .

answered Luk_20_03 And he {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - unto them , I will also

2504 -kago - ask 2065 -erotao - you one 1520 -heis - thing 3056 -logos - ; and answer 2036 -epo - me :

answered Luk_20_07 And they {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - , that they could 5342 -phero - not tell 1492 -eido - whence 4159 -pothen - [it was] .

answered Luk_20_24 Shew 1925 -epideiknumi - me a penny 1220 -denarion - . Whose 5100 -tis - image 1504 -eikon - and superscription 1923 -epigraphe - hath 2192 -echo - it ? They {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - , Caesar s 2541 -Kaisar - .

answered Luk_22_51 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - and said 2036 -epo - , Suffer 1439 -eao - ye thus 5127 -toutou - far 2193 -heos - . And he touched 0680 -haptomai - his ear 5621 -otion - , and healed 2390 -iaomai - him .

answered Luk_23_03 And Pilate 4091 -Pilatos - asked 1905 -eperotao - him , saying 3004 -lego - , Art 1488 -ei - thou the King 0935 -basileus - of the Jews 2453 -Ioudaios - ? And he {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - him and said 5346 -phemi - , Thou sayest 3004 -lego - [it] .

answered Luk_23_09 Then 1161 -de - he questioned 1905 -eperotao - with him in many 2425 -hikanos - words 3056 -logos - ; but he {answered} 0611 -apokrinomai - him nothing 3762 -oudeis - .

answered Mar_03_33 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , saying (3004 -lego -) , Who (5101 -tis -) is my mother (3384 -meter -) , or (2228 -e -) my brethren (0080 -adephos -) ?

answered Mar_05_09 And he asked (1905 -eperotao -) him , What (5101 -tis -) [is] thy name (3686 -onoma -) ? And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , My name (3686 -onoma -) [is] Legion (3003 -legeon -):for we are many (4183 -polus -) .

answered Mar_06_37 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Give (1325 -didomi -) ye them to eat (5315 -phago -) . And they say (3004 -lego -) unto him , Shall we go (0565 -aperchomai -) and buy (0059 -agorazo -) two (1250 -diakosioi -) hundred (1250 -diakosioi -) pennyworth (1220 -denarion -) of bread (0740 -artos -) , and give (1325 -didomi -) them to eat (5315 -phago -) ?

answered Mar_07_06 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Well (2573 -kalos -) hath Esaias (2268 -Hesaias -) prophesied (4395 -propheteuo -) of you hypocrites (5273 -hupokrites -) , as it is written (1125 -grapho -) , This (3778 -houtos -) people (2992 -laos -) honoureth (5091 -timaos -) me with [their] lips (5491 -cheilos -) , but their heart (2588 -kardia -) is far (4206 -porrho -) from me .

answered Mar_07_28 And she {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Yes (3483 -nai -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -):yet (1063 -gar -) the dogs (2952 -kunarion -) under (5270 -hupokato -) the table (5132 -trapeza -) eat (2068 -esthio -) of the children s (3813 -paidion -) crumbs (5589 -psychion -) .

answered Mar_08_04 And his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , From whence (4159 -pothen -) can (1410 -dunamai -) a man (5100 -tis -) satisfy (5526 -chortazo -) these (5128 -toutous -) [men] with bread (0740 -artos -) here (5602 -hode -) in the wilderness (2047 -eremia -) ?

answered Mar_08_28 And they {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , John (2491 -Ioannes -) the Baptist (0910 -Baptistes -):but some (0243 -allos -) [say] , Elias (2243 -Helias -) ; and others (0243 -allos -) , One (1520 -heis -) of the prophets (4396 -prophetes -) .

answered Mar_09_05 And Peter (4074 -Petros -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (3004 -lego -) to Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , Master (4461 -rhabbi -) , it is good (2750 -keiria -) for us to be here (5602 -hode -):and let us make (4160 -poieo -) three (5140 -treis -) tabernacles (4633 -skene -) ; one (3391 -mia -) for thee , and one for Moses (3475 -Moseus -) , and one for Elias (2243 -Helias -) .

answered Mar_09_12 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and told (2036 -epo -) them , Elias (2243 - Helias -) verily (3303 -men -) cometh (2064 -erchomai -) first (4412 -proton -) , and restoreth (0600 - apokathistemi -) all (3956 -pas -) things ; and how (4459 -pos -) it is written (1125 -grapho -) of the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) , that he must suffer (3958 -pascho -) many (4183 -polus -) things , and be set (1847 -exoudenoo -) at (1847 -exoudenoo -) nought (1847 -exoudenoo -) .

answered Mar_09_17 And one (1520 -heis -) of the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) {answered} (0611 - apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Master (1320 -didaskalos -) , I have brought (5342 -phero -) unto thee my son (5207 -huios -) , which hath (2192 -echo -) a dumb (0216 -alalos -) spirit (4151 -pneuma -) ;

answered Mar_09_38 And John (2491 -Ioannes -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Master (1320 -didaskalos -) , we saw (1492 -eido -) one (5100 -tis -) casting (1544 -ekballo -) out devils (1140 -daimonion -) in thy name (3686 -onoma -) , and he followeth (0190 -akoloutheo -) not us:and we forbad (2967 -koluo -) him , because (3754 -hoti -) he followeth (0190 -akoloutheo -) not us .

answered Mar_10_03 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , What (5101 -tis -) did Moses (3475 -Moseus -) command (1781 -entellomai -) you ?

answered Mar_10_05 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , For the hardness (4641 -sklerokardia -) of your (5216 -humon -) heart (4641 -sklerokardia -) he wrote (1125 -grapho -) you this (5026 -taute -) precept (1785 -entole -) .

answered Mar_10_20 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Master (1320 -didaskalos -) , all (3956 -pas -) these (5023 -tauta -) have I observed (5442 -phulasso -) from my youth (3503 -neotes -) .

answered Mar_10_29 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , There is no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3762 -oudeis -) that hath left (0863 -aphiemi -) house (3614 -oikia -) , or (2228 -e -) brethren (0080 -adephos -) , or (2228 -e -) sisters (0079 -adelphē -) , or (2228 -e -) father (3962 -pater -) , or (2228 -e -) mother (3384 -meter -) , or (2228 -e -) wife (1135 -gune -) , or (2228 -e -) children (5043 -teknon -) , or (2228 -e -) lands (0068 -agros -) , for my sake (1752 -heneka -) , and the gospel s (2098 -euaggelion -) ,

answered Mar_10_51 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (3004 -lego -) unto him , What (5101 -tis -) wilt (2309 -thelo -) thou that I should do (4160 -poieo -) unto thee ? The blind (5185 -tuphlos -) man said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Lord (4462 -rhabboni -) , that I might receive (0308 -anablepo -) my sight (0308 -anablepo -) .

answered Mar_11_14 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto it , No (3367 -medeis -) man (3367 -medeis -) eat (5315 -phago -) fruit (2590 -karpos -) of thee hereafter (3371 -meketi -) for ever (0165 -aion -) . And his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) heard (0191 -akouo -) [it] .

answered Mar_11_29 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , I will also (2504 -kago -) ask (1905 -eperotao -) of you one (1520 -heis -) question (3056 -logos -) , and answer (0611 -apokrinomai -) me , and I will tell (2046 -ereo -) you by what (4169 -poios -) authority (1849 -exousia -) I do (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things .

answered Mar_11_33 And they {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (3004 -lego -) unto Jesus (2424 - Iesous -) , We cannot (1492 -eido -) tell (1492 -eido -) . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answering (0611 - apokrinomai -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Neither (3761 -oude -) do (4160 -poieo -) I tell (3004 -lego -) you by what (4169 -poios -) authority (1849 -exousia -) I do (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things .

answered Mar_12_28 . And one (1520 -heis -) of the scribes (1122 -grammateus -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) , and having heard (0191 -akouo -) them reasoning (4802 -suzeteo -) together (4802 -suzeteo -) , and perceiving (1492 -eido -) that he had {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them well (2573 -kalos -) , asked (1905 -eperotao -) him , Which (4169 -poios -) is the first (4413 -protos -) commandment (1785 -entole -) of all (3956 -pas -) ?

answered Mar_12_29 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , The first (4413 -protos -) of all (3956 -pas -) the commandments (1785 -entole -) [is] , Hear (0191 -akouo -) , O Israel (2474 -Israel -) ; The Lord (2962 -kurios -) our God (2316 -theos -) is one (1520 -heis -) Lord (2962 -kurios -) :

answered Mar_12_34 And when Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saw (1492 -eido -) that he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) discreetly (3562 -noungechos -) , he said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Thou art (1488 -ei -) not far (3112 -makran -) from the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) . And no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3762 -oudeis -) after (3765 -ouketi -) that durst (5111 -tolmao -) ask (1905 -eperotao -) him [any question] .

answered Mar_12_35 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (3004 -lego -) , while he taught (1321 -didasko -) in the temple (2411 -hieron -) , How (4459 -pos -) say (3004 -lego -) the scribes (1122 -grammateus -) that Christ (5547 -Christos -) is the Son (5207 -huios -) of David (1138 -Dabid -) ?

answered Mar_14_20 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , [It is] one (1520 -heis -) of the twelve (1427 -dodeka -) , that dippeth (1686 -embapto -) with me in the dish (5165 -trublion -) .

answered Mar_14_48 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Are ye come (1831 -exerchomai -) out , as against (1909 -epi -) a thief (3027 -leistes -) , with swords (3162 -machaira -) and [with] staves (3586 -xulon -) to take (4815 -sullambano -) me ?

answered Mar_14_61 But he held (4623 -siopao -) his peace (4623 -siopao -) , and {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) . Again (3825 -palin -) the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him , and said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Art (1488 -ei -) thou the Christ (5547 -Christos -) , the Son (5207 -huios -) of the Blessed (2128 -eulogetos -) ?

answered Mar_15_03 And the chief (0749 -archiereus -) priests (0749 -archiereus -) accused (2723 -kategoreo -) him of many (4183 -polus -) things:but he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) .

answered Mar_15_05 But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) yet (3765 -ouketi -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) ; so (5620 -hoste -) that Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) marvelled (2296 -thaumazo -) .

answered Mar_15_09 But Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , saying (3004 -lego -) , Will (2309 -thelo -) ye that I release (0630 -apoluo -) unto you the King (0935 -basileus -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) ?

answered Mar_15_12 And Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) again (3825 -palin -) unto them , What (5101 -tis -) will (2309 -thelo -) ye then (3767 -oun -) that I shall do (4160 -poieo -) [unto him] whom (3739 -hos -) ye call (3004 -lego -) the King (0935 -basileus -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) ?

answered Mat_04_04 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , It is written (1125 -grapho -) , Man (0444 -anthropos -) shall not live (2198 -zao -) by bread (0740 -artos -) alone (3441 -monos -) , but by every (3956 -pas -) word (4487 -rhema -) that proceedeth (1607 -ekporeuomai -) out of the mouth

(4750 -stoma -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Mat_08_08 The centurion (1543 -hekatontarches -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (5346 -phemi -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , I am (1510 -eimi -) not worthy (2425 -hikanos -) that thou shouldst come (1525 -eiserchomai -) under (5259 -hupo -) my roof (4721 -stege -):but speak (2036 -epo -) the word (3056 -logos -) only (3440 -monon -) , and my servant (3816 -pais -) shall be healed (2390 -iaomai -) .

answered Mat_11_04 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Go (4198 -poreuomai -) and shew (0518 -apaggello -) John (2491 -Ioannes -) again (0518 -apaggello -) those things which (3739 -hos -) ye do hear (0191 -akouo -) and see (0991 -blepo -) :

answered Mat_11_25 . At (1722 -en -) that time (2540 -kairos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , I thank (1843 -exomologeo -) thee , O Father (3962 -pater -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) of heaven (3772 -ouranos -) and earth (1093 -ge -) , because (3754 -hoti -) thou hast hid (0613 -apokrupto -) these (5023 -tauta -) things from the wise (4680 -sophos - -oneidismos -) and prudent (4908 -sunetos -) , and hast revealed (0601 -apokalupto -) them unto babes (3516 -nepios -) .

answered Mat_12_38 . Then (5119 -tote -) certain (5100 -tis -) of the scribes (1122 -grammateus -) and of the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Master (1320 -didaskalos -) , we would (2309 -thelo -) see (1492 -eido -) a sign (4592 -semeion -) from thee .

answered Mat_12_39 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , An evil (4190 -poneros -) and adulterous (3428 -moichalis -) generation (1074 -genea -) seeketh (1934 -epizeteo -) after (1934 -epizeteo -) a sign (4592 -semeion -) ; and there shall no (3756 -ou -) sign (4592 -semeion -) be given (1325 -didomi -) to it , but the sign (4592 -semeion -) of the prophet (4396 -prophetes -) Jonas (2495 -Ionas -) :

answered Mat_12_48 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him that told (2036 -epo -) him , Who (5101 -tis -) is my mother (3384 -meter -) ? and who (5101 -tis -) are my brethren (0080 -adephos -) ?

answered Mat_13_11 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2063 -eruthros -) unto them , Because (3754 -hoti -) it is given (1325 -didomi -) unto you to know (1097 -ginosko -) the mysteries (3466 -musterion -) of the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of heaven (3772 -ouranos -) , but to them it is not given (1325 -didomi -) .

answered Mat_13_37 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , He that soweth (4687 -speiro -) the good (2570 -kalos -) seed (4690 -sperma -) is the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) ;

answered Mat_14_28 And Peter (4074 -Petros -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him and said (2036 -epo -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , if (1487 -ei -) it be thou , bid (2753 -keleuo -) me come (2064 -erchomai -) unto thee on (1909 -epi -) the water (5204 -hudor -) .

answered Mat_15_03 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Why (1302 -diati -) do ye also (2532 -kai -) transgress (3845 -parabaino -) the commandment (1785 -entole -) of God (2316 -theos -) by your (5216 -humon -) tradition (3862 -paradosis -) ?

answered Mat_15_13 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Every (3956 -pas -) plant (5451 -phuteia -) , which (3739 -hos -) my heavenly (3770 -ouranios -) Father (3962 -pater -) hath not planted (5452 -phuteuo -) , shall be rooted (1610 -ekrizoo -) up .

answered Mat_15_15 Then (1161 -de -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Declare (5419 -phrazo -) unto us this (5026 -taute -) parable (3850 -parabole -) .

answered Mat_15_23 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) her not a word (3056 -logos -) . And his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) and besought (2065 -erotao -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Send (0630 -apoluo -) her away (0630 -apoluo -) ; for she crieth (2896 -krazo -) after (3693 -opisthen -) us .

answered Mat_15_24 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , I am not sent (0649 -apostello -) but unto the lost (0622 -apollumi -) sheep (4263 -probaton -) of the house (3624 -oikos -) of Israel (2474 -Israel -) .

answered Mat_15_26 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , It is not meet (2570 -kalos -) to take (2983 -lambano -) the children s (5043 -teknon -) bread (0740 -artos -) , and to cast (0906 -ballo -) [it] to dogs (2952 -kunarion -) .

answered Mat_15_28 Then (5119 -tote -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto her , O woman (1135 -gune -) , great (3173 -megas -) [is] thy faith (4102 -pistis -):be it unto thee even as thou wilt (2309 -thelo -) . And her daughter (2364 -thugater -) was made (2390 -iaomai -) whole (3390 -metropolis -) from that very (1565 -ekeinos -) hour (5610 -hora -) .

answered Mat_16_02 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , When it is evening (3798 -opsios -) , ye say (3004 -lego -) , [It will be] fair (2105 -eudia -) weather (2105 -eudia -):for the sky (3772 -ouranos -) is red (4449 -purrhazo -) .

answered Mat_16_16 And Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Thou art (1488 -ei -) the Christ (5547 -Christos -) , the Son (5207 -huios -) of the living (2198 -zao -) God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Mat_16_17 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Blessed (3107 -makarios -) art (1488 -ei -) thou , Simon (4613 -Simon -) Barjona (0920 -Barionas -):for flesh (4561 -sarx -) and blood (0129 -haima -) hath not revealed (0601 -apokalupto -) [it] unto thee , but my Father (3962 -pater -) which (3588 -ho -) is in heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

answered Mat_17_04 Then (1161 -de -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , it is good (2570 -kalos -) for us to be here (5602 -hode -):if (1487 -ei -) thou wilt (2309 -thelo -) , let us make (4160 -poieo -) here (5602 -hode -) three (5140 -treis -) tabernacles (4633 -skene -) ; one (3391 -mia -) for thee , and one (3391 -mia -) for Moses (3475 -Moseus -) , and one (3391 -mia -) for Elias (2243 -Helias -) .

answered Mat_17_11 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Elias (2243 -Helias -) truly (3303 -men -) shall first (4412 -proton -) come (2064 -erchomai -) , and restore (0600 -apokathistemi -) all (3956 -pas -) things .

answered Mat_17_17 Then (1161 -de -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , O faithless (0571 -apistos -) and perverse (1294 -diastrepho -) generation (1074 -genea -) , how (2193 -heos -) long (2193 -heos -) shall I be with you ? how (4219 -pote -) long (2193 -heos -) shall I suffer (0430 -anechomai -) you ? bring (5342 -phero -) him hither (5602 -hode -) to me .

answered Mat_19_04 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Have ye not read (0314 -anaginosko -) , that he which (3588 -ho -) made (4160 -poieo -) [them] at (0575 -apo -) the beginning (0746 -arche -) made (4160 -poieo -) them male (0730 -arrhen -) and female (2338 -thelus -) ,

answered Mat_19_27 Then (5119 -tote -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Behold (2400 -idou -) , we have forsaken (0863 -aphiemi -) all (3956 -pas -) , and

followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) thee ; what (5101 -tis -) shall we have (2701 -katatrecho -) therefore (0686 -ara -) ?

answered Mat_20_13 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) one (1520 -heis -) of them , and said (2036 -epo -) , Friend (2083 -hetairos -) , I do (0091 -adikeo -) thee no (3756 -ou -) wrong (0091 -adikeo -):didst not thou agree (4856 -sumphoneo -) with me for a penny (1220 -denarion -) ?

answered Mat_20_22 But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Ye know (1492 -eido -) not what (5101 -tis -) ye ask (0154 -aiteo -) . Are ye able (1410 -dunamai -) to drink (4095 -pino -) of the cup (4221 -poterion -) that I shall drink (4095 -pino -) of , and to be baptized (0907 -baptizo -) with the baptism (0908 -baptisma -) that I am baptized (0907 -baptizo -) with ? They say (3004 -lego -) unto him , We are able (1410 -dunamai -) .

answered Mat_21_21 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , If (1437 -ean -) ye have (2192 -echo -) faith (4102 -pistis -) , and doubt (1252 -diakrino -) not , ye shall not only (3440 -monon -) do (4160 -poieo -) this (3588 -ho -) [which is done] to the fig (4808 -suke -) tree (4808 -suke -) , but also (2579 -kan -) if (2579 -kan -) ye shall say (2036 -epo -) unto this (5129 -toutoi -) mountain (3735 -oros -) , Be thou removed (0142 -airo -) , and be thou cast (0906 -ballo -) into (1519 -eis -) the sea (2281 -thalassa -) ; it shall be done (1096 -ginomai -)

answered Mat_21_24 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , I also (2504 -kago -) will ask (2065 -erotao -) you one (1520 -heis -) thing (3056 -logos -) , which (3739 -hos -) if (1437 -ean -) ye tell (2036 -epo -) me , I in like (2504 -kago -) wise will tell (2046 -ereo -) you by what (4169 -poios -) authority (1849 -exousia -) I do (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things .

answered Mat_21_27 And they {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , We cannot (1492 -eido -) tell (1492 -eido -) . And he said (5346 -phemi -) unto them , Neither (3761 -oude -) tell (3004 -lego -) I you by what (4169 -poios -) authority (1849 -exousia -) I do (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things .

answered Mat_21_29 He {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , I will (2309 -thelo -) not:but afterward (5305 -husteron -) he repented (3338 -metamellomai -) , and went (0565 -aperchomai -) .

answered Mat_21_30 And he came (4334 -proserchomai -) to the second (1208 -deuteros -) , and said (2036 -epo -) likewise (5615 -hosautos -) . And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , I [go (0565 -aperchomai -)] , sir (2962 -kurios -):and went (0565 -aperchomai -) not .

answered Mat_22_01 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and spake (2036 -epo -) unto them again (3825 -palin -) by parables (3850 -parabole -) , and said (3004 -lego -) ,

answered Mat_22_29 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Ye do err (4105 -planao -) , not knowing (1492 -eido -) the scriptures (1124 -graphe -) , nor (3366 -mede -) the power (1411 -dunamis -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Mat_24_04 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Take heed (0991 -blepo -) that no (3361 -me -) man (5100 -tis -) deceive (4105 -planao -) you .

answered Mat_25_09 But the wise (5429 -phronimos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , [Not so] ; lest (3379 -mepote -) there be not enough (0714 -arkeo -) for us and you:but go (4198 -poreuomai -) ye rather (3123 -mallon -) to them that sell (4453 -poleo -) , and buy (0059 -agorazo -) for yourselves (1438 -heautou -) .

answered Mat_25_12 But he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , I know (1492 -eido -) you not .

answered Mat_25_26 His lord (2962 -kurios -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , [Thou] wicked (4190 -poneros -) and slothful (3636 -okneros -) servant (1401 -doulos -) , thou knewest (1492 -eido -) that I reap (2325 -therizo -) where (3699 -hopou -) I sowed (4687 -speiro -) not , and gather (4863 -sunago -) where (3606 -hothen -) I have not strawed (1287 -diaskorpizo -) :

answered Mat_26_23 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , He that dippeth (1686 -embapto -) [his] hand (5495 -cheir -) with me in the dish (5165 -trublion -) , the same (3778 -houtos -) shall betray (3860 -paradidomi -) me .

answered Mat_26_25 Then (1161 -de -) Judas (2455 -Ioudas -) , which (3588 -ho -) betrayed (3860 -paradidomi -) him , {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Master (4461 -rhabbi -) , is it I ? He said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Thou hast said (2036 -epo -) .

answered Mat_26_33 Peter (4074 -Petros -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Though (1499 -ei kai -) all (3956 -pas -) [men] shall be offended (4624 -skandalizo -) because (1722 -en -) of thee , [yet] will I never (3763 -oudepote -) be offended (4624 -skandalizo -) .

answered Mat_26_63 But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) held (4623 -siopao -) his peace (4623 -siopao -) . And the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , I adjure (1844 -exorkizo -) thee by the living (2198 -zao -) God (2316 -theos -) , that thou tell (2036 -epo -) us whether (1487 -ei -) thou be the Christ (5547 -Christos -) , the Son (5207 -huios -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

answered Mat_26_66 What (5101 -tis -) think (1380 -dokeo -) ye ? They {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , He is guilty (1777 -enochos -) of death (2288 -thanatos -) .

answered Mat_27_12 And when (3588 -ho -) he was accused (2723 -kategoreo -) of the chief (0749 -archiereus -) priests (0749 -archiereus -) and elders (4245 -presbuteros -) , he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) .

answered Mat_27_14 And he {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him to never (1520 -heis -) a word (4487 -rhema -) ; insomuch (5620 -hoste -) that the governor (2232 -hegemon -) marvelled (2296 -thaumazo -) greatly (3029 -lian -) .

answered Mat_27_21 The governor (2232 -hegemon -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Whether (5101 -tis -) of the twain (1417 -duo -) will (2309 -thelo -) ye that I release (0630 -apoluo -) unto you ? They said (2036 -epo -) , Barabbas (0912 -Barabbas -) .

answered Mat_27_25 Then (2532 -kai -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) all (3956 -pas -) the people (2992 -laos -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , His blood (0129 -haima -) [be] on (1909 -epi -) us , and on (1909 -epi -) our children (5043 -teknon -) .

answered Mat_28_05 And the angel (0032 -aggelos -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto the women (1135 -gune -) , Fear (5399 -phobeo -) not ye:for I know (1492 -eido -) that ye seek (2212 -zeteo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , which (3588 -ho -) was crucified (4717 -stauroo -) .

answered Mic_06_05 O my people (05971 +(am) , remember (02142 +zakar) now (04994 +na) what (04100 +mah) Balak (01111 +Balaq) king (04428 +melek) of Moab (04124 +Mow)ab) consulted (03289 +ya(ats) , and what (04100 +mah) Balaam (01109 +Bil(am) the son (01121 +ben) of Beor (01160 +B@(owr) {answered} (06030 +(anah) him from Shittim (07851 +Shittiyim) unto Gilgal (01537 +Gilgal) ; that ye

may know (03045 +yada() the righteousness (06666 +ts@daqah) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) .

answered Neh_02_20 Then {answered} (01697 +dabar) I them , and said (00559 +)amar) unto them , The God (00430 +)elohiym) of heaven (08064 +shamayim) , he will prosper (06743 +tsalach) us ; therefore we his servants (05650 +(ebed) will arise (06965 +quwm) and build (01129 +banah):but ye have no (00369 +)ayin) portion (02506 +cheleq) , nor right (06666 +ts@daqah) , nor memorial (02146 +zikrown) , in Jerusalem (03389 +Y@ruwshalaim) .

answered Neh_06_04 Yet they sent (07971 +shalach) unto me four (00702 +)arba() times (06471 +pa(am) after this (02088 +zeh) sort (01697 +dabar) ; and I {answered} (07725 +shuwb) them after the same (02088 +zeh) manner (01697 +dabar) .

answered Neh_08_06 And Ezra (05830 +(Ezra) blessed (01288 +barak) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , the great (01419 +gadawl) God (00430 +)elohiym) . And all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) , Amen (00543 +)amen) , Amen (00543 +)amen) , with lifting (04607 +mo(al) up their hands (03027 +yad):and they bowed (06915 +qadad) their heads , and worshipped (07812 +shachah) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) with [their] faces (00639 +)aph) to the ground (00776 +)erets) .

answered Num_11_28 And Joshua (03091 +Y@howshuwa() the son (01121 +ben) of Nun (05126 +Nuwn) , the servant (08334 +sharath) of Moses (04872 +Mosheh) , [one] of his young (00979 +b@churowth) men , {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , My lord (00113 +)adown) Moses (04872 +Mosheh) , forbid (03607 +kala) them .

answered Num_22_18 And Balaam (01109 +Bil(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto the servants (05650 +(ebed) of Balak (01111 +Balaq) , If (00518 +)jim) Balak (01111 +Balaq) would give (05414 +nathan) me his house (01004 +bayith) full (04393 +m@lo) of silver (03701 +keceph) and gold (02091 +zahab) , I cannot go (05674 +(abar) beyond (05674 +(abar) the word (06310 +peh) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) my God (00430 +)elohiym) , to do (06213 +(asah) less (06996 +qatan) or (00176 +)ow) more (01490 +gizbar) .

answered Num_23_12 And he {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , Must I not take heed (08104 +shamar) to speak (01696 +dabar) that which (00834 +)aher) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath put (07760 +suwm) in my mouth (06310 +peh) ?

answered Num_23_26 But Balaam (01109 +Bil(am) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto Balak (01111 +Balaq) , Told (01696 +dabar) not I thee , saying (00559 +)amar) , All (03605 +kol) that the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) speaketh (01696 +dabar) , that I must do (06213 +(asah) ?

answered Num_32_31 And the children (01121 +ben) of Gad (01410 +Gad) and the children (01121 +ben) of Reuben (07205 +R@)uwben) {answered} (06030 +(anah) , saying (00559 +)amar) , As the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath said (01696 +dabar) unto thy servants (05650 +(ebed) , so (03651 +ken) will we do (06213 +(asah) .

answered Psa_118_05 I called (07121 +qara) upon the LORD (03050 +Yahh) in distress (04712 +metsar):the LORD (03050 +Yahh) {answered} (06030 +(anah) me , [and set me] in a large (04800 +merchab) place .

answered Psa_18_41 They cried (07768 +shava() , but [there was] none (00369 +)ayin) to save (03467 +yasha() [them:even] unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , but he {answered} (06030 +(anah) them not .

answered Psa_81_07 Thou calledst (07121 +qara) in trouble (06869 +tsarah) , and I delivered (02502 +chalats) thee ; I {answered} (06030 +(anah) thee in the secret (05643 +cether) place of thunder (07482

+ra(am):I proved (00974 +bachan) thee at (05291 +na(arah) the waters (04325 +mayim) of Meribah (04809 +M@riybah) . Selah (05542 +celah) .

answered Psa_99_06 . Moses (04872 +Mosheh) and Aaron (00175 +)Aharown) among his priests (03548 +kohen) , and Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) among them that call (07121 +qara)) upon his name (08034 +shem) ; they called (07121 +qara)) upon the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and he {answered} (06030 +(anah) them .

answered Rev_07_13 . And one (1520 -heis -) of the elders (4245 -presbuteros -) {answered} (0611 -apokrinomai -) , saying (3004 -lego -) unto me , What (5101 -tis -) are these (3778 -houtos -) which (3588 -ho -) are arrayed (4016 -periballo -) in white (3022 -leukos -) robes (4749 -stole -) ? and whence (4159 -pothen -) came (2064 -erchomai -) they ?

answered Rut_02_04 . And , behold (02009 +hinneh) , Boaz (01162 +Bo(az) came (00935 +bow)) from Bethlehem (01035 +Beyth Lechem) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto the reapers (07114 +qatsar) , The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) [be] with you . And they {answered} (00559 +)amar) him , The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) bless (01288 +barak) thee .

answered Rut_02_06 And the servant (05288 +na(ar) that was set (05324 +natsab) over (05921 +(al) the reapers (07114 +qatsar) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , It [is] the Moabitish (04125 +Mow)abiy) damsel (05291 +na(arah) that came (07725 +shuwb) back (07725 +shuwb) with Naomi (05281 +No(omiy) out of the country (07704 +sadeh) of Moab (04124 +Mow)ab) :

answered Rut_02_11 And Boaz (01162 +Bo(az) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto her , It hath fully (05046 +nagad) been shewed (05046 +nagad) me , all (03605 +kol) that thou hast done (06213 +(asah) unto thy mother (02545 +chamowth) in law (02545 +chamowth) since (00310 +)achar) the death (04194 +maveth) of thine husband (00376 +)iysh):and [how] thou hast left (05800 +(azab) thy father (1) and thy mother (00517 +)em) , and the land (00776 +)erets) of thy nativity (04138 +mowledeth) , and art come (01980 +halak) unto a people (05971 +(am) which (00834 +)aher) thou knewest (03045 +yada() not heretofore (08543 +t@mowl) .

answered Rut_03_09 And he said (00559 +)amar) , Who (04310 +miy) [art] thou ? And she {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I [am] Ruth (07327 +Ruwth) thine handmaid (00519 +)amah):spread (06566 +paras) therefore thy skirt (03671 +kanaph) over (05921 +(al) thine handmaid (00519 +)amah) ; for thou [art] a near kinsman (01350 +ga)al) .

answered Zec_01_10 And the man (00376 +)iysh) that stood (05975 +(amad) among (00996 +beyn) the myrtle (01918 +hadac) trees {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , These (00428 +)el - leh) [are they] whom (00834 +)aher) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) hath sent (07971 +shalach) to walk (01980 +halak) to and fro through the earth (00776 +)erets) .

answered Zec_01_11 And they {answered} (06030 +(anah) the angel (04397 +mal)ak) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) that stood (05975 +(amad) among (00996 +beyn) the myrtle (01918 +hadac) trees , and said (00559 +)amar) , We have walked (01980 +halak) to and fro through the earth (00776 +)erets) , and , behold (02009 +hinneh) , all (03605 +kol) the earth (00776 +)erets) sitteth (03427 +yashab) still , and is at rest (08252 +shaqat) .

answered Zec_01_12 Then the angel (04397 +mal)ak) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , O LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) of hosts (06635 +tsaba)) , how (05704 +(ad) long (05704 +(ad) wilt thou not have mercy (07355 +racham) on Jerusalem (03389 +Y@ruwshalaim) and on the cities (05892 +(iyr) of Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) , against which (00834 +)aher) thou hast had indignation (02194 +za(am) these (02088 +zeh) threescore (07657 +shib(iym .) and ten years (08141 +shaneh) ?

answered Zec_01_13 And the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) {answered} (06030 +(anah) the angel (04397 +mal)ak) that talked (01696 +dabar) with me [with] good (02896 +towb) words (01697 +dabar) [and] comfortable (05150 +nichuwm) words (01697 +dabar) .

answered Zec_01_19 And I said (00559 +)amar) unto the angel (04397 +mal)ak) that talked (01696 +dabar) with me , What (04100 +mah) [be] these (00428 +)el - leh) ? And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) me , These (00428 +)el - leh) [are] the horns (07161 +qeren) which (00834 +)aher) have scattered (02219 +zarah) Judah (03063 +Y@huwdah) , Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , and Jerusalem (03389 +Y@ruwshalaim) .

answered Zec_03_04 And he {answered} (06030 +(anah) and spake (00559 +)amar) unto those that stood (05975 +(amad) before (06440 +paniym) him , saying (00559 +)amar) , Take (05493 +cuwr) away (05493 +cuwr) the filthy (06674 +tsow) garments (00899 +beged) from him . And unto him he said (00559 +)amar) , Behold (07200 +ra)ah) , I have caused thine iniquity (05771 +(avon) to pass (05674 +(abar) from thee , and I will clothe (03847 +labash) thee with change (04254 +machalatsah) of raiment (04254 +machalatsah) .

answered Zec_04_04 So I {answered} (06030 +(anah) and spake (00559 +)amar) to the angel (04397 +mal)ak) that talked (01696 +dabar) with me , saying (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) [are] these (00428 +)el - leh) , my lord (00113 +)adown) ?

answered Zec_04_05 Then the angel (04397 +mal)ak) that talked (01696 +dabar) with me {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto me , Knowest (03045 +yada() thou not what (04100 +mah) these (00428 +)el - leh) be ? And I said (00559 +)amar) , No (03808 +lo)) , my lord (00113 +)adown) .

answered Zec_04_06 Then he {answered} (06030 +(anah) and spake (00559 +)amar) unto me , saying (00559 +)amar) , This (02088 +zeh) [is] the word (01697 +dabar) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) unto Zerubbabel (02216 +Z@rubbabel) , saying (00559 +)amar) , Not by might (02428 +chayil) , nor (03808 +lo)) by power (03581 +koach) , but by my spirit (07307 +ruwach) , saith (00559 +)amar) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) of hosts (06635 +tsaba)) .

answered Zec_04_11 . Then {answered} (06030 +(anah) I , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , What(04100 +mah) [are] these (00428 +)el - leh) two (08147 +sh@nayim) olive (02132 +zayith) trees upon the right (03225 +yamiyn) [side] of the candlestick (04501 +m@nowrah) and upon the left (08040 +s@mo)wl) [side] thereof ?

answered Zec_04_12 And I {answered} (06030 +(anah) again (08145 +sheniy) , and said (00559 +)amar) unto him , What (04100 +mah) [be these] two (08147 +sh@nayim) olive (02132 +zayith) branches (07641 +shibbol) which (00834 +)aher) through (03027 +yad) the two (08147 +sh@nayim) golden (02091 +zahab) pipes (06804 +tsantarrah) empty (07324 +ruwq) the golden (02091 +zahab) [oil] out of themselves ?

answered Zec_04_13 And he {answered} (00559 +)amar) me and said (00559 +)amar) , Knowest (03045 +yada() thou not what (04100 +mah) these (00428 +)el - leh) [be] ? And I said (00559 +)amar) , No (03808 +lo)) , my lord (00113 +)adown) .

answered Zec_05_02 And he said (00559 +)amar) unto me , What (04100 +mah) seest (07200 +ra)ah) thou ? And I {answered} (00559 +)amar) , I see (07200 +ra)ah) a flying (05774 +(uwph) roll (04040 +m@gillah) ; the length (00753 +)orek) thereof [is] twenty (06242 +(esriym) cubits (00520 +)ammah) , and the breadth (07341 +rochab) thereof ten (06235 +(eser) cubits (00520 +)ammah) .

answered Zec_06_04 Then I {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto the angel (4397mal)ak) that talked (01696 +dabar) with me , What (04100 +mah) [are] these (00428 +)el - leh) ,

my lord (00113 +)adown) ?

answered Zec_06_05 And the angel (04397 +mal)ak) {answered} (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) unto me , These (00428 +)el - leh) [are] the four (00702 +)arba() spirits (07307 +ruwach) of the heavens (08064 +shamayim) , which go (03318 +yatsa)) forth (03318 +yatsa)) from standing (03320 +yatsab) before (05921 +(al) the Lord (00113 +)adown) of all (03605 +kol) the earth (00776 +)erets) .

answeredst Psa_138_03 In the day (03117 +yowm) when I cried (07121 +qara)) thou {answeredst} (06030 +(anah) me , [and] strengthenedst (07292 +rahab) me [with] strength (05797 +(oz) in my soul (05315 +nephesh) .

answeredst Psa_99_08 Thou {answeredst} (06030 +(anah) them , O LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) our God (00430 +)elohiym):thou wast (01961 +hayah) a God (00410 +)el) that forgavest (05375 +nasa)) them , though thou tookest vengeance (05358 +naqam) of their inventions (05949 +(aliylah) .

answerest Job_16_03 Shall vain (07307 +ruwach) words (01697 +dabar) have an end (07093 +qets) ? or (00176 +)ow) what (04100 +mah) emboldeneth (04834 +marats) thee that thou {answerest} (06030 +(anah)) ?

answereth 1Ki_18_24 And call (07121 +qara)) ye on the name (08034 +shem) of your gods (00430 +)elohiym) , and I will call (07121 +qara)) on the name (08034 +shem) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah):and the God (00430 +)elohiym) that {answereth} (06030 +(anah) by fire (00784 +)esh) , let him be God (00430 +)elohiym) . And all (03605 +kol) the people (05971 +(am) answered (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) , It is well (02896 +towb) spoken (01697 +dabar) .

answereth 1Sa_28_15 . And Samuel (08050 +Sh@muw)el) said (00559 +)amar) to Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) , Why (04100 +mah) hast thou disquieted (07264 +ragaz) me , to bring (05927 +(alah) me up ? And Saul (07586 +Sha)uwl) answered (06030 +(anah) , I am sore (03966 +m@(od) distressed (06887 +tsarar) ; for the Philistines (06430 +P@lishtiy) make war (03898 +lacham) against me , and God (00430 +)elohiym) is departed (05493 +cuwr) from me , and {answereth} (06030 +(anah) me no (03808 +lo) more , neither (01571 +gam) by prophets (05030 +nabiy)) , nor (01571 +gam) by dreams (02472 +chalowm):therefore I have called (07121 +qara)) thee , that thou mayest make known (03045 +yada() unto me what (04100 +mah) I shall do (06213 +(asah) .

answereth Ecc_05_20 For he shall not much (07235 +rabah) remember (02142 +zakar) the days (03117 +yowm) of his life (02416 +chay) ; because (03588 +kiy) God (00430 +)elohiym) {answereth} (06030 +(anah) [him] in the joy (08057 +simchah) of his heart (03820 +leb) .

answereth Ecc_10_19 A feast (03899 +lechem) is made (06213 +(asah) for laughter (07814 +s@chowq) , and wine (03196 +yayin) maketh merry (08055 +samach):but money (03701 +keceph) {answereth} (06030 +(anah) all (03605 +kol) [things] .

answereth Gal_04_25 For this (3588 -ho -) Agar (0028 -Agar -) is mount (3735 -oros -) Sinai (4614 -Sina -) in Arabia (0688 -Arabia -) , and {answereth} (4960 -sustoicheo -) to Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -) which (3588 -ho -) now (3568 -nun -) is , and is in bondage (1398 -douleuo -) with her children (5043 -teknon -) .

answereth Job_12_04 I am [as] one mocked (07832 +sachaq) of his neighbour (07453 +rea() , who calleth (07121 +qara)) upon God (00433 +)elowahh) , and he {answereth} (06030 +(anah) him:the just (06662 +tsaddiyq) upright (08549 +tamiym) [man is] laughed (07832 +sachaq) to scorn .

answereth Luk_03_11 He {answereth} 0611 -apokrinomai - and saith 3004 -lego - unto them , He that hath 2192 -echo - two 1417 -duo - coats 5509 -chiton - , let him impart 3330 -metadidomi - to him that hath 2192 -echo - none 3361 -me - ; and he that hath 2192 -echo - meat 1033 -broma - , let him do 4160 -poieo - likewise

3668 -homoios - .

answereth Mar_08_29 And he saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , But whom (5101 -tis -) say (3004 -lego -) ye that I am (1511 -einai -) ? And Peter (4074 -Petros -) {answereth} (0611 -apokrinomai -) and saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Thou art (1488 -ei -) the Christ (5547 -Christos -) .

answereth Mar_09_19 He {answereth} (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , and saith (3004 -lego -) , O faithless (0571 -apistos -) generation (1074 -genea -) , how (2193 -heos -) long (2193 -heos -) shall I be with you ? how (2193 -heos -) long (2193 -heos -) shall I suffer (0430 -anechomai -) you ? bring (5342 -phero -) him unto me .

answereth Mar_10_24 And the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) were astonished (2284 -thambeo -) at (1909 -epi -) his words (3056 -logos -) . But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answereth} (0611 -apokrinomai -) again (3825 -palin -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Children (5043 -teknon -) , how (4459 -pos -) hard (1422 -duskolos -) is it for them that trust (3982 -peitho -) in riches (5536 -chrema -) to enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) !

answereth Pro_18_13 . He that {answereth} (07725 +shuwb) a matter (01697 +dabar) before (02962 +terem) he heareth (08085 +shama() [it] , it [is] folly (00200 +)ivveleth) and shame (03639 +k@limmah) unto him .

answereth Pro_18_23 . The poor (07326 +ruwsh) useth (01696 +dabar) intreaties (08469 +tachanuwn) ; but the rich (06223 +(ashiyr) {answereth} (06030 +(anah) roughly (05794 +(az) .

answereth Pro_27_19 . As in water (04325 +mayim) face (06440 +paniym) [{answereth}] to face (06440 +paniym) , so (03651 +ken) the heart (03820 +leb) of man (00120 +)adam) to man (00120 +)adam) .

answering Luk_01_19 And the angel 0032 -aggelos - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto him , I am 1510 -eimi - Gabriel 1043 -Gabriel - , that stand 3936 -paristemi - in the presence 1799 -enopion - of God 2316 -theos - ; and am sent 0649 -apostello - to speak 2980 -laleo - unto thee , and to shew 2097 -euaggelizo - thee these 5023 -tauta - glad 2097 -euaggelizo - tidings 2097 -euaggelizo - .

answering Luk_04_12 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto him , It is said 2046 -ereoo - , Thou shalt not tempt 1598 -ekpeirazo - the Lord 2962 -kurios - thy God 2316 -theos - .

answering Luk_05_05 And Simon 4613 -Simon - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Master 1988 -epistates - , we have toiled 2873 -kopos - all 3650 -holos - the night 3571 -nux - , and have taken 2983 -lambano - nothing 3762 -oudeis - :nevertheless 1161 -de - at 1909 -epi - thy word 4487 -rhema - I will let 5465 -chalao - down 5465 -chalao - the net 1350 -diktuon - .

answering Luk_05_22 But when Jesus 2424 -Iesous - perceived 1921 -epiginosko - their thoughts 1261 -dialogismos - , he {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto them , What 5101 -tis - reason 1260 -dialogizomai - ye in your 5216 -humon - hearts 2588 -kardia - ?

answering Luk_05_31 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto them , They that are whole 5198 -hugiaino - need 5532 -chreia - not a physician 2395 -iatros - ; but they that are sick 2560 -kakos - .

answering Luk_06_03 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - them said 2036 -epo - , Have ye not read 0314 -anaginosko - so 3761 -oude - much 3761 -oude - as this 5124 -touto - , what 3739 -hos - David 1138 -Dabid - did 4160 -poieo - , when 3698 -hopote - himself 0846 -autos - was an hungred 3983 -peinao - , and they which 3739 -hos - were with him ;

answering Luk_07_22 Then 2532 -kai - Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto them , Go 4198 -poreuomai - your way , and tell 0518 -apaggello - John 2491 -Ioannes - what 3739 -hos - things ye have seen 1492 -eido - and heard 0191 -akouo - ; how 3754 -hoti - that the blind 5185 -tuphlos - see 0308 -anablepo - , the lame 5560 -cholos - walk 4043 -peripateo - , the lepers 3015 -lepros - are cleansed 2511 -katharizo - , the deaf 2974 -kophos - hear 0191 -akouo - , the dead 3498 -nekros - are raised 1453 -egeiro - , to the poor 4434 -ptochos - the gospel 2097 -euaggelizo - is preached 2097 -euaggelizo - .

answering Luk_07_40 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Simon 4613 -Simon - , I have 2192 -echo - somewhat 5100 -tis - to say 2036 -epo - unto thee . And he saith 5346 -phemi - , Master 1320 -didaskalos - , say 2036 -epo - on .

answering Luk_09_19 They {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , John 2491 -Ioannes - the Baptist 0910 -Baptistes - ; but some 0243 -allos - [say 2036 -epo -] , Elias 2243 -Helias - ; and others 0243 -allos - [say] , that one 5100 -tis - of the old 0744 -archaios - prophets 4396 -prophetes - is risen 0450 -anistemi - again 0450 -anistemi - .

answering Luk_09_20 He said 2036 -epo - unto them , But whom 5101 -tis - say 3004 -lego - ye that I am 1511 -einai - ? Peter 4074 -Petros - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , The Christ 5547 -Christos - of God 2316 -theos - .

answering Luk_09_41 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , O faithless 0571 -apistos - and perverse 1294 -diastrepho - generation 1074 -genea - , how 2193 -heos - long 2193 -heos - shall I be with you , and suffer 0430 -anechomai - you ? Bring 4317 -prosago - thy son 5207 -huios - hither 5602 -hode - .

answering Luk_10_27 And he {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , Thou shalt love 0025 -agapao - the Lord 2962 -kurios - thy God 2316 -theos - with all 3650 -holos - thy heart 2588 -kardia - , and with all 3650 -holos - thy soul 5590 -psuche - , and with all 3650 -holos - thy strength 2479 -ischus - , and with all 3650 -holos - thy mind 1271 -dianoia - ; and thy neighbour 4139 -plesion - as thyself 4572 -seautou - .

answering Luk_10_30 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 5274 -hupolambano - said 2036 -epo - , A certain 5100 -tis - [man 0444 -anthropos -] went 2597 -katabaino - down 2597 -katabaino - from Jerusalem 2419 -Hierousalem - to Jericho 2410 -Hiericho - , and fell 4045 -peripipto - among 4045 -peripipto - thieves 3027 -leistes - , which 3739 -hos - stripped 1562 -ekduo - him of his raiment , and wounded 2007 -epitithemi - [him] , and departed 0565 -aperchomai - , leaving 0863 -aphiemi - [him] half 2253 -hemithanes - dead 2258 -en - .

answering Luk_13_02 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto them , Suppose 1380 -dokeo - ye that these 3778 -houtos - Galilaeans 1057 -Galilaios - were sinners 0268 -hamartolos - above 3844 -para - all 3956 -pas - the Galilaeans 1057 -Galilaios - , because 3754 -hoti - they suffered 3958 -pascho - such 5108 -toioutos - things ?

answering Luk_13_08 And he {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 3004 -lego - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , let 0863 -aphiemi - it alone 0863 -aphiemi - this 5124 -touto - year 2094 -etos - also 2532 -kai - , till 2193 -heos - I shall dig 4626 -skapto - about 4012 -peri - it , and dung 2874 -kopria - [it] :

answering Luk_14_03 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - spake 2036 -epo - unto the lawyers 3544 -nomikos - and Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - , saying 3004 -lego - , Is it lawful 1832 -exesti - to heal 2323 -therapeuo - on the sabbath 4521 -sabbaton - day ?

answering Luk_15_29 And he {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - to [his] father 3962 -pater

- , Lo 2400 -idou - , these 5118 -tosoutos - many 5118 -tosoutos - years 2094 -etos - do I serve 1398 -douleuo - thee , neither 3763 -oudepote - transgressed 3928 -parerchomai - I at 3763 -oudepote - any 3763 -oudepote - time thy commandment 1785 -entole - :and yet thou never 3763 -oudepote - gavest 1325 -didomi - me a kid 2056 -eriphos - , that I might make 2165 -euphraino - merry 2165 -euphraino - with my friends 5384 -philos - :

answering Luk_17_17 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , Were there not ten 1176 -deka - cleansed 2511 -katharizo - ? but where 4226 -pou - [are] the nine 1767 -ennea - ?

answering Luk_20_34 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto them , The children 5207 -huios - of this 5126 -touton - world 0165 -aion - marry 1060 -gameo - , and are given in marriage 1548 -ekgamisko - :

answering Luk_20_39 . Then 1161 -de - certain 5100 -tis - of the scribes 1122 -grammateus - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , Master 1320 -didaskalos - , thou hast well 2573 -kalos - said 2036 -epo - .

answering Luk_23_40 But the other 2087 -heteros - {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - rebuked 2008 -epitimao - him , saying 3004 -lego - , Dost not thou fear 5399 -phobeo - God 2316 -theos - , seeing 3754 -hoti - thou art 1488 -ei - in the same 0846 -autos - condemnation 2917 -krima - ?

answering Luk_24_18 And the one 1520 -heis - of them , whose 3739 -hos - name 3686 -onoma - was Cleopas 2810 -Kleopas - , {answering} 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Art thou only 3441 -monos - a stranger 3939 -paroiiko - in Jerusalem 2419 -Hierousalem - , and hast not known 1097 -ginosko - the things which are come 1096 -ginomai - to pass there 0846 -autos - in these 5025 -tautais - days 2250 -hemera - ?

answering Mar_11_22 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Have (2192 -echo -) faith (4102 -pistis -) in God (2316 -theos -) .

answering Mar_11_33 And they answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (3004 -lego -) unto Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , We cannot (1492 -eido -) tell (1492 -eido -) . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Neither (3761 -oude -) do (4160 -poieo -) I tell (3004 -lego -) you by what (4169 -poios -) authority (1849 -exousia -) I do (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things .

answering Mar_12_17 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Render (0591 -apodidomi -) to Caesar (2541 -Kaisar -) the things that are Caesar s (2541 -Kaisar -) , and to God (2316 -theos -) the things that are God s (2316 -theos -) . And they marvelled (2296 -thaumazo -) at (1909 -epi -) him .

answering Mar_12_24 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Do ye not therefore (5124 -touto -) err (4105 -planao -) , because ye know (1492 -eido -) not the scriptures (1124 -graphe -) , neither (3366 -mede -) the power (1411 -dunamis -) of God (2316 -theos -) ?

answering Mar_13_02 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Seest (0991 -blepo -) thou these (5025 -tautais -) great (3173 -megas -) buildings (3619 -oikodome -) ? there shall not be left (0863 -aphiemi -) one stone (3037 -lithos -) upon another , that shall not be thrown (2647 -kataluo -) down (2647 -kataluo -) .

answering Mar_13_05 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) them began (0756 -archomai -) to say (3004 -lego -) , Take heed (0991 -blepo -) lest (3361 -me -) any (5100 -tis -) [man] deceive (4105 -planao -) you :

answering Mar_15_02 And Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him , Art (1488 -ei -) thou the King (0935 -basileus -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) ? And he {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Thou sayest (3004 -lego -) [it] .

answering Mat_03_15 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {answering} (0611 -apokrinomai -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Suffer (0863 -aphiemi -) [it to be so] now (0737 -arti -):for thus (3779 -houto -) it becometh (4241 -prepo -) us to fulfil (4137 -pleroo -) all (3956 -pas -) righteousness (1343 -dikaiosune -) . Then (5119 -tote -) he suffered (0863 -aphiemi -) him .

answering Tit_02_09 [Exhort] servants (1401 -doulos -) to be obedient (5293 -hupotasso -) unto their own (2398 -idios -) masters (1203 -despotes -) , [and] to please (1511 -einai -) [them] well (2101 -euarestos -) in all (3956 -pas -) [things] ; not {answering} (0488 -antimetreo -) again (0483 -antilego -) ;

answers Job_21_34 How (00349 +)eyk) then comfort (05162 +nacham) ye me in vain (01892 +hebel) , seeing in your {answers} (08666 +t@shuwbah) there remaineth (07604 +sha)ar) falsehood (04604 +ma(al)) ?

answers Job_34_36 My desire (15) [is that] Job (00347 +)Iyowb) may be tried (00974 +bachan) unto the end (05331 +netsach) because (05921 +(al) of [his] {answers} (08666 +t@shuwbah) for wicked (00205 +)aven) men (00582 +)enowsh) .

answers Luk_02_47 And all 3956 -pas - that heard 0191 -akouo - him were astonished 1839 -existemi - at 1909 -epi - his understanding 4907 -sunesis - and {answers} 0612 -apokrisis - .

[BibleBookStudies](#)

[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)

[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)

[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)

[BibleStudySales.com](#)

[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)

[BibleWordStudies.com](#)

[eBible-Studies.com](#)

[eBibleBibles.com](#)

[eBibleBooks.com](#)

[eBibleConcordances.com](#)

[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)

[eBibleDictionary.com](#)

[eBibleGreek.com](#)

[eBibleHebrew.com](#)

[eBibleLanguages.com](#)

[eBiblePhrases.com](#)

[eBiblePictures.com](#)

[eBibleReferences.com](#)

[eBibleSales.com](#)

[eBibleSearch.com](#)

[eBibleSoftware.com](#)

[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)

[eBibleVerses.com](#)

[eBibleWords.com](#)

[eWorldTreasures.com](#)

[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)

[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)

[InternetStudyBible.com](#)

A Call To Action

Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress. Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please* [email me](#) a heads-up. Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

eBibleSoftware.com

**Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c)
1985-2002**

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

KJV Bible Word Studies for ANSWER

Bible Greek and Hebrew Dictionaries combined for Word Studies

again 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer {again}, reply against.

against 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer again, reply {against}.

answer 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- {answer} again, reply against.

answer 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- {answer} again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against.

answer 0559 ## &amar {aw-mar'}; a primitive root; to say (used with great latitude): -- {answer}, appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify, challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-ment), commune, consider, declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X intend, name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against, of), X still, X suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use [speech], utter, X verily, X yet.

answer 0561 ## &emer {ay'-mer}; from 559; something said: -- {answer}, X appointed unto him, saying, speech, word.

answer 0611 # apokrinomai {ap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 575 and krino; to conclude for oneself, i.e. (by implication) to respond; by Hebraism [compare 6030] to begin to speak (where an address is expected): -- {answer}.

answer 0612 # apokrisis {ap-ok'-ree-sis}; from 611; a response: -- {answer}.

answer 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- {answer} (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self.

answer 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- {answer} (for self), clearing of self, defence.

answer 1696 ## dabar {daw-bar'}; a primitive root; perhaps properly, to arrange; but used figuratively (of words), to speak; rarely (in a destructive sense) to subdue: -- {answer}, appoint, bid, command, commune, declare, destroy, give, name, promise, pronounce, rehearse, say, speak, be spokesman, subdue, talk, teach, tell, think, use [entreaties], utter, X well, X work.

answer 1697 ## dabar {daw-baw'}; from 1696; a word; by implication, a matter (as spoken of) or thing; adverbially, a cause: -- act, advice, affair, {answer}, X any such (thing), because of, book, business, care, case, cause, certain rate, + chronicles, commandment, X commune(-ication), + concern[-ing], + confer, counsel, + dearth, decree, deed, X disease, due, duty, effect, + eloquent, errand, [evil favoured-]ness, + glory, + harm, hurt, + iniquity, + judgment, language, + lying, manner, matter, message, [no] thing, oracle, X ought, X parts, + pertaining, + please, portion, + power, promise, provision, purpose, question, rate, reason, report, request, X (as hast) said, sake, saying, sentence, + sign, + so, some [uncleanness], somewhat to say, + song, speech, X spoken, talk, task, + that, X there done, thing (concerning), thought, + thus, tidings, what[-soever], + wherewith, which, word, work.

answer 1906 # eperotema {ep-er-o'-tay-mah}; from 1905; an inquiry: -- {answer}.

answer 2036 # epo {ep'-o}; a primary verb (used only in the definite past tense, the others being borrowed from 2046, 4483, and 5346); to speak or say (by word or writing): -- {answer}, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell. Compare 3004.

answer 3045 ## yada` {yaw-dah'}; a primitive root; to know (properly, to ascertain by seeing); used in a great variety of senses, figuratively, literally, euphemistically and inferentially (including observation, care, recognition; and causatively, instruction, designation, punishment, etc.) [as follow]: -- acknowledge, acquaintance(-ted with), advise, {answer}, appoint, assuredly, be aware, [un-]awares, can[-not], certainly, comprehend, consider, X could they, cunning, declare, be diligent, (can, cause to) discern, discover, endued with, familiar friend, famous, feel, can have, be [ig-]norant, instruct, kinsfolk, kinsman, (cause to let, make) know, (come to give, have, take) knowledge, have [knowledge], (be, make, make to be, make self) known, + be learned, + lie by man, mark, perceive, privy to, X prognosticator, regard, have respect, skilful, shew, can (man of) skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have [understanding], X will be, wist, wit, wot

answer 4405 ## millah {mil-law'}; from 4448 (plural masculine as if from milleh {mil-leh'}); a word; collectively, a discourse; figuratively, a topic: -- + {answer}, by-word, matter, any thing (what) to say, to speak(-ing), speak, talking, word.

answer 4617 ## ma`aneh {mah-an-eh'}; from 6030; a reply (favorable or contradictory): -- {answer}, X himself.

answer 4960 # sustoicheo {soos-toy-kheh'-o}; from 4862 and 4748; to file together (as soldiers in ranks), i.e. (figuratively) to correspond to: -- {answer} to.

answer 5274 # hupolambano {hoop-ol-am-ban'-o}; from 5259 and 2983; to take from below, i.e. carry upward; figuratively, to take up, i.e. continue a discourse or topic; mentally, to assume (presume): -- {answer}, receive, suppose.

answer 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- {answer} of God.

answer 6030 ## `anah {aw-naw'}; a primitive root; properly, to eye or (generally) to heed, i.e. pay attention; by implication, to respond; by extens. to begin to speak; specifically to sing, shout, testify, announce: -- give account, afflict [by mistake for 6031], (cause to, give) {answer}, bring low [by mistake for 6031], cry, hear, Leannoth, lift up, say, X scholar, (give a) shout, sing (together by course), speak, testify, utter, (bear) witness. See also 1042, 1043.

answer 6031 ## `anah {aw-naw'}; a primitive root [possibly rather ident. with 6030 through the idea of looking down or browbeating]; to depress literally or figuratively, transitive or intransitive (in various applications, as follows): -- abase self, afflict(-ion, self), {answer} [by mistake for 6030], chasten self, deal hardly with, defile, exercise, force, gentleness, humble (self), hurt, ravish, sing [by mistake for 6030], speak [by mistake for 6030], submit self, weaken, X in any wise.

answer 6032 ## `anah (Aramaic) {an-aw'}; corresponding to 6030: -- {answer}, speak.

answer 6600 ## pithgam (Aramaic) {pith-gawm'}; corresponding to 6599; a word, answer, letter or decree: -- {answer}, letter, matter, word.

answer 7725 ## shuwb {shoob}; a primitive root; to turn back (hence, away) transitively or intransitively, literally or figuratively (not necessarily with the idea of return to the starting point); generally to retreat; often adverbial, again: -- ([break, build, circumcise, dig, do anything, do evil, feed, lay down, lie down, lodge, make, rejoice, send, take, weep]) X again, (cause to) {answer} (+ again), X in any case (wise), X at all, averse, bring (again, back, home again), call [to mind], carry again (back), cease, X certainly, come again

(back), X consider, + continually, convert, deliver (again), + deny, draw back, fetch home again, X fro, get [oneself] (back) again, X give (again), go again (back, home), [go] out, hinder, let, [see] more, X needs, be past, X pay, pervert, pull in again, put (again, up again), recall, recompense, recover, refresh, relieve, render (again), requite, rescue, re store, retrieve, (cause to, make to) return, reverse, reward, + say nay,

answer 8421 ## tuwb (Aramaic) {toob}; corresponding to 7725, to come back; specifically (transitive and ellip.) to reply: -- answer, restore, return (an {answer}).

answer 8421 ## tuwb (Aramaic) {toob}; corresponding to 7725, to come back; specifically (transitive and ellip.) to reply: -- {answer}, restore, return (an answer).

answer 8666 ## t@shuwbah {tesh-oo-baw'}; or t@shubah {tesh-oo-baw'}; from 7725; a recurrence (of time or place); a reply (as returned): -- {answer}, be expired, return.

clearing 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), {clearing} of self, defence.

defence 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing of self, {defence}.

for 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer ({for} self), clearing of self, defence.

God 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- answer of {God}.

of 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing {of} self, defence.

of 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- answer {of} God.

reply 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer again, {reply} against.

self 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing of {self}, defence.

self 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for {self}), clearing of self, defence.

Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the definitions plus combined with every place that word is used in the definitions.

Complete index of every word used in both the Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary in English Word order.

answer 00559 ## 'amar {aw-mar'} ; a primitive root ; to say (used with great latitude) : -- {answer} , appoint , avouch , bid , boast self , call , certify , challenge , charge , + (at the , give) command (- ment) , commune , consider , declare , demand , X desire , determine , X expressly , X indeed , X intend , name , X plainly , promise , publish , report , require , say , speak (against , of) , X still , X suppose , talk , tell , term , X that is , X think , use [speech] , utter , X verily , X yet .

answer 00561 ## 'emer {ay'-mer} ; from 00559 ; something said : -- {answer} , X appointed unto him , saying , speech , word .

answer 01696 ## dabar {daw-bar'} ; a primitive root ; perhaps properly , to arrange ; but used figuratively (of words) , to speak ; rarely (in a destructive sense) to subdue : -- {answer} , appoint , bid , command , commune , declare , destroy , give , name , promise , pronounce , rehearse , say , speak , be spokesman , subdue , talk , teach , tell , think , use [entreaties] , utter , X well , X work .

answer 01697 ## dabar {daw-baw'} ; from 01696 ; a word ; by implication , a matter (as spoken of) or thing ; adverbially , a cause : -- act , advice , affair , {answer} , X any such (thing) , because of , book , business , care , case , cause , certain rate , + chronicles , commandment , X commune (- ication) , + concern [-ing] , + confer , counsel , + dearth , decree , deed , X disease , due , duty , effect , + eloquent , errand , [evil favoured-] ness , + glory , + harm , hurt , + iniquity , + judgment , language , + lying , manner , matter , message , [no] thing , oracle , X ought , X parts , + pertaining , + please , portion , + power , promise , provision , purpose , question , rate , reason , report , request , X (as hast) said , sake , saying , sentence , + sign , + so , some [uncleanness] , somewhat to say , + song , speech , X spoken , talk , task , + that , X there done , thing (concerning) , thought , + thus , tidings , what [-soever] , + wherewith , which , word , work .

answer 03045 ## yada` {yaw-dah'} ; a primitive root ; to know (properly , to ascertain by seeing) ; used in a great variety of senses , figuratively , literally , euphemistically and inferentially (including observation , care , recognition ; and causatively , instruction , designation , punishment , etc .) [as follow] : -- acknowledge , acquaintance (- ted with) , advise , {answer} , appoint , assuredly , be aware , [un-] awares , can [-not] , certainly , comprehend , consider , X could they , cunning , declare , be diligent , (can , cause to) discern , discover , endued with , familiar friend , famous , feel , can have , be [ig-] norant , instruct , kinsfolk , kinsman , (cause to let , make) know , (come to give , have , take) knowledge , have [knowledge] , (be , make , make to be , make self) known , + be learned , + lie by man , mark , perceive , privy to , X prognosticator , regard , have respect , skilful , shew , can (man of) skill , be sure , of a surety , teach , (can) tell , understand , have [understanding] , X will be , wist , wit , wot

answer 04405 ## millah {mil-law'} ; from 04448 (plural masculine as if from milleh {mil-leh'}) ; a word ; collectively , a discourse ; figuratively , a topic : -- + {answer} , by-word , matter , any thing (what) to say , to speak (- ing) , speak , talking , word .

answer 04617 ## ma` aneh {mah-an-eh'} ; from 06030 ; a reply (favorable or contradictory) : -- {answer} , X himself .

answer 06030 ## ` anah {aw-naw'} ; a primitive root ; properly , to eye or (generally) to heed , i . e . pay

attention ; by implication , to respond ; by extens . to begin to speak ; specifically to sing , shout , testify , announce : -- give account , afflict [by mistake for 06031] , (cause to , give) {answer} , bring low [by mistake for 06031] , cry , hear , Leannoth , lift up , say , X scholar , (give a) shout , sing (together by course) , speak , testify , utter , (bear) witness . See also 01042 , 01043 .

answer 06031 ## ` anah {aw-naw'} ; a primitive root [possibly rather ident . with 06030 through the idea of looking down or browbeating] ; to depress literally or figuratively , transitive or intransitive (in various applications , as follows) : -- abase self , afflict (- ion , self) , {answer} [by mistake for 06030] , chasten self , deal hardly with , defile , exercise , force , gentleness , humble (self) , hurt , ravish , sing [by mistake for 06030] , speak [by mistake for 06030] , submit self , weaken , X in any wise .

answer 06032 ## ` anah (Aramaic) {an-aw'} ; corresponding to 06030 : -- {answer} , speak .

answer 06034 ## ` Anah {an-aw'} ; probably from 06030 ; an {answer} ; Anah , the name of two Edomites and one Edomitess : -- Anah .

answer 06067 ## ` Anath {an-awth'} ; from 06030 ; {answer} ; Anath , an Israelite : -- Anath .

answer 06600 ## pithgam (Aramaic) {pith-gawm'} ; corresponding to 06599 ; a word , {answer} , letter or decree : -- answer , letter , matter , word .

answer 07725 ## shuwb {shoob} ; a primitive root ; to turn back (hence , away) transitively or intransitively , literally or figuratively (not necessarily with the idea of return to the starting point) ; generally to retreat ; often adverbial , again : -- ([break , build , circumcise , dig , do anything , do evil , feed , lay down , lie down , lodge , make , rejoice , send , take , weep]) X again , (cause to) {answer} (+ again) , X in any case (wise) , X at all , averse , bring (again , back , home again) , call [to mind] , carry again (back) , cease , X certainly , come again (back) , X consider , + continually , convert , deliver (again) , + deny , draw back , fetch home again , X fro , get [oneself] (back) again , X give (again) , go again (back , home) , [go] out , hinder , let , [see] more , X needs , be past , X pay , pervert , pull in again , put (again , up again) , recall , recompense , recover , refresh , relieve , render (again) , requite , rescue , restore , retrieve , (cause to , make to) return , reverse , reward , + say nay ,

answer 08421 ## tuwb (Aramaic) {toob} ; corresponding to 07725 , to come back ; specifically (transitive and ellip .) to reply : -- answer , restore , return (an {answer}) .

answer 08666 ## t@shuwbah {tesh-oo-baw'} ; or t@shubah {tesh-oo-baw'} ; from 07725 ; a recurrence (of time or place) ; a reply (as returned) : -- {answer} , be expired , return .

answer 0470 - antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee} ; from 0473 and 0611 ; to contradict or dispute: -- {answer} again, reply against.

answer 0483 - antilego {an-til'-eg-o} ; from 0473 and 3004 ; to dispute, refuse: -- {answer} again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against.

answer 0611 - apokrinomai {ap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee} ; from 0575 and krino ; to conclude for oneself, i.e. (by implication) to respond ; by Hebraism [compare 6030] to begin to speak (where an adress is expected): -- {answer}.

answer 0612 - apokrisis {ap-ok'-ree-sis} ; from 0611 ; a response: -- {answer}.

answer 0626 - apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee} ; middle voice from a compound of 0575 and 3056 ; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- {answer} (for self) , make defence, excuse (self) , speak for self.

answer 0627 - apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah} ; from the same as 0626 ; a plea (" apology "): -- {answer} (for

self), clearing of self, defence.

answer 0687 - ara {ar'-ah}; a form of 0686, denoting an interrogation to which a negative {answer} is presumed: -- therefore.

answer 1906 - eperotema {ep-er-o'-tay-mah}; from 1905; an inquiry: -- {answer}.

answer 2036 - epo {ep'-o}; a primary verb (used only in the definite past tense, the others being borrowed from 2046, 4483, and 5346); to speak or say (by word or writing): -- {answer}, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell. Compare 3004.

answer 3361 - me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative {answer} [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un [-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.

answer 4960 - sustoicheo {soos-toy-kheh'-o}; from 4862 and 4748; to file together (as soldiers in ranks), i.e. (figuratively) to correspond to: -- {answer} to.

answer 5274 - hupolambano {hoop-ol-am-ban'-o}; from 5259 and 2983; to take from below, i.e. carry upward; figuratively, to take up, i.e. continue a discourse or topic; mentally, to assume (presume): -- {answer}, receive, suppose.

answer 5538 - chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- {answer} of God.

answered 06043 ##` Anayah {an-aw-yaw'} ; from 06030 ; Jah has {answered} ; Anajah , the name of two Israelites : -- Anaiah .

answering 03283 ## ya` en {yaw-ane'} ; from the same as 03282 ; the ostrich (probably from its {answering} cry : -- ostrich .

answers 06070 ##` Anthothiyah {an-tho-thee-yaw'} ; from the same as 06068 and 03050 ; {answers} of Jah ; Anthothijah , an Israelite : -- Antothijah .

answers 3081 - lusitelei {loo-sit-el-i'}; third person singular present indicative active of a derivative of a compound of 3080 and 5056; impersonally, it {answers} the purpose, i.e. is advantageous: -- it is better.

Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the Synonyms inserted into the definitions.

0379 + excuse + inexcusable + that they are without +/- . anapologetos {an-ap-ol-og'-ay-tos}; from 0001 + Alpha (as a negative particle) and a presumed derivative of 0626 + spake + answer + excusing + have made + his defence + and answered + While he answered + ye that we excuse + what ye shall answer + thing ye shall answer + because I shall answer +/- ; indefensible: --without an excuse, inexcuseable .

0470 + against + him again + not answer + thou that repliest +/- . antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 0473 + in the room +/- and 0611 + answer + answered + to answer + answereth + Answerest + answering + I answered + and answer + He answered + he answered + shall answer + And answered + he answering + He answereth + man answered + him answered + and answered + They answered + And I answered + They answering + it he answered + But he answered + shall he answer + And he answered + but he answered + ye They answered + it They answered + And he answering + that he answered + And she answered + And they answered + unto him Answerest + that he had answered + things but he answered + unto him Thou hast answered + unto us ; and he shall answer +/- ; to contradict or dispute: --answer again, reply against .

0471 + say + against + to gainsay +/- . antepo {an-tep'-o}; from 0473 + in the room +/- and 2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell + him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said + They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said +/- ; to refute or deny: --gainsay, say against .

0550 + But have renounced +/. apeipomen {ap-i-pom'-ane}; reflexive past of a compound of 0575 + at + On + on + ago + off + since + and on + was at + before + them at + because + begin at + out before + from among + to forsake + woman since + in you since + by the space + can ye escape + have been since + as was not since +/ and 2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell + him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said + They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said +/ ; to say off for oneself, i . e . disown: --renounce .

0610 + the sentence +/. apokrima {ap-ok'-ree-mah}; from 0611 + answer + answered + to answer + answereth + Answerest + answering + I answered + and answer + He answered + he answered + shall answer + And answered + he answering + He answereth + man answered + him answered + and answered + They answered + And I answered + They answering + it he answered + But he answered + shall he answer + And he answered + but he answered + ye They answered + it They answered + And he answering + that he answered + And she answered + And they answered + unto him Answerest + that he had answered + things but he answered + unto him Thou hast answered + unto us ; and he shall answer +/ (in its original sense of judging); a judicial decision: --sentence .

0611 + answer + answered + to answer + answereth + Answerest + answering + I answered + and answer + He answered + he answered + shall answer + And answered + he answering + He answereth + man answered + him answered + and answered + They answered + And I answered + They answering + it he answered + But he answered + shall he answer + And he answered + but he answered + ye They answered + it They answered + And he answering + that he answered + And she answered + And they answered + unto him Answerest + that he had answered + things but he answered + unto him Thou hast answered + unto us ; and he shall answer +/. apokrinomai {ap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 0575 + at + On + on + ago + off + since + and on + was at + before + them at + because + begin at + out before + from among + to forsake + woman since + in you since + by the space + can ye escape + have been since + as was not since +/ and krino; to conclude for oneself, i . e . (by implication) to respond; by Hebraism [compare 6030] to begin to speak (where an address is expected): --answer .

0612 + answer + an answer + his answer + and answers +/- . apokrisis {ap-ok'-ree-sis}; from 0611 + answer + answered + to answer + answereth + Answerest + answering + I answered + and answer + He answered + he answered + shall answer + And answered + he answering + He answereth + man answered + him answered + and answered + They answered + And I answered + They answering + it he answered + But he answered + shall he answer + And he answered + but he answered + ye They answered + it They answered + And he answering + that he answered + And she answered + And they answered + unto him Answerest + that he had answered + things but he answered + unto him Thou hast answered + unto us ; and he shall answer +/- ; a response: --answer .

0626 + spake + answer + excusing + have made + his defence + and answered + While he answered + ye that we excuse + what ye shall answer + thing ye shall answer + because I shall answer +/- . apologetoi {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ah}; middle voice from a compound of 0575 + at + On + on + ago + off + since + and on + was at + before + them at + because + begin at + out before + from among + to forsake + woman since + in you since + by the space + can ye escape + have been since + as was not since +/- and 3056 + work + word + thing + words + saying + speech + reason + intent + rumour + things + a word + a shew + matter + my word + by word + account + speaker + in word + tidings + sayings + and word + The Word + my words + the word + of words + question + The word + treatise + a matter + thy word + our word + his word + in words + the work + the Word + the words + in a word + my saying + utterance + of speech + in speech + our words + his words + my sayings + his speech + his saying + him a word + their word + the matter + in my word + an account + is the word + in the word + he the word + of the word + By the word + at the word + the sayings + that saying + of the Word + by the word + not in word + But the word + him the word + you a reason + not my words + of his words + not the word + not our word + and the Word + and the word + there a fame + not his word + of utterance + And the word + Let the word + out the word + And the Word + for the word + for his word + was the Word + For the word + but the word + but my words + of the words + and his word + with his word + them thy word + are the words + and utterance + And my speech + unto the word + for the cause + that the word + we have to do + things to say + communication + for the words + and reckoneth + in thy sayings + And the saying + from the words + And their word + and his speech + not the speech + her not a word + is that saying + is not in word + for the word s + not my sayings + of his own word + of the doctrine + That the saying + of these things + of those things + and by the word + and to the word + not the sayings + things by mouth + up in the words + him in his talk + not in the words + manner of saying + For by thy words + and for the word + him in his words + unto us the word + and by thy words + as we are in word + away but my words + For the preaching + unto him the word + unto you the word + it not as the word + to pass the saying + to you is the word + him for the saying + of that by the word + he us with the word + unto you by the word + for us that the word + not unto you in word + of me and of my words + with me as concerning + manner of communications + And for me that utterance + as unto them but the word + But this cometh to pass that the word +/- ; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i . e . exculpate (self): --answer (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self .

0627 + answer + to answer + ye my defence + what clearing + for the defence + to give an answer + and in the defence +/- . apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 0626 + spake + answer + excusing + have made + his defence + and answered + While he answered + ye that we excuse + what ye shall answer + thing ye shall answer + because I shall answer +/- ; a plea ("apology"): --answer (for self), clearing of self, defence .

1906 + but the answer +/- . eperotema {ep-er-o'-tay-mah}; from 1905 + ask + asked + asked + to ask + desired + not ask + he asked + demanded + and asked + forth ask + not after + they asked + thou me ask + And he asked + he questioned + them questions + and they asked + And they asked + them and asking + to him and asked + upon him he asked + thing let them ask + the letter he asked + unto them I will ask + unto them that asked + And when he was demanded + were with him and he asked +/- ; an inquiry: --answer .

2031 . epos {ep'-os}; from 2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell + him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said +

They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said + / ; a word: --X say .

2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell + him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said + They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him

and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said +/- . epo {ep'-o}; a primary verb (used only in the definite past tense, the others being borrowed from 2046 + say + said + I say + spake + and say + may say + will say + he spake + they said + have said + as he said + And I said + I will say + And he said + he will say + I will tell + I have told + shall speak + shall we say + For he spake + shall he say + and will say + man will say + shall ye say + Thou wilt say + wilt thou say + as it is said + And I will say + in that saidst + wise will tell + as he had said + for I will say + ye have spoken + shall they say + they shall say + that it was said + And ye shall say + But he shall say + for he hath said + seed ye shall say + will they not say + It hath been said + but I have called + me and I will tell + And they shall say + unto him It is said + Thou shalt not speak + to that which is said + unto you ye shall say + that it hath been said + And will not rather say + to that which was spoken + is that which was spoken + upon you which is spoken +/- , 4483 + said + made + spoken + and said + was spoken + it was said + It was said + And he said + it they said + that he said + And it was commanded + is he that was spoken + one of them ; and it was said +/- , and 5346 + say + said + I say + saith + affirm + He said + he said + And said + and said + thee said + And he said + fellow said + But he said + him and said + and he saith + him and said + unto him and said + them out and said + unto thee . And he saith +/-); to speak or say (by word or writing): --answer, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell . Compare 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + calleth + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we (that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain

which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ .

2046 + say + said + I say + spake + and say + may say + will say + he spake + they said + have said + as he said + And I said + I will say + And he said + he will say + I will tell + I have told + shall speak + shall we say + For he spake + shall he say + and will say + man will say + shall ye say + Thou wilt say + wilt thou say + as it is said + And I will say + in that saidst + wise will tell + as he had said + for I will say + ye have spoken + shall they say + they shall say + that it was said + And ye shall say + But he shall say + for he hath said + seed ye shall say + will they not say + It hath been said + but I have called + me and I will tell + And they shall say + unto him It is said + Thou shalt not speak + to that which is said + unto you ye shall say + that it hath been said + And will not rather say + to that which was spoken + is that which was spoken + upon you which is spoken +/ . ereo {er-eh'-o}; probably a fuller form of 4483 + said + made + spoken + and said + was spoken + it was said + It was said + And he said + it they said + that he said + And it was commanded + is he that was spoken + one of them ; and it was said +/ ; an alternate for 2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell + him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said + They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said +/ in cert . tenses; to utter, i . e . speak or say: --call, say, speak (of), tell .

2620 + Boast + glory + against + rejoiceth + not against +/ . katakauchaomai {kat-ak-ow-khah'-om-ahee}; from 2596 + after 2596- after 2596- at + on + At + yet + own + into + over + after + where + every + about + after + it on + cause + And at + before + toward + matter + Against + covered + through + against + in every + me after + my state + touching + us after + is after + But after + According + men after + not after + it be yet + of but on + according + and every + but after + in respect + Concerning + ye against + my affairs + that after + throughout + concerning + upon you on + not against + place every + and against + being alone + him against + as touching + that through + unto them at + things after + laid against + is according + it not after + we according + not ye after + and in every + particularly + it according + him

according + you according + as concerning + and not after + not according + As concerning + for him after + man according + Not according + day according + but according + violently down + itself against + when he was at + can be against + for that after + of him through + things against + thing according + which are among + be done through + by you according + things according + somewhat against + that was against + unto me according + but not according + which is according + shall be according + of me is not after + with them according + to him out of every + one of you according + unto thee that after + sakes but as touching + be it unto me according + For they that are after + him that was born after + any thing to the charge + but they that are after + let us prophesy according + For he that is not against + in you and ye in him according + He that is not with me is against + him not for he that is not against +/ and 2744 + joy + glory + I boast + rejoice + to glory + thy boast + and makest + they glory + ye rejoice + needs glory + in glorying + and rejoice + should glory + I will glory + Not boasting + let him glory + I have boasted + I should boast + so but we glory + dost thou glory + Thou that makest + He that glorieth + I will not glory + man should boast + that I should glory + me that I may boast + that they may glory + an one will I glory + But he that glorieth + But we will not boast + somewhat to answer them which glory +/ ; to exult against (i . e . over): --boast (against), glory, rejoice against .

2744 + joy + glory + I boast + rejoice + to glory + thy boast + and makest + they glory + ye rejoice + needs glory + in glorying + and rejoice + should glory + I will glory + Not boasting + let him glory + I have boasted + I should boast + so but we glory + dost thou glory + Thou that makest + He that glorieth + I will not glory + man should boast + that I should glory + me that I may boast + that they may glory + an one will I glory + But he that glorieth + But we will not boast + somewhat to answer them which glory +/ . kauchaomai {kow-khah'-om-ahee}; from some (obsolete) base akin to that of aucheo (to boast) and 2172 + I pray + I wish + we wish + I would + and pray + and wished + For I could wish +/ ; to vaunt (in a good or a bad sense): --(make) boast, glory, joy, rejoice .

2745 + glorying + to glory + rejoicing + my glorying + our boasting + whereof to glory + and the rejoicing + that I may rejoice +/ . kauchema {kow'-khay-mah}; from 2744 + joy + glory + I boast + rejoice + to glory + thy boast + and makest + they glory + ye rejoice + needs glory + in glorying + and rejoice + should glory + I will glory + Not boasting + let him glory + I have boasted + I should boast + so but we glory + dost thou glory + Thou that makest + He that glorieth + I will not glory + man should boast + that I should glory + me that I may boast + that they may glory + an one will I glory + But he that glorieth + But we will not boast + somewhat to answer them which glory +/ ; a boast (properly, the object; by implication, the act) in a good or a bad sense: --boasting, (whereof) to glory (of), glorying, rejoice(-ing) .

2746 + boasting + rejoicing + of boasting + is boasting + of rejoicing + our boasting + is my glorying + For our rejoicing + and of our boasting + whereof I may glory +/ . kauchesis {kow'-khay-sis}; from 2744 + joy + glory + I boast + rejoice + to glory + thy boast + and makest + they glory + ye rejoice + needs glory + in glorying + and rejoice + should glory + I will glory + Not boasting + let him glory + I have boasted + I should boast + so but we glory + dost thou glory + Thou that makest + He that glorieth + I will not glory + man should boast + that I should glory + me that I may boast + that they may glory + an one will I glory + But he that glorieth + But we will not boast + somewhat to answer them which glory +/ ; boasting (properly, the act; by implication, the object), in a good or a bad sense: --boasting, whereof I may glory, glorying, rejoicing .

3166 + great + and boasteth +/ . megalaucheo {meg-al-ow-kheh'-o}; from a compound of 3173 + Great + great + a loud + a great + to years + is great + be great + of great + out great + And great + was great + THE GREAT + with loud + out Great + the great + and great + to a great + of a great + that great + me a great + is a great + with great + exceedingly + of a mighty + with a loud + him a great + you a large + For a great + in the great + of the great + with a great + That a great + out of great + is the great + For the great + And the great + of that great + me that great + with a strong + is that great + shall be great + upon the great + And with great + But in a great + day was an high + out with a loud + unto this great + pit and a great + to the greatest + and with a loud + unto him a great + shall that great + man is the great + to thee thy great + was there a great + there was a great + He shall be great + And having an high + And there was great + him and with a loud + things is it a great + and there were great + by reason of a great + For he shall be great + and there was a great + as it had been a great + and as it were a great + them and they were sore +

for there shall be great + over them ; and their great + us and you there is a great + unto him as it had been a great +/- and aucheo (to boast; akin to 0837 + grew + groweth + may grow + increase + But grow + increased + they grow + increaseth + it is grown + and it grew + is increased + and increasing + up and increased + that ye may grow + gave the increase + sown and increase + that giveth the increase +/- and 2744 + joy + glory + I boast + rejoice + to glory + thy boast + and makest + they glory + ye rejoice + needs glory + in glorying + and rejoice + should glory + I will glory + Not boasting + let him glory + I have boasted + I should boast + so but we glory + dost thou glory + Thou that makest + He that glorieth + I will not glory + man should boast + that I should glory + me that I may boast + that they may glory + an one will I glory + But he that glorieth + But we will not boast + somewhat to answer them which glory +/-); to talk big, i.e. be grandiloquent (arrogant, egotistic): --boast great things .

4277 + told + spake + before + have forewarned +/- . proepo {pro-ep'-o}; from 4253 + ago + ever + above + before + us before + And above + of before + But above + me before + you before + was before + But before + For before + were before + which before + him and we or + him for before + unto him Before + with you before + And he is before + us in him before + with thee before + that were before +/- and 2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell + him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said + They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said +/- ; to say already, to predict: --forewarn, say (speak, tell) before . Compare 4280 + said + before + I told + you before + As we said + were spoken + I have told + I have foretold + that he had said + which were spoken +/- .

4483 + said + made + spoken + and said + was spoken + it was said + It was said + And he said + it they said + that he said + And it was commanded + is he that was spoken + one of them ; and it was said +/- . rheo {hreh'-o}; for certain tenses of which a prolonged form ereo {er-eh'-o}; is used; and both as alternate for 2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell +

him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said + They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said +/- ; perhaps akin (or ident .) with 4482 + shall flow +/- (through the idea of pouring forth); to utter, i . e . speak or say: --command, make, say, speak (of) . Compare 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called +

things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we (that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ .

5538 + the answer +/ . chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537 + of God + was warned + were called + being warned + him that spake + was admonished + And being warned + she shall be called + And it was revealed + notwithstanding being warned +/ ; a divine response or revelation: --answer of God .

Root Words and their word stems. This helps you see all related words in the English.

131 * answer

1 - answerable

492 - answered

2 - answeredst

6 - answerest

13 - answereth

31 - answering

3 - answers

English Thesaurus that shows all the ways the English word is translated from the original Greek and Hebrew.

answer 0470 ** antapokrinomai ** {answer} again, reply against.

answer 0483 ** antilego ** {answer} again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speakagainst.

answer 0559 -- /amar -- {answer}, appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify, challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-ment), commune, consider, declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X intend, name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against, of), X still, X suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use[speech], utter, X verily, X yet.

answer 0561 -- /emer -- {answer}, X appointed unto him, saying, speech, word.

answer 0611 ** apokrinomai ** {answer}.

answer 0612 ** apokrisis ** {answer}.

answer 0626 ** apologeomai ** {answer} (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak forself.

answer 0627 ** apologia ** {answer} (for self), clearing of self, defence.

answer 1696 -- dabar -- {answer}, appoint, bid, command, commune, declare, destroy, give, name, promise, pronounce, rehearse, say, speak, be spokesman, subdue, talk, teach, tell, think, use [entreaties], utter, X well, X work.

answer 1697 -- dabar -- act, advice, affair, {answer}, X any such (thing), because of, book, business, care, case, cause, certain rate, + chronicles, commandment, X commune(-ication), + concern[-ing], + confer, counsel, + dearth, decree, deed, X disease, due, duty, effect, + eloquent, errand, [evil favoured-]ness, + glory, + harm, hurt, + iniquity, + judgment, language, + lying, manner, matter, message, [no] thing, oracle, X ought, X parts, + pertaining, + please, portion, + power, promise, provision, purpose, question, rate, reason, report, request, X (as hast) said, sake, saying, sentence, + sign, + so, some [uncleanness], somewhat to say, + song, speech, X spoken, talk, task, + that, X there done, thing (concerning), thought, + thus, tidings, what[-soever], + wherewith, which, word, work.

answer 1906 ** eperotema ** {answer}.

answer 2036 ** epo ** {answer}, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell.

answer 3045 -- yada\ -- acknowledge, acquaintance(-ted with), advise, {answer}, appoint, assuredly, be aware, [un-]awares, can[-not], certainly, comprehend, consider, X could they, cunning, declare, be diligent, (can, cause to) discern, discover, endued with, familiar friend, famous, feel, can have, be [ig-]norant, instruct, kinsfolk, kinsman, (cause to let, make) know, (come to give, have, take) knowledge, have [knowledge], (be, make, make to be, make self) known, + be learned, + lie by man, mark, perceive, privy to, X prognosticator, regard, have respect, skilful, shew, can (manof) skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have[understanding], X will be, wist, wit, wit

answer 4405 -- millah -- + {answer}, by-word, matter, any thing (what) to say, to speak(-ing), speak, talking, word.

answer 4617 -- ma\aneh -- {answer}, X himself.

answer 4960 ** sustoicheo ** {answer} to.

answer 5274 ** hupolambano ** {answer}, receive, suppose.

answer 5538 ** chrematismos ** {answer} of God.

answer 6030 -- \anah -- give account, afflict, (cause to, give) {answer}, bring low, cry, hear, I cannot, lift up, say, X scholar, (give a) shout, sing (together by course), speak, testify, utter, (bear) witness.

answer 6031 -- \anah -- abase self, afflict(-ion, self), {answer}, chasten self, deal hardly with, defile, exercise, force, gentleness, humble (self), hurt, ravish, sing, submit self, weaken, X in any wise.

answer 6032 -- \anah -- {answer}, speak.

answer 6600 -- pithgam -- {answer}, letter, matter, word.

answer 7725 shuwb -- -- (([break, build, circumcise, dig, do anything, do evil, feed, lay down, lie down, lodge, make, rejoice, send, take, weep]) X again, (cause to) {answer} (+ again), X in any case (wise), X at all, averse, bring (again, back, home again), call (to mind), carry again (back), cease, X certainly, come again (back), X consider, + continually, convert, deliver (again), + deny, draw back, fetch home again, X fro, get [oneself] (back) again, X give (again), go again (back, home), [go] out, hinder, let, [see] more, X needs, be past, X pay, pervert, pull in again, put (again, up again), recall, recompense, recover, refresh, relieve, render (again), requite, rescue, restore, retrieve, (cause to, make to) return, reverse, reward, + say nay, send back, set again, slide

answer 8421 -- tuwb -- answer, restore, return (an {answer}).

answer 8421 -- tuwb -- {answer}, restore, return (an answer).

answer 8666 -- t@shuwbah -- {answer}, be expired, return.

Greek Cross References that shows all the ways the Greek is translated from the English word.

answer 0611 apokrinomai * {answer} , {0611 apokrinomai } , 0612 apokrisis , 0626 apologeomai , 0627 apologia , 1906 eperotema ,

answer 0612 apokrisis * {answer} , 0611 apokrinomai , {0612 apokrisis } , 0626 apologeomai , 0627 apologia , 1906 eperotema ,

answer 0626 apologeomai * {answer} , 0611 apokrinomai , 0612 apokrisis , {0626 apologeomai } , 0627 apologia , 1906 eperotema ,

answer 0627 apologia * {answer} , 0611 apokrinomai , 0612 apokrisis , 0626 apologeomai , {0627 apologia } , 1906 eperotema ,

answer 1906 eperotema * {answer} , 0611 apokrinomai , 0612 apokrisis , 0626 apologeomai , 0627 apologia , {1906 eperotema } ,

answered 0611 apokrinomai * {answered} , {0611 apokrinomai } , 0626 apologeomai ,

answered 0626 apologeomai * {answered} , 0611 apokrinomai , {0626 apologeomai } ,

answerest 0611 apokrinomai * {answerest} , {0611 apokrinomai } ,

answereth 0611 apokrinomai * {answereth} , {0611 apokrinomai } , 4960 sustoicheo ,

answereth 4960 sustoicheo * {answereth} , 0611 apokrinomai , {4960 sustoicheo } ,

answering 0488 antimetreo * {answering} , {0488 antimetreo } , 0611 apokrinomai ,

answering 0611 apokrinomai * {answering} , 0488 antimetreo , {0611 apokrinomai } ,

English to Hebrew and Greek Thesaurus

**The - is marking the Old Testament words. The * is marking the New Testament Words.
English list of words is 15,684 * Hebrew Numbers referred to 8,674 * Greek Numbers referred to 5,624 * Unique English words in N.T. 5,437 * Unique English words in O.T. 10,254**

- answer , 0559 , 1696 , 1697 , 3045 , 4405 , 4617 , 6030 , 6600 , 7725 , 8421 ,

*** answer , 0611 , 0612 , 0626 , 0627 , 1906 ,**

English Synonyms with Greek Strong's Number.

answer - 0611 {answer}, answered, answerest, answereth, answering,

answer - 0612 {answer},

answer - 0626 {answer}, answered, defence, excuse, excusing, made, spake,

answer - 0627 {answer}, clearing, defence,

answer - 1906 {answer},

answered - 0611 answer, {answered}, answerest, answereth, answering,

answered - 0626 answer, {answered}, defence, excuse, excusing, made, spake,

answerest - 0611 answer, answered, {answerest}, answereth, answering,

answereth - 0611 answer, answered, answerest, {answereth}, answering,

answereth - 4960 {answereth},

answering - 0488 again, {answering}, measured,

answering - 0611 answer, answered, answerest, answereth, {answering},

eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

**Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

English Concordance to the KJV Bible.

answer , GEN_30_33 , GEN_41_16 , GEN_45_03 ,

answer , DEU_20_11 , DEU_21_07 , DEU_25_09 , DEU_27_15,

answer , JOS_04_07 ,

answer , JUD_05_29,

answer , 1SA_02_16 , 1SA_20_10,

answer , 2SA_03_11 , 2SA_24_13,

answer , 1KI_09_09 , 1KI_12_06 , 1KI_12_07 , 1KI_12_09 , 1KI_18_29,

answer , 2KI_04_29 , 2KI_18_36,

answer , 2CH_10_06 , 2CH_10_09 , 2CH_10_10,

answer , EZR_04_17 , EZR_05_05 , EZR_05_11,

answer , NEH_05_08 ,

answer , EST_04_13 , EST_04_15,

answer , JOB_05_01 , JOB_09_03 , JOB_09_14 , JOB_09_15 , JOB_09_32 , JOB_13_22 , JOB_13_22 ,
JOB_14_15 , JOB_19_16 , JOB_20_02 , JOB_20_03 , JOB_23_05 , JOB_31_14 , JOB_31_35 , JOB_32_01 ,
JOB_32_03 , JOB_32_05 , JOB_32_14 , JOB_32_17 , JOB_32_20 , JOB_33_05 , JOB_33_12 , JOB_33_32 ,
JOB_35_04 , JOB_35_12 , JOB_38_03 , JOB_40_02 , JOB_40_04 , JOB_40_05 ,

answer , PSA_27_07 , PSA_65_05 , PSA_86_07 , PSA_91_15 , PSA_102_02 , PSA_108_06 , PSA_119_42 ,

PSA_143_01 ,

answer , PRO_01_28 , PRO_15_01 , PRO_15_23 , PRO_15_28 , PRO_16_01 , PRO_22_21 , PRO_24_26 ,
PRO_26_04 , PRO_26_05 , PRO_27_11 , PRO_29_19 ,

answer , SON_05_06 ,

answer , ISA_14_32 , ISA_30_19 , ISA_36_21 , ISA_41_28 , ISA_46_07 , ISA_50_02 , ISA_58_09 ,
ISA_65_12 , ISA_65_24 , ISA_66_04 ,

answer , JER_05_19 , JER_07_27 , JER_22_09 , JER_33_03 , JER_42_04 , JER_44_20 ,

answer , EZE_14_04 , EZE_14_07 , EZE_21_07 ,

answer , DAN_03_16 ,

answer , JOE_02_19 ,

answer , MIC_03_07 ,

answer , HAB_02_01 , HAB_02_11 ,

answer , ZEC_13_06 ,

answer , MAT_22_46 , MAT_25_37 , MAT_25_40 , MAT_25_44 , MAT_25_45 ,

answer , MAR_11_29 , MAR_11_30 , MAR_14_40 ,

answer , LUK_11_07 , LUK_12_11 , LUK_13_25 , LUK_14_06 , LUK_20_03 , LUK_20_26 , LUK_21_14 ,
LUK_22_68 ,

answer , JOH_01_22 , JOH_19_09 ,

answer , ACT_24_10 , ACT_25_16 , ACT_26_02 ,

answer , ROM_11_04 ,

answer , 1CO_09_03 ,

answer , 2CO_05_12 ,

answer , COL_04_06 ,

answer , 2TI_04_16 ,

answer , 1PE_03_15 , 1PE_03_21 ,

answerable , EXO_38_18 ,

answered , GEN_18_27 , GEN_23_05 , GEN_23_10 , GEN_23_14 , GEN_24_50 , GEN_27_37 , GEN_27_39
, GEN_31_14 , GEN_31_31 , GEN_31_36 , GEN_31_43 , GEN_34_13 , GEN_35_03 , GEN_40_18 ,
GEN_41_16 , GEN_42_22 , GEN_43_28 ,

answered , EXO_04_01 , EXO_15_21 , EXO_19_08 , EXO_19_19 , EXO_24_03 ,

answered , NUM_11_28 , NUM_22_18 , NUM_23_12 , NUM_23_26 , NUM_32_31 ,

answered , DEU_01_14 , DEU_01_41 ,

answered , JOS_01_16 , JOS_02_14 , JOS_07_20 , JOS_09_24 , JOS_15_19 , JOS_17_15 , JOS_22_21 ,
JOS_24_16 ,

answered , JUD_05_29 , JUD_07_14 , JUD_08_08 , JUD_08_08 , JUD_08_18 , JUD_08_25 , JUD_11_13 ,
JUD_15_06 , JUD_15_10 , JUD_18_14 , JUD_19_28 , JUD_20_04 ,

answered , RUT_02_04 , RUT_02_06 , RUT_02_11 , RUT_03_09 ,

answered , 1SA_01_15 , 1SA_01_17 , 1SA_03_04 , 1SA_03_06 , 1SA_03_10 , 1SA_03_16 , 1SA_04_17 ,
1SA_04_20 , 1SA_05_08 , 1SA_06_04 , 1SA_09_08 , 1SA_09_12 , 1SA_09_19 , 1SA_09_21 , 1SA_10_12 ,
1SA_10_22 , 1SA_11_02 , 1SA_12_05 , 1SA_14_12 , 1SA_14_28 , 1SA_14_37 , 1SA_14_39 , 1SA_14_44 ,
1SA_16_18 , 1SA_17_27 , 1SA_17_30 , 1SA_17_58 , 1SA_18_07 , 1SA_19_17 , 1SA_20_28 , 1SA_20_32 ,
1SA_21_04 , 1SA_21_05 , 1SA_22_09 , 1SA_22_12 , 1SA_22_14 , 1SA_23_04 , 1SA_25_10 , 1SA_26_06 ,
1SA_26_14 , 1SA_26_22 , 1SA_28_06 , 1SA_28_15 , 1SA_29_09 , 1SA_30_08 , 1SA_30_22 ,

answered , 2SA_01_04 , 2SA_01_07 , 2SA_01_08 , 2SA_01_13 , 2SA_02_20 , 2SA_04_09 , 2SA_09_06 ,
2SA_13_12 , 2SA_13_32 , 2SA_14_05 , 2SA_14_18 , 2SA_14_19 , 2SA_14_32 , 2SA_15_21 , 2SA_18_03 ,
2SA_18_29 , 2SA_18_32 , 2SA_19_21 , 2SA_19_26 , 2SA_19_38 , 2SA_19_42 , 2SA_19_43 , 2SA_20_17 ,
2SA_20_17 , 2SA_20_20 , 2SA_21_01 , 2SA_21_05 , 2SA_22_42 ,

answered , 1KI_01_28 , 1KI_01_36 , 1KI_01_43 , 1KI_02_22 , 1KI_02_30 , 1KI_03_27 , 1KI_11_22 ,
1KI_12_13 , 1KI_12_16 , 1KI_13_06 , 1KI_18_08 , 1KI_18_18 , 1KI_18_21 , 1KI_18_24 , 1KI_18_26 ,
1KI_20_04 , 1KI_20_11 , 1KI_20_14 , 1KI_21_06 , 1KI_21_20 , 1KI_22_15 ,

answered , 2KI_01_08 , 2KI_01_10 , 2KI_01_11 , 2KI_01_12 , 2KI_02_05 , 2KI_03_08 , 2KI_03_11 ,
2KI_04_13 , 2KI_04_14 , 2KI_04_26 , 2KI_06_02 , 2KI_06_03 , 2KI_06_16 , 2KI_06_22 , 2KI_06_28 ,
2KI_07_02 , 2KI_07_13 , 2KI_07_19 , 2KI_08_12 , 2KI_08_13 , 2KI_08_14 , 2KI_09_19 , 2KI_09_22 ,
2KI_10_13 , 2KI_10_15 , 2KI_18_36 , 2KI_20_10 , 2KI_20_15 ,

answered , 1CH_12_17 , 1CH_21_03 , 1CH_21_26 , 1CH_21_28 ,

answered , 2CH_02_11 , 2CH_07_22 , 2CH_10_13 , 2CH_10_14 , 2CH_10_16 , 2CH_18_03 , 2CH_25_09 ,
2CH_29_31 , 2CH_31_10 , 2CH_34_15 , 2CH_34_23 ,

answered , EZR_10_02 , EZR_10_12 ,

answered , NEH_02_20 , NEH_06_04 , NEH_08_06 ,

answered , EST_01_16 , EST_05_04 , EST_05_07 , EST_06_07 , EST_07_03 , EST_07_05 ,

answered , JOB_01_07 , JOB_01_09 , JOB_02_02 , JOB_02_04 , JOB_04_01 , JOB_06_01 , JOB_08_01 ,
JOB_09_01 , JOB_09_16 , JOB_11_01 , JOB_11_02 , JOB_12_01 , JOB_15_01 , JOB_16_01 , JOB_18_01 ,
JOB_19_01 , JOB_20_01 , JOB_21_01 , JOB_22_01 , JOB_23_01 , JOB_25_01 , JOB_26_01 , JOB_32_06 ,
JOB_32_12 , JOB_32_15 , JOB_32_16 , JOB_34_01 , JOB_38_01 , JOB_40_01 , JOB_40_03 , JOB_40_06 ,
JOB_42_01 ,

answered , PSA_18_41 , PSA_81_07 , PSA_99_06 , PSA_118_05 ,

answered , ISA_06_11 , ISA_21_09 , ISA_36_21 , ISA_39_04 ,

answered , JER_07_13 , JER_11_05 , JER_23_35 , JER_23_37 , JER_35_17 , JER_36_18 , JER_44_15 ,

answered , EZE_24_20 , EZE_37_03 ,

answered , DAN_02_05 , DAN_02_07 , DAN_02_08 , DAN_02_10 , DAN_02_14 , DAN_02_15 , DAN_02_20 ,
DAN_02_26 , DAN_02_27 , DAN_02_47 , DAN_03_16 , DAN_03_24 , DAN_03_25 , DAN_04_19 ,
DAN_05_17 , DAN_06_12 , DAN_06_13 ,

answered , AMO_07_14 ,

answered , MIC_06_05 ,

answered , HAB_02_02 ,

answered , HAG_02_12 , HAG_02_13 , HAG_02_14 ,

answered , ZEC_01_10 , ZEC_01_11 , ZEC_01_12 , ZEC_01_13 , ZEC_01_19 , ZEC_03_04 , ZEC_04_04 ,
ZEC_04_05 , ZEC_04_06 , ZEC_04_11 , ZEC_04_12 , ZEC_04_13 , ZEC_05_02 , ZEC_06_04 , ZEC_06_05

answered , MAT_04_04 , MAT_08_08 , MAT_11_04 , MAT_11_25 , MAT_12_38 , MAT_12_39 ,
MAT_12_48 , MAT_13_11 , MAT_13_37 , MAT_14_28 , MAT_15_03 , MAT_15_13 , MAT_15_15 ,
MAT_15_23 , MAT_15_24 , MAT_15_26 , MAT_15_28 , MAT_16_02 , MAT_16_16 , MAT_16_17 ,
MAT_17_04 , MAT_17_11 , MAT_17_17 , MAT_19_04 , MAT_19_27 , MAT_20_13 , MAT_20_22 ,
MAT_21_21 , MAT_21_24 , MAT_21_27 , MAT_21_29 , MAT_21_30 , MAT_22_01 , MAT_22_29 ,
MAT_24_04 , MAT_25_09 , MAT_25_12 , MAT_25_26 , MAT_26_23 , MAT_26_25 , MAT_26_33 ,
MAT_26_63 , MAT_26_66 , MAT_27_12 , MAT_27_14 , MAT_27_21 , MAT_27_25 , MAT_28_05 ,

answered , MAR_03_33 , MAR_05_09 , MAR_06_37 , MAR_07_06 , MAR_07_28 , MAR_08_04 ,
MAR_08_28 , MAR_09_05 , MAR_09_12 , MAR_09_17 , MAR_09_38 , MAR_10_03 , MAR_10_05 ,
MAR_10_20 , MAR_10_29 , MAR_10_51 , MAR_11_14 , MAR_11_29 , MAR_11_33 , MAR_12_28 ,
MAR_12_29 , MAR_12_34 , MAR_12_35 , MAR_14_20 , MAR_14_48 , MAR_14_61 , MAR_15_03 ,
MAR_15_05 , MAR_15_09 , MAR_15_12 ,

answered , LUK_01_35 , LUK_01_60 , LUK_03_16 , LUK_04_04 , LUK_04_08 , LUK_07_43 , LUK_08_21
, LUK_08_50 , LUK_09_49 , LUK_10_28 , LUK_10_41 , LUK_11_45 , LUK_13_14 , LUK_13_15 ,
LUK_14_05 , LUK_17_20 , LUK_17_37 , LUK_19_40 , LUK_20_03 , LUK_20_07 , LUK_20_24 ,
LUK_22_51 , LUK_23_03 , LUK_23_09 ,

answered , JOH_01_21 , JOH_01_26 , JOH_01_48 , JOH_01_49 , JOH_01_50 , JOH_02_18 , JOH_02_19 ,
JOH_03_03 , JOH_03_05 , JOH_03_09 , JOH_03_10 , JOH_03_27 , JOH_04_10 , JOH_04_13 , JOH_04_17
, JOH_05_07 , JOH_05_11 , JOH_05_17 , JOH_05_19 , JOH_06_07 , JOH_06_26 , JOH_06_29 ,
JOH_06_43 , JOH_06_68 , JOH_06_70 , JOH_07_16 , JOH_07_20 , JOH_07_21 , JOH_07_46 , JOH_07_47
, JOH_07_52 , JOH_08_14 , JOH_08_19 , JOH_08_33 , JOH_08_34 , JOH_08_39 , JOH_08_48 ,
JOH_08_49 , JOH_08_54 , JOH_09_03 , JOH_09_11 , JOH_09_20 , JOH_09_25 , JOH_09_27 , JOH_09_30
, JOH_09_34 , JOH_09_36 , JOH_10_25 , JOH_10_32 , JOH_10_33 , JOH_10_34 , JOH_11_09 ,
JOH_12_23 , JOH_12_30 , JOH_12_34 , JOH_13_07 , JOH_13_08 , JOH_13_26 , JOH_13_36 , JOH_13_38

, JOH_14_23 , JOH_16_31 , JOH_18_05 , JOH_18_08 , JOH_18_20 , JOH_18_23 , JOH_18_30 ,
JOH_18_34 , JOH_18_35 , JOH_18_36 , JOH_18_37 , JOH_19_07 , JOH_19_11 , JOH_19_15 , JOH_19_22
, JOH_20_28 , JOH_21_05 ,

answered , ACT_03_12 , ACT_04_19 , ACT_05_08 , ACT_05_29 , ACT_08_24 , ACT_08_34 , ACT_08_37 ,
ACT_09_13 , ACT_10_46 , ACT_11_09 , ACT_15_13 , ACT_19_15 , ACT_21_13 , ACT_22_08 ,
ACT_22_28 , ACT_24_10 , ACT_24_25 , ACT_25_04 , ACT_25_08 , ACT_25_09 , ACT_25_12 ,
ACT_25_16 , ACT_26_01 ,

answered , REV_07_13,

answeredst , PSA_99_08 , PSA_138_03 ,

answerest , 1SA_26_14,

answerest , JOB_16_03 ,

answerest , MAT_26_62,

answerest , MAR_14_60 , MAR_15_04 ,

answerest , JOH_18_22,

answereth , 1SA_28_15,

answereth , 1KI_18_24,

answereth , JOB_12_04 ,

answereth , PRO_18_13 , PRO_18_23 , PRO_27_19,

answereth , ECC_05_20 , ECC_10_19,

answereth , MAR_08_29 , MAR_09_19 , MAR_10_24,

answereth , LUK_03_11,

answereth , GAL_04_25,

answering , MAT_03_15,

answering , MAR_11_22 , MAR_11_33 , MAR_12_17 , MAR_12_24 , MAR_13_02 , MAR_13_05 ,
MAR_15_02 ,

answering , LUK_01_19 , LUK_04_12 , LUK_05_05 , LUK_05_22 , LUK_05_31 , LUK_06_03 , LUK_07_22
, LUK_07_40 , LUK_09_19 , LUK_09_20 , LUK_09_41 , LUK_10_27 , LUK_10_30 , LUK_13_02 ,
LUK_13_08 , LUK_14_03 , LUK_15_29 , LUK_17_17 , LUK_20_34 , LUK_20_39 , LUK_23_40 ,
LUK_24_18,

answering , TIT_02_09 ,

answers , JOB_21_34 , JOB_34_36,

answers , LUK_02_47,

BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:

[BibleBookStudies](#)
[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)
[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)
[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)
[BibleStudySales.com](#)
[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)
[BibleWordStudies.com](#)
[eBible-Studies.com](#)
[eBibleBibles.com](#)
[eBibleBooks.com](#)
[eBibleConcordances.com](#)
[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)
[eBibleDictionary.com](#)
[eBibleGreek.com](#)
[eBibleHebrew.com](#)
[eBibleLanguages.com](#)
[eBiblePhrases.com](#)
[eBiblePictures.com](#)
[eBibleReferences.com](#)
[eBibleSales.com](#)
[eBibleSearch.com](#)
[eBibleSoftware.com](#)
[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)
[eBibleVerses.com](#)
[eBibleWords.com](#)
[eWorldTreasures.com](#)
[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)
[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)
[InternetStudyBible.com](#)

A Call To Action

Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress. Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please [email me](#) a heads-up.* Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

[eBibleSoftware.com](#) Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

One Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.

answer 1Co_09_03 # Mine answer to them that do examine me is this,

answer 1Ki_09_09 # And they shall answer, Because they forsook the LORD their God, who brought forth their fathers out of the land of Egypt, and have taken hold upon other gods, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORD brought upon them all this evil.

answer 1Ki_12_06 # And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may answer this people?

answer 1Ki_12_07 # And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and answer them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever.

answer 1Ki_12_09 # And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may answer this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter?

answer 1Ki_18_29 # And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until the [time] of the offering of the [evening] sacrifice, that [there was] neither voice, nor any to answer, nor any that regarded.

answer 1Pe_03_15 # But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and [be] ready always to [give] an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:

answer 1Pe_03_21 # The like figure whereunto [even] baptism doth also now save us [not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God,] by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:

answer 1Sa_02_16 # And [if] any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and [then] take [as much] as thy soul desireth; then he would answer him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force.

answer 1Sa_20_10 # Then said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what [if] thy father answer thee roughly?

answer 2Ch_10_06 # And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye [me] to return answer to this people?

answer 2Ch_10_09 # And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return answer to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us?

answer 2Ch_10_10 # And the young men that were brought up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou answer the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou [it] somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little [finger] shall be thicker than my father's loins.

answer 2Co_05_12 # For we commend not ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to glory on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to [answer] them which glory in appearance, and not in heart.

answer 2Ki_04_29 # Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, answer him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

Answer 2Ki_18_36 # But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answer 2Sa_03_11 # And he could not answer Abner a word again, because he feared him.

answer 2Sa_24_13 # So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me.

answer 2Ti_04_16 # At my first answer no man stood with me, but all [men] forsook me: [I pray God] that it may not be laid to their charge.

answer Act_24_10 # Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

answer Act_25_16 # To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answer Act_26_02 # I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews:

answer Col_04_06 # Let your speech [be] alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.

answer Dan_03_16 # Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to answer thee in this matter.

answer Deu_20_11 # And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, [that] all the people [that is] found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee.

answer Deu_21_07 # And they shall answer and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen [it].

answer Deu_25_09 # Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

answer Deu_27_15 # Cursed [be] the man that maketh [any] graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth [it] in [a] secret [place]. And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

answer Est_04_13 # Then Mordecai commanded to answer Esther, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews.

answer Est_04_15 # Then Esther bade [them] return Mordecai [this answer],

answer Eze_14_04 # Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

answer Eze_14_07 # For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which

separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself:

answer Eze_21_07 # And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou? that thou shalt answer, For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees shall be weak [as] water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to pass, saith the Lord GOD.

answer Ezr_04_17 # [Then] sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and [to] Shimshai the scribe, and [to] the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and [unto] the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

answer Ezr_05_05 # But the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned answer by letter concerning this [matter].

answer Ezr_05_11 # And thus they returned us answer, saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Israel builded and set up.

answer Gen_30_33 # So shall my righteousness answer for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that [is] not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me.

answer Gen_41_16 # And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace.

answer Gen_45_03 # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

answer Hab_02_01 # I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved.

answer Hab_02_11 # For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it.

answer Isa_14_32 # What shall [one] then answer the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

answer Isa_30_19 # For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee.

Answer Isa_36_21 # But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answer Isa_41_28 # For I beheld, and [there was] no man; even among them, and [there was] no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could answer a word.

answer Isa_46_07 # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

answer Isa_50_02 # Wherefore, when I came, [was there] no man? when I called, [was there] none to answer? Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers a wilderness: their fish stinketh, because [there is] no water, and

dieth for thirst.

answer Isa_58_09 # Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I [am]. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;

answer Isa_65_12 # Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did not answer; when I spake, ye did not hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose [that] wherein I delighted not.

answer Isa_65_24 # And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

answer Isa_66_04 # I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose [that] in which I delighted not.

answer Jer_05_19 # And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the LORD our God all these [things] unto us? then shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land [that is] not yours.

answer Jer_07_27 # Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee.

answer Jer_22_09 # Then they shall answer, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them.

answer Jer_33_03 # Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not.

answer Jer_42_04 # Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard [you]; behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass, [that] whatsoever thing the LORD shall answer you, I will declare [it] unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.

answer Jer_44_20 # Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him [that] answer, saying,

answer Job_05_01 # Call now, if there be any that will answer thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn?

answer Job_09_03 # If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand.

answer Job_09_14 # How much less shall I answer him, [and] choose out my words [to reason] with him?

answer Job_09_15 # Whom, though I were righteous, [yet] would I not answer, [but] I would make supplication to my judge.

answer Job_09_32 # For [he is] not a man, as I [am, that] I should answer him, [and] we should come together in judgment.

answer Job_13_22 # Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me.

answer Job_13_22 # Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me.

answer Job_14_15 # Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine

hands.

answer Job_19_16 # I called my servant, and he gave [me] no answer; I entreated him with my mouth.

answer Job_20_02 # Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for [this] I make haste.

answer Job_20_03 # I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer.

answer Job_23_05 # I would know the words [which] he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me.

answer Job_31_14 # What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him?

answer Job_31_35 # Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire [is, that] the Almighty would answer me, and [that] mine adversary had written a book.

answer Job_32_01 # So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes.

answer Job_32_03 # Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and [yet] had condemned Job.

answer Job_32_05 # When Elihu saw that [there was] no answer in the mouth of [these] three men, then his wrath was kindled.

answer Job_32_14 # Now he hath not directed [his] words against me: neither will I answer him with your speeches.

answer Job_32_17 # [I said], I will answer also my part, I also will show mine opinion.

answer Job_32_20 # I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and answer.

answer Job_33_05 # If thou canst answer me, set [thy words] in order before me, stand up.

answer Job_33_12 # Behold, [in] this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man.

answer Job_33_32 # If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee.

answer Job_35_04 # I will answer thee, and thy companions with thee.

answer Job_35_12 # There they cry, but none giveth answer, because of the pride of evil men.

answer Job_38_03 # Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me.

answer Job_40_02 # Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct [him]? he that reproveth God, let him answer it.

answer Job_40_04 # Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth.

answer Job_40_05 # Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further.

answer Joe_02_19 # Yea, the LORD will answer and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen:

answer Joh_01_22 # Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

answer Joh_19_09 # And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no answer.

answer Jos_04_07 # Then ye shall answer them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever.

answer Jud_05_29 # Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself,

answer Luk_11_07 # And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee.

answer Luk_12_11 # And when they bring you unto the synagogues, and [unto] magistrates, and powers, take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall answer, or what ye shall say:

answer Luk_13_25 # When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are:

answer Luk_14_06 # And they could not answer him again to these things.

answer Luk_20_03 # And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

answer Luk_20_26 # And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his answer, and held their peace.

answer Luk_21_14 # Settle [it] therefore in your hearts, not to meditate before what ye shall answer:

answer Luk_22_68 # And if I also ask [you], ye will not answer me, nor let [me] go.

answer Mar_11_29 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answer Mar_11_30 # The baptism of John, was [it] from heaven, or of men? answer me.

answer Mar_14_40 # And when he returned, he found them asleep again, [for their eyes were heavy,] neither wist they what to answer him.

answer Mat_22_46 # And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any [man] from that day forth ask him any more [questions].

answer Mat_25_37 # Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed [thee]? or thirsty, and gave [thee] drink?

answer Mat_25_40 # And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

answer Mat_25_44 # Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?

answer Mat_25_45 # Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not

to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

answer Mic_03_07 # Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for [there is] no answer of God.

answer Neh_05_08 # And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing [to answer].

answer Pro_01_28 # Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me:

answer Pro_15_01 # A soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger.

answer Pro_15_23 # A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth: and a word [spoken] in due season, how good [is it]!

answer Pro_15_28 # The heart of the righteous studieth to answer: but the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things.

answer Pro_16_01 # The preparations of the heart in man, and the answer of the tongue, [is] from the LORD.

answer Pro_22_21 # That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest answer the words of truth to them that send unto thee?

answer Pro_24_26 # [Every man] shall kiss [his] lips that giveth a right answer.

Answer Pro_26_04 # Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him.

Answer Pro_26_05 # Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

answer Pro_27_11 # My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may answer him that reproacheth me.

answer Pro_29_19 # A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not answer.

answer Psa_102_02 # Hide not thy face from me in the day [when] I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day [when] I call answer me speedily.

answer Psa_108_06 # That thy beloved may be delivered: save [with] thy right hand, and answer me.

answer Psa_119_42 # So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.

answer Psa_143_01 # A Psalm of David. Hear my prayer, O LORD, give ear to my supplications: in thy faithfulness answer me, [and] in thy righteousness.

answer Psa_27_07 # Hear, O LORD, [when] I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

answer Psa_65_05 # [By] terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God of our salvation; [who art] the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off [upon] the sea:

answer Psa_86_07 # In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me.

answer Psa_91_15 # He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I [will be] with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

answer Rom_11_04 # But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to [the image of] Baal.

answer Son_05_06 # I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, [and] was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

answer Zec_13_06 # And [one] shall say unto him, What [are] these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall answer, [Those] with which I was wounded [in] the house of my friends.

answerable Exo_38_18 # And the hanging for the gate of the court [was] needlework, [of] blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: and twenty cubits [was] the length, and the height in the breadth [was] five cubits, answerable to the hangings of the court.

answered 1Ch_12_17 # And David went out to meet them, and answered and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you: but if [ye be come] to betray me to mine enemies, seeing [there is] no wrong in mine hands, the God of our fathers look [thereon], and rebuke [it].

answered 1Ch_21_03 # And Joab answered, The LORD make his people an hundred times so many more as they [be]: but, my lord the king, [are] they not all my lord's servants? why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel?

answered 1Ch_21_26 # And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings, and called upon the LORD; and he answered him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.

answered 1Ch_21_28 # At that time when David saw that the LORD had answered him in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite, then he sacrificed there.

answered 1Ki_01_28 # Then king David answered and said, Call me Bathsheba. And she came into the king's presence, and stood before the king.

answered 1Ki_01_36 # And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada answered the king, and said, Amen: the LORD God of my lord the king say so [too].

answered 1Ki_01_43 # And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

answered 1Ki_02_22 # And king Solomon answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he [is] mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruiah.

answered 1Ki_02_30 # And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

answered 1Ki_03_27 # Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she [is] the mother thereof.

answered 1Ki_11_22 # Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he answered, Nothing: howbeit let me go in any wise.

answered 1Ki_12_13 # And the king answered the people roughly, and forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him;

answered 1Ki_12_16 # So when all Israel saw that the king hearkened not unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in David? neither [have we] inheritance in the son of Jesse: to your tents, O Israel: now see to thine own house, David. So Israel departed unto their tents.

answered 1Ki_13_06 # And the king answered and said unto the man of God, Entreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as [it was] before.

answered 1Ki_18_08 # And he answered him, I [am]: go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah [is here].

answered 1Ki_18_18 # And he answered, I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the LORD, and thou hast followed Baalim.

answered 1Ki_18_21 # And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD [be] God, follow him: but if Baal, [then] follow him. And the people answered him not a word.

answered 1Ki_18_24 # And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

answered 1Ki_18_26 # And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed [it], and called on the name of Baal from morning even until noon, saying, O Baal, hear us. But [there was] no voice, nor any that answered. And they leaped upon the altar which was made.

answered 1Ki_20_04 # And the king of Israel answered and said, My lord, O king, according to thy saying, I [am] thine, and all that I have.

answered 1Ki_20_11 # And the king of Israel answered and said, Tell [him], Let not him that girdeth on [his harness] boast himself as he that putteth it off.

answered 1Ki_20_14 # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

answered 1Ki_21_06 # And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee [another] vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.

answered 1Ki_21_20 # And Ahab said to Elijah, hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found [thee]; because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD.

answered 1Ki_22_15 # So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

answered 1Sa_01_15 # And Hannah answered and said, No, my lord, I [am] a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD.

answered 1Sa_01_17 # Then Eli answered and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant [thee] thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

answered 1Sa_03_04 # That the LORD called Samuel: and he answered, Here [am] I.

answered 1Sa_03_06 # And the LORD called yet again, Samuel. And Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou didst call me. And he answered, I called not, my son; lie down again.

answered 1Sa_03_10 # And the LORD came, and stood, and called as at other times, Samuel, Samuel. Then Samuel answered, Speak; for thy servant heareth.

answered 1Sa_03_16 # Then Eli called Samuel, and said, Samuel, my son. And he answered, Here [am] I.

answered 1Sa_04_17 # And the messenger answered and said, Israel is fled before the Philistines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God is taken.

answered 1Sa_04_20 # And about the time of her death the women that stood by her said unto her, Fear not; for thou hast borne a son. But she answered not, neither did she regard [it].

answered 1Sa_05_08 # They sent therefore and gathered all the lords of the Philistines unto them, and said, What shall we do with the ark of the God of Israel? And they answered, Let the ark of the God of Israel be carried about unto Gath. And they carried the ark of the God of Israel about [thither].

answered 1Sa_06_04 # Then said they, What [shall be] the trespass offering which we shall return to him? They answered, Five golden emerods, and five golden mice, [according to] the number of the lords of the Philistines: for one plague [was] on you all, and on your lords.

answered 1Sa_09_08 # And the servant answered Saul again, and said, Behold, I have here at hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: [that] will I give to the man of God, to tell us our way.

answered 1Sa_09_12 # And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

answered 1Sa_09_19 # And Samuel answered Saul, and said, I [am] the seer: go up before me unto the high place; for ye shall eat with me to day, and to morrow I will let thee go, and will tell thee all that [is] in thine heart.

answered 1Sa_09_21 # And Saul answered and said, [Am] not I a Benjamite, of the smallest of the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me?

answered 1Sa_10_12 # And one of the same place answered and said, But who [is] their father? Therefore it became a proverb, [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

answered 1Sa_10_22 # Therefore they inquired of the LORD further, if the man should yet come thither. And the LORD answered, Behold, he hath hid himself among the stuff.

answered 1Sa_11_02 # And Nahash the Ammonite answered them, On this [condition] will I make [a covenant] with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes, and lay it [for] a reproach upon all Israel.

answered 1Sa_12_05 # And he said unto them, The LORD [is] witness against you, and his anointed [is] witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, [He is] witness.

answered 1Sa_14_12 # And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

answered 1Sa_14_28 # Then answered one of the people, and said, Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed [be] the man that eateth [any] food this day. And the people were faint.

answered 1Sa_14_37 # And Saul asked counsel of God, Shall I go down after the Philistines? wilt thou deliver them into the hand of Israel? But he answered him not that day.

answered 1Sa_14_39 # For, [as] the LORD liveth, which saveth Israel, though it be in Jonathan my son, he shall surely die. But [there was] not a man among all the people [that] answered him.

answered 1Sa_14_44 # And Saul answered, God do so and more also: for thou shalt surely die, Jonathan.

answered 1Sa_16_18 # Then answered one of the servants, and said, Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Bethlehemite, [that is] cunning in playing, and a mighty valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely person, and the LORD [is] with him.

answered 1Sa_17_27 # And the people answered him after this manner, saying, So shall it be done to the man that killeth him.

answered 1Sa_17_30 # And he turned from him toward another, and spake after the same manner: and the people answered him again after the former manner.

answered 1Sa_17_58 # And Saul said to him, Whose son [art] thou, [thou] young man? And David answered, I [am] the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite.

answered 1Sa_18_07 # And the women answered [one another] as they played, and said, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

answered 1Sa_19_17 # And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

answered 1Sa_20_28 # And Jonathan answered Saul, David earnestly asked [leave] of me [to go] to Bethlehem:

answered 1Sa_20_32 # And Jonathan answered Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

answered 1Sa_21_04 # And the priest answered David, and said, [There is] no common bread under mine hand, but there is hallowed bread; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women.

answered 1Sa_21_05 # And David answered the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women [have been] kept from us about these three days, since I came out, and the vessels of the young men are holy, and [the bread is] in a manner common, yea, though it were sanctified this day in the vessel.

answered 1Sa_22_09 # Then answered Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants of Saul, and said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub.

answered 1Sa_22_12 # And Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he answered, Here I [am], my lord.

answered 1Sa_22_14 # Then Ahimelech answered the king, and said, And who [is so] faithful among all thy servants as David, which is the king's son in law, and goeth at thy bidding, and is honourable in thine house?

answered 1Sa_23_04 # Then David inquired of the LORD yet again. And the LORD answered him and said, Arise, go down to Keilah: for I will deliver the Philistines into thine hand.

answered 1Sa_25_10 # And Nabal answered David's servants, and said, Who [is] David? and who [is] the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

answered 1Sa_26_06 # Then answered David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son of

Zeruiah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

answered 1Sa_26_14 # And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, Answerest thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

answered 1Sa_26_22 # And David answered and said, Behold the king's spear! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it.

answered 1Sa_28_06 # And when Saul inquired of the LORD, the LORD answered him not, neither by dreams, nor by Urim, nor by prophets.

answered 1Sa_28_15 # And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul answered, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answered 1Sa_29_09 # And Achish answered and said to David, I know that thou [art] good in my sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

answered 1Sa_30_08 # And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for thou shalt surely overtake [them], and without fail recover [all].

answered 1Sa_30_22 # Then answered all the wicked men and [men] of Belial, of those that went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them [ought] of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead [them] away, and depart.

answered 2Ch_02_11 # Then Hiram the king of Tyre answered in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

answered 2Ch_07_22 # And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

answered 2Ch_10_13 # And the king answered them roughly; and king Rehoboam forsook the counsel of the old men,

answered 2Ch_10_14 # And answered them after the advice of the young men, saying, My father made your yoke heavy, but I will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips, but I [will chastise you] with scorpions.

answered 2Ch_10_16 # And when all Israel [saw] that the king would not hearken unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in David? and [we have] none inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to your tents, O Israel: [and] now, David, see to thine own house. So all Israel went to their tents.

answered 2Ch_18_03 # And Ahab king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat king of Judah, Wilt thou go with me to Ramothgilead? And he answered him, I [am] as thou [art], and my people as thy people; and [we will be] with thee in the war.

answered 2Ch_25_09 # And Amaziah said to the man of God, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the army of Israel? And the man of God answered, The LORD is able to give thee much more than this.

answered 2Ch_29_31 # Then Hezekiah answered and said, Now ye have consecrated yourselves unto the LORD, come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the house of the LORD. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings.

answered 2Ch_31_10 # And Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok answered him, and said, Since [the people] began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left [is] this great store.

answered 2Ch_34_15 # And Hilkiah answered and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiah delivered the book to Shaphan.

answered 2Ch_34_23 # And she answered them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Tell ye the man that sent you to me,

answered 2Ki_01_08 # And they answered him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

answered 2Ki_01_10 # And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I [be] a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered 2Ki_01_11 # Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

answered 2Ki_01_12 # And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I [be] a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered 2Ki_02_05 # And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

answered 2Ki_03_08 # And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

answered 2Ki_03_11 # But Jehoshaphat said, [Is there] not here a prophet of the LORD, that we may inquire of the LORD by him? And one of the king of Israel's servants answered and said, Here [is] Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

answered 2Ki_04_13 # And he said unto him, Say now unto her, Behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what [is] to be done for thee? wouldest thou be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she answered, I dwell among mine own people.

answered 2Ki_04_14 # And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

answered 2Ki_04_26 # Run now, I pray thee, to meet her, and say unto her, [Is it] well with thee? [is it] well with thy husband? [is it] well with the child? And she answered, [It is] well.

answered 2Ki_06_02 # Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jordan, and take thence every man a beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may dwell. And he answered, Go ye.

answered 2Ki_06_03 # And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And he answered, I will go.

answered 2Ki_06_16 # And he answered, Fear not: for they that [be] with us [are] more than they that [be] with them.

answered 2Ki_06_22 # And he answered, Thou shalt not smite [them]: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master.

answered 2Ki_06_28 # And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

answered 2Ki_07_02 # Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and said, Behold, [if] the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see [it] with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered 2Ki_07_13 # And one of his servants answered and said, Let [some] take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, [behold, they [are] as all the multitude of Israel that are left in it: behold, [I say], they [are] even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are consumed:] and let us send and see.

answered 2Ki_07_19 # And that lord answered the man of God, and said, Now, behold, [if] the LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered 2Ki_08_12 # And Hazael said, Why weepeth my lord? And he answered, Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

answered 2Ki_08_13 # And Hazael said, But what, [is] thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? And Elisha answered, The LORD hath showed me that thou [shalt be] king over Syria.

answered 2Ki_08_14 # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

answered 2Ki_09_19 # Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu answered, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

answered 2Ki_09_22 # And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, [Is it] peace, Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts [are so] many?

answered 2Ki_10_13 # Jehu met with the brethren of Ahaziah king of Judah, and said, Who [are] ye? And they answered, We [are] the brethren of Ahaziah; and we go down to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

answered 2Ki_10_15 # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

answered 2Ki_18_36 # But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered 2Ki_20_10 # And Hezekiah answered, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees.

answered 2Ki_20_15 # And he said, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All [the things] that [are] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered 2Sa_01_04 # And David said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me. And he answered, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

answered 2Sa_01_07 # And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I answered, Here [am] I.

answered 2Sa_01_08 # And he said unto me, Who [art] thou? And I answered him, I [am] an Amalekite.

answered 2Sa_01_13 # And David said unto the young man that told him, Whence [art] thou? And he answered, I [am] the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

answered 2Sa_02_20 # Then Abner looked behind him, and said, [Art] thou Asahel? And he answered, I [am].

answered 2Sa_04_09 # And David answered Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said unto them, [As] the LORD liveth, who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity,

answered 2Sa_09_06 # Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said, Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold thy servant!

answered 2Sa_13_12 # And she answered him, Nay, my brother, do not force me; for no such thing ought to be done in Israel: do not thou this folly.

answered 2Sa_13_32 # And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother, answered and said, Let not my lord suppose [that] they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

answered 2Sa_14_05 # And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, I [am] indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

answered 2Sa_14_18 # Then the king answered and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

answered 2Sa_14_19 # And the king said, [Is not] the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

answered 2Sa_14_32 # And Absalom answered Joab, Behold, I sent unto thee, saying, Come hither, that I may send thee to the king, to say, Wherefore am I come from Geshur? [it had been] good for me [to have been] there still: now therefore let me see the king's face; and if there be [any] iniquity in me, let him kill me.

answered 2Sa_15_21 # And Ittai answered the king, and said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] my lord the king liveth, surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether in death or life, even there also will thy servant be.

answered 2Sa_18_03 # But the people answered, Thou shalt not go forth: for if we flee away, they will not care for us; neither if half of us die, will they care for us: but now [thou art] worth ten thousand of us:

therefore now [it is] better that thou succour us out of the city.

answered 2Sa_18_29 # And the king said, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Ahimaaz answered, When Joab sent the king's servant, and [me] thy servant, I saw a great tumult, but I knew not what [it was].

answered 2Sa_18_32 # And the king said unto Cush, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Cush answered, The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against thee to do [thee] hurt, be as [that] young man [is].

answered 2Sa_19_21 # But Abishai the son of Zeruah answered and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed?

answered 2Sa_19_26 # And he answered, My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant [is] lame.

answered 2Sa_19_38 # And the king answered, Chimham shall go over with me, and I will do to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt require of me, [that] will I do for thee.

answered 2Sa_19_42 # And all the men of Judah answered the men of Israel, Because the king [is] near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have we eaten at all of the king's [cost]? or hath he given us any gift?

answered 2Sa_19_43 # And the men of Israel answered the men of Judah, and said, We have ten parts in the king, and we have also more [right] in David than ye: why then did ye despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back our king? And the words of the men of Judah were fiercer than the words of the men of Israel.

answered 2Sa_20_17 # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

answered 2Sa_20_17 # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

answered 2Sa_20_20 # And Joab answered and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy.

answered 2Sa_21_01 # Then there was a famine in the days of David three years, year after year; and David inquired of the LORD. And the LORD answered, [It is] for Saul, and for [his] bloody house, because he slew the Gibeonites.

answered 2Sa_21_05 # And they answered the king, The man that consumed us, and that devised against us [that] we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the coasts of Israel,

answered 2Sa_22_42 # They looked, but [there was] none to save; [even] unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

answered Act_03_12 # And when Peter saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

answered Act_04_19 # But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.

answered Act_05_08 # And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

answered Act_05_29 # Then Peter and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.

answered Act_08_24 # Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

answered Act_08_34 # And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man?

answered Act_08_37 # And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

answered Act_09_13 # Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

answered Act_10_46 # For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter,

answered Act_11_09 # But the voice answered me again from heaven, What God hath cleansed, [that] call not thou common.

answered Act_15_13 # And after they had held their peace, James answered, saying, Men [and] brethren, hearken unto me:

answered Act_19_15 # And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

answered Act_21_13 # Then Paul answered, What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus.

answered Act_22_08 # And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

answered Act_22_28 # And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was [free] born.

answered Act_24_10 # Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

answered Act_24_25 # And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

answered Act_25_04 # But Festus answered, that Paul should be kept at Caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly [thither].

answered Act_25_08 # While he answered for himself, Neither against the law of the Jews, neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing at all.

answered Act_25_09 # But Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure, answered Paul, and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before me?

answered Act_25_12 # Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, Hast thou appealed

unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go.

answered Act_25_16 # To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answered Act_26_01 # Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself:

answered Amo_07_14 # Then answered Amos, and said to Amaziah, I [was] no prophet, neither [was] I a prophet's son; but I [was] an herdman, and a gatherer of sycamore fruit:

answered Dan_02_05 # The king answered and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill.

answered Dan_02_07 # They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation of it.

answered Dan_02_08 # The king answered and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

answered Dan_02_10 # The Chaldeans answered before the king, and said, There is not a man upon the earth that can show the king's matter: therefore [there is] no king, lord, nor ruler, [that] asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or Chaldean.

answered Dan_02_14 # Then Daniel answered with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain of the king's guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise [men] of Babylon:

answered Dan_02_15 # He answered and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why [is] the decree [so] hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

answered Dan_02_20 # Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his:

answered Dan_02_26 # The king answered and said to Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof?

answered Dan_02_27 # Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise [men], the astrologers, the magicians, the soothsayers, show unto the king;

answered Dan_02_47 # The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth [it is], that your God [is] a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret.

answered Dan_03_16 # Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to answer thee in this matter.

answered Dan_03_24 # Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, [and] spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

answered Dan_03_25 # He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.

answered Dan_04_19 # Then Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, was astonished for one hour, and his

thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream [be] to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

answered Dan_05_17 # Then Daniel answered and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another; yet I will read the writing unto the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

answered Dan_06_12 # Then they came near, and spake before the king concerning the king's decree; Hast thou not signed a decree, that every man that shall ask [a petition] of any God or man within thirty days, save of thee, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions? The king answered and said, The thing [is] true, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

answered Dan_06_13 # Then answered they and said before the king, That Daniel, which [is] of the children of the captivity of Judah, regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

answered Deu_01_14 # And ye answered me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken [is] good [for us] to do.

answered Deu_01_41 # Then ye answered and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

answered Est_01_16 # And Memucan answered before the king and the princes, Vashti the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the people that [are] in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus.

answered Est_05_04 # And Esther answered, If [it seem] good unto the king, let the king and Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him.

answered Est_05_07 # Then answered Esther, and said, My petition and my request [is];

answered Est_06_07 # And Haman answered the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to honour,

answered Est_07_03 # Then Esther the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request:

answered Est_07_05 # Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

answered Exo_04_01 # And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee.

answered Exo_15_21 # And Miriam answered them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

answered Exo_19_08 # And all the people answered together, and said, All that the LORD hath spoken we will do. And Moses returned the words of the people unto the LORD.

answered Exo_19_19 # And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, Moses spake, and God answered him by a voice.

answered Exo_24_03 # And Moses came and told the people all the words of the LORD, and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORD hath said

will we do.

answered Eze_24_20 # Then I answered them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

answered Eze_37_03 # And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

answered Eze_10_02 # And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, [one] of the sons of Elam, answered and said unto Ezra, We have trespassed against our God, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing.

answered Eze_10_12 # Then all the congregation answered and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said, so must we do.

answered Gen_18_27 # And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which [am but] dust and ashes:

answered Gen_23_05 # And the children of Heth answered Abraham, saying unto him,

answered Gen_23_10 # And Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite answered Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, [even] of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying,

answered Gen_23_14 # And Ephron answered Abraham, saying unto him,

answered Gen_24_50 # Then Laban and Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD: we cannot speak unto thee bad or good.

answered Gen_27_37 # And Isaac answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

answered Gen_27_39 # And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

answered Gen_31_14 # And Rachel and Leah answered and said unto him, [Is there] yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's house?

answered Gen_31_31 # And Jacob answered and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

answered Gen_31_36 # And Jacob was wroth, and chided with Laban: and Jacob answered and said to Laban, What [is] my trespass? what [is] my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me?

answered Gen_31_43 # And Laban answered and said unto Jacob, [These] daughters [are] my daughters, and [these] children [are] my children, and [these] cattle [are] my cattle, and all that thou seest [is] mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born?

answered Gen_34_13 # And the sons of Jacob answered Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

answered Gen_35_03 # And let us arise, and go up to Bethel; and I will make there an altar unto God, who answered me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which I went.

answered Gen_40_18 # And Joseph answered and said, This [is] the interpretation thereof: The three baskets [are] three days:

answered Gen_41_16 # And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace.

answered Gen_42_22 # And Reuben answered them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the child; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required.

answered Gen_43_28 # And they answered, Thy servant our father [is] in good health, he [is] yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance.

answered Hab_02_02 # And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make [it] plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

answered Hag_02_12 # If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it be holy? And the priests answered and said, No.

answered Hag_02_13 # Then said Haggai, If [one that is] unclean by a dead body touch any of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests answered and said, It shall be unclean.

answered Hag_02_14 # Then answered Haggai, and said, So [is] this people, and so [is] this nation before me, saith the LORD; and so [is] every work of their hands; and that which they offer there [is] unclean.

answered Isa_06_11 # Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate,

answered Isa_21_09 # And, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, [with] a couple of horsemen. And he answered and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

answered Isa_36_21 # But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered Isa_39_04 # Then said he, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All that [is] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered Jer_07_13 # And now, because ye have done all these works, saith the LORD, and I spake unto you, rising up early and speaking, but ye heard not; and I called you, but ye answered not;

answered Jer_11_05 # That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as [it is] this day. Then answered I, and said, So be it, O LORD.

answered Jer_23_35 # Thus shall ye say every one to his neighbour, and every one to his brother, What hath the LORD answered? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered Jer_23_37 # Thus shalt thou say to the prophet, What hath the LORD answered thee? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered Jer_35_17 # Therefore thus saith the LORD God of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring upon Judah and upon all the inhabitants of Jerusalem all the evil that I have pronounced against them: because I have spoken unto them, but they have not heard; and I have called unto them, but they have not answered.

answered Jer_36_18 # Then Baruch answered them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth, and I wrote [them] with ink in the book.

answered Jer_44_15 # Then all the men which knew that their wives had burned incense unto other gods, and all the women that stood by, a great multitude, even all the people that dwelt in the land of Egypt, in Pathros, answered Jeremiah, saying,

answered Job_01_07 # And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered Job_01_09 # Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought?

answered Job_02_02 # And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered Job_02_04 # And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

answered Job_04_01 # Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

answered Job_06_01 # But Job answered and said,

answered Job_08_01 # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Job_09_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered Job_09_16 # If I had called, and he had answered me; [yet] would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

answered Job_11_01 # Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answered Job_11_02 # Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified?

answered Job_12_01 # And Job answered and said,

answered Job_15_01 # Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said,

answered Job_16_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered Job_18_01 # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Job_19_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered Job_20_01 # Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answered Job_21_01 # But Job answered and said,

answered Job_22_01 # Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

answered Job_23_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered Job_25_01 # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Job_26_01 # But Job answered and said,

answered Job_32_06 # And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I [am] young, and ye [are] very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion.

answered Job_32_12 # Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, [there was] none of you that convinced Job, [or] that answered his words:

answered Job_32_15 # They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking.

answered Job_32_16 # When I had waited, [for they spake not, but stood still, [and] answered no more;]

answered Job_34_01 # Furthermore Elihu answered and said,

answered Job_38_01 # Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered Job_40_01 # Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said,

answered Job_40_03 # Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

answered Job_40_06 # Then answered the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered Job_42_01 # Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

answered Joh_01_21 # And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

answered Joh_01_26 # John answered them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know not;

answered Joh_01_48 # Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

answered Joh_01_49 # Nathanael answered and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.

answered Joh_01_50 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

answered Joh_02_18 # Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign showest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?

answered Joh_02_19 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

answered Joh_03_03 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

answered Joh_03_05 # Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

answered Joh_03_09 # Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be?

answered Joh_03_10 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?

answered Joh_03_27 # John answered and said, A man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven.

answered Joh_04_10 # Jesus answered and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

answered Joh_04_13 # Jesus answered and said unto her, Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again:

answered Joh_04_17 # The woman answered and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

answered Joh_05_07 # The impotent man answered him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me.

answered Joh_05_11 # He answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

answered Joh_05_17 # But Jesus answered them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work.

answered Joh_05_19 # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

answered Joh_06_07 # Philip answered him, Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them, that every one of them may take a little.

answered Joh_06_26 # Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

answered Joh_06_29 # Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

answered Joh_06_43 # Jesus therefore answered and said unto them, Murmur not among yourselves.

answered Joh_06_68 # Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

answered Joh_06_70 # Jesus answered them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil?

answered Joh_07_16 # Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

answered Joh_07_20 # The people answered and said, Thou hast a devil: who goeth about to kill thee?

answered Joh_07_21 # Jesus answered and said unto them, I have done one work, and ye all marvel.

answered Joh_07_46 # The officers answered, Never man spake like this man.

answered Joh_07_47 # Then answered them the Pharisees, Are ye also deceived?

answered Joh_07_52 # They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.

answered Joh_08_14 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Though I bear record of myself, [yet] my record is true: for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell whence I come, and whither I go.

answered Joh_08_19 # Then said they unto him, Where is thy Father? Jesus answered, Ye neither know me,

nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also.

answered Joh_08_33 # They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

answered Joh_08_34 # Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

answered Joh_08_39 # They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

answered Joh_08_48 # Then answered the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

answered Joh_08_49 # Jesus answered, I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye do dishonour me.

answered Joh_08_54 # Jesus answered, If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:

answered Joh_09_03 # Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

answered Joh_09_11 # He answered and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

answered Joh_09_20 # His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

answered Joh_09_25 # He answered and said, Whether he be a sinner [or no], I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

answered Joh_09_27 # He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

answered Joh_09_30 # The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and [yet] he hath opened mine eyes.

answered Joh_09_34 # They answered and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

answered Joh_09_36 # He answered and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

answered Joh_10_25 # Jesus answered them, I told you, and ye believed not: the works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me.

answered Joh_10_32 # Jesus answered them, Many good works have I showed you from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me?

answered Joh_10_33 # The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God.

answered Joh_10_34 # Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?

answered Joh_11_09 # Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day,

he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.

answered Joh_12_23 # And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified.

answered Joh_12_30 # Jesus answered and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.

answered Joh_12_34 # The people answered him, We have heard out of the law that Christ abideth for ever: and how sayest thou, The Son of man must be lifted up? who is this Son of man?

answered Joh_13_07 # Jesus answered and said unto him, What I do thou knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter.

answered Joh_13_08 # Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.

answered Joh_13_26 # Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped [it]. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave [it] to Judas Iscariot, [the son] of Simon.

answered Joh_13_36 # Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

answered Joh_13_38 # Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

answered Joh_14_23 # Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

answered Joh_16_31 # Jesus answered them, Do ye now believe?

answered Joh_18_05 # They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am [he]. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

answered Joh_18_08 # Jesus answered, I have told you that I am [he]: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

answered Joh_18_20 # Jesus answered him, I spake openly to the world; I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Jews always resort; and in secret have I said nothing.

answered Joh_18_23 # Jesus answered him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me?

answered Joh_18_30 # They answered and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.

answered Joh_18_34 # Jesus answered him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me?

answered Joh_18_35 # Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

answered Joh_18_36 # Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

answered Joh_18_37 # Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus answered, Thou sayest

that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice.

answered Joh_19_07 # The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

answered Joh_19_11 # Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power [at all] against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

answered Joh_19_15 # But they cried out, Away with [him], away with [him], crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar.

answered Joh_19_22 # Pilate answered, What I have written I have written.

answered Joh_20_28 # And Thomas answered and said unto him, My Lord and my God.

answered Joh_21_05 # Then Jesus saith unto them, Children, have ye any meat? They answered him, No.

answered Jos_01_16 # And they answered Joshua, saying, All that thou commandest us we will do, and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go.

answered Jos_02_14 # And the men answered her, Our life for yours, if ye utter not this our business. And it shall be, when the LORD hath given us the land, that we will deal kindly and truly with thee.

answered Jos_07_20 # And Achan answered Joshua, and said, Indeed I have sinned against the LORD God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done:

answered Jos_09_24 # And they answered Joshua, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

answered Jos_15_19 # Who answered, Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs.

answered Jos_17_15 # And Joshua answered them, If thou [be] a great people, [then] get thee up to the wood [country], and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Perizzites and of the giants, if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee.

answered Jos_22_21 # Then the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh answered, and said unto the heads of the thousands of Israel,

answered Jos_24_16 # And the people answered and said, God forbid that we should forsake the LORD, to serve other gods;

answered Jud_05_29 # Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself,

answered Jud_07_14 # And his fellow answered and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.

answered Jud_08_08 # And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered [him].

answered Jud_08_08 # And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered [him].

answered Jud_08_18 # Then said he unto Zebah and Zalmunna, What manner of men [were they] whom ye slew at Tabor? And they answered, As thou [art], so [were] they; each one resembled the children of a king.

answered Jud_08_25 # And they answered, We will willingly give [them]. And they spread a garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey.

answered Jud_11_13 # And the king of the children of Ammon answered unto the messengers of Jephthah, Because Israel took away my land, when they came up out of Egypt, from Arnon even unto Jabbok, and unto Jordan: now therefore restore those [lands] again peaceably.

answered Jud_15_06 # Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

answered Jud_15_10 # And the men of Judah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they answered, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

answered Jud_18_14 # Then answered the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

answered Jud_19_28 # And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none answered. Then the man took her [up] upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

answered Jud_20_04 # And the Levite, the husband of the woman that was slain, answered and said, I came into Gibeah that [belongeth] to Benjamin, I and my concubine, to lodge.

answered Luk_01_35 # And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

answered Luk_01_60 # And his mother answered and said, Not [so]; but he shall be called John.

answered Luk_03_16 # John answered, saying unto [them] all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

answered Luk_04_04 # And Jesus answered him, saying, It is written, That man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God.

answered Luk_04_08 # And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

answered Luk_07_43 # Simon answered and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

answered Luk_08_21 # And he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.

answered Luk_08_50 # But when Jesus heard [it], he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole.

answered Luk_09_49 # And John answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we forbid him, because he followeth not with us.

answered Luk_10_28 # And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou shalt live.

answered Luk_10_41 # And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:

answered Luk_11_45 # Then answered one of the lawyers, and said unto him, Master, thus saying thou reproachest us also.

answered Luk_13_14 # And the ruler of the synagogue answered with indignation, because that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people, There are six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be healed, and not on the sabbath day.

answered Luk_13_15 # The Lord then answered him, and said, [Thou] hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or [his] ass from the stall, and lead [him] away to watering?

answered Luk_14_05 # And answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day?

answered Luk_17_20 # And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

answered Luk_17_37 # And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body [is], thither will the eagles be gathered together.

answered Luk_19_40 # And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

answered Luk_20_03 # And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

answered Luk_20_07 # And they answered, that they could not tell whence [it was].

answered Luk_20_24 # Show me a penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? They answered and said, Caesar's.

answered Luk_22_51 # And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

answered Luk_23_03 # And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answered him and said, Thou sayest [it].

answered Luk_23_09 # Then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him nothing.

answered Mar_03_33 # And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?

answered Mar_05_09 # And he asked him, What [is] thy name? And he answered, saying, My name [is] Legion: for we are many.

answered Mar_06_37 # He answered and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread, and give them to eat?

answered Mar_07_06 # He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with [their] lips, but their heart is far from me.

answered Mar_07_28 # And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of

the children's crumbs.

answered Mar_08_04 # And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

answered Mar_08_28 # And they answered, John the Baptist: but some [say], Elias; and others, One of the prophets.

answered Mar_09_05 # And Peter answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered Mar_09_12 # And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

answered Mar_09_17 # And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

answered Mar_09_38 # And John answered him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name, and he followeth not us: and we forbad him, because he followeth not us.

answered Mar_10_03 # And he answered and said unto them, What did Moses command you?

answered Mar_10_05 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

answered Mar_10_20 # And he answered and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed from my youth.

answered Mar_10_29 # And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

answered Mar_10_51 # And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

answered Mar_11_14 # And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard [it].

answered Mar_11_29 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered Mar_11_33 # And they answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered Mar_12_28 # And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?

answered Mar_12_29 # And Jesus answered him, The first of all the commandments [is], Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord:

answered Mar_12_34 # And when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him [any question].

answered Mar_12_35 # And Jesus answered and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David?

answered Mar_14_20 # And he answered and said unto them, [It is] one of the twelve, that dippeth with me in the dish.

answered Mar_14_48 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and [with] staves to take me?

answered Mar_14_61 # But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

answered Mar_15_03 # And the chief priests accused him of many things: but he answered nothing.

answered Mar_15_05 # But Jesus yet answered nothing; so that Pilate marvelled.

answered Mar_15_09 # But Pilate answered them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

answered Mar_15_12 # And Pilate answered and said again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do [unto him] whom ye call the King of the Jews?

answered Mat_04_04 # But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

answered Mat_08_08 # The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed.

answered Mat_11_04 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Go and show John again those things which ye do hear and see:

answered Mat_11_25 # At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

answered Mat_12_38 # Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.

answered Mat_12_39 # But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas:

answered Mat_12_48 # But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?

answered Mat_13_11 # He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

answered Mat_13_37 # He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

answered Mat_14_28 # And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.

answered Mat_15_03 # But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?

answered Mat_15_13 # But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

answered Mat_15_15 # Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

answered Mat_15_23 # But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

answered Mat_15_24 # But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

answered Mat_15_26 # But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and cast [it] to dogs.

answered Mat_15_28 # Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great [is] thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

answered Mat_16_02 # He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, [It will be] fair weather: for the sky is red.

answered Mat_16_16 # And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

answered Mat_16_17 # And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed [it] unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

answered Mat_17_04 # Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered Mat_17_11 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

answered Mat_17_17 # Then Jesus answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither to me.

answered Mat_19_04 # And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made [them] at the beginning made them male and female,

answered Mat_19_27 # Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

answered Mat_20_13 # But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny?

answered Mat_20_22 # But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.

answered Mat_21_21 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

answered Mat_21_24 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, I also will ask you one thing, which if ye tell me, I in like wise will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered Mat_21_27 # And they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

answered Mat_21_29 # He answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and went.

answered Mat_21_30 # And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

answered Mat_22_01 # And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said,

answered Mat_22_29 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.

answered Mat_24_04 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.

answered Mat_25_09 # But the wise answered, saying, [Not so]; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

answered Mat_25_12 # But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

answered Mat_25_26 # His lord answered and said unto him, [Thou] wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I have not strowed:

answered Mat_26_23 # And he answered and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

answered Mat_26_25 # Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

answered Mat_26_33 # Peter answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.

answered Mat_26_63 # But Jesus held his peace. And the high priest answered and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

answered Mat_26_66 # What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

answered Mat_27_12 # And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he answered nothing.

answered Mat_27_14 # And he answered him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

answered Mat_27_21 # The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

answered Mat_27_25 # Then answered all the people, and said, His blood [be] on us, and on our children.

answered Mat_28_05 # And the angel answered and said unto the women, Fear not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.

answered Mic_06_05 # O my people, remember now what Balak king of Moab consulted, and what Balaam the son of Beor answered him from Shittim unto Gilgal; that ye may know the righteousness of the LORD.

answered Neh_02_20 # Then answered I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

answered Neh_06_04 # Yet they sent unto me four times after this sort; and I answered them after the same manner.

answered Neh_08_06 # And Ezra blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people answered, Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with [their] faces to the ground.

answered Num_11_28 # And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of Moses, [one] of his young men, answered and said, My lord Moses, forbid them.

answered Num_22_18 # And Balaam answered and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

answered Num_23_12 # And he answered and said, Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth?

answered Num_23_26 # But Balaam answered and said unto Balak, Told not I thee, saying, All that the LORD speaketh, that I must do?

answered Num_32_31 # And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben answered, saying, As the LORD hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

answered Psa_118_05 # I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, [and set me] in a large place.

answered Psa_18_41 # They cried, but [there was] none to save [them: even] unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

answered Psa_81_07 # Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I answered thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

answered Psa_99_06 # Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

answered Rev_07_13 # And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

answered Rut_02_04 # And, behold, Boaz came from Bethlehem, and said unto the reapers, The LORD [be] with you. And they answered him, The LORD bless thee.

answered Rut_02_06 # And the servant that was set over the reapers answered and said, It [is] the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab:

answered Rut_02_11 # And Boaz answered and said unto her, It hath fully been showed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine husband: and [how] thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore.

answered Rut_03_09 # And he said, Who [art] thou? And she answered, I [am] Ruth thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou [art] a near kinsman.

answered Zec_01_10 # And the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, These [are they] whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

answered Zec_01_11 # And they answered the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest.

answered Zec_01_12 # Then the angel of the LORD answered and said, O LORD of hosts, how long wilt

thou not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years?

answered Zec_01_13 # And the LORD answered the angel that talked with me [with] good words [and] comfortable words.

answered Zec_01_19 # And I said unto the angel that talked with me, What [be] these? And he answered me, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem.

answered Zec_03_04 # And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

answered Zec_04_04 # So I answered and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying, What [are] these, my lord?

answered Zec_04_05 # Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

answered Zec_04_06 # Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This [is] the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

answered Zec_04_11 # Then answered I, and said unto him, What [are] these two olive trees upon the right [side] of the candlestick and upon the left [side] thereof?

answered Zec_04_12 # And I answered again, and said unto him, What [be these] two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden [oil] out of themselves?

answered Zec_04_13 # And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these [be]? And I said, No, my lord.

answered Zec_05_02 # And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof [is] twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

answered Zec_06_04 # Then I answered and said unto the angel that talked with me, What [are] these, my lord?

answered Zec_06_05 # And the angel answered and said unto me, These [are] the four spirits of the heavens, which go forth from standing before the Lord of all the earth.

answeredst Psa_138_03 # In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, [and] strengthenedst me [with] strength in my soul.

answeredst Psa_99_08 # Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions.

Answerest 1Sa_26_14 # And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, Answerest thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

answerest Job_16_03 # Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest?

Answerest Joh_18_22 # And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so?

Answerest Mar_14_60 # And the high priest stood up in the midst, and asked Jesus, saying, Answerest thou

nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

Answerest Mar_15_04 # And Pilate asked him again, saying, Answerest thou nothing? behold how many things they witness against thee.

Answerest Mat_26_62 # And the high priest arose, and said unto him, Answerest thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

answereth 1Ki_18_24 # And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

answereth 1Sa_28_15 # And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul answered, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answereth Ecc_05_20 # For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answereth [him] in the joy of his heart.

answereth Ecc_10_19 # A feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh merry: but money answereth all [things].

answereth Gal_04_25 # For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children.

answereth Job_12_04 # I am [as] one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright [man is] laughed to scorn.

answereth Luk_03_11 # He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

answereth Mar_08_29 # And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Peter answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

answereth Mar_09_19 # He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.

answereth Mar_10_24 # And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

answereth Pro_18_13 # He that answereth a matter before he heareth [it], it [is] folly and shame unto him.

answereth Pro_18_23 # The poor useth entreaties; but the rich answereth roughly.

answereth Pro_27_19 # As in water face [answereth] to face, so the heart of man to man.

answering Luk_01_19 # And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to show thee these glad tidings.

answering Luk_04_12 # And Jesus answering said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

answering Luk_05_05 # And Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net.

answering Luk_05_22 # But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?

answering Luk_05_31 # And Jesus answering said unto them, They that are whole need not a physician; but they that are sick.

answering Luk_06_03 # And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungered, and they which were with him;

answering Luk_07_22 # Then Jesus answering said unto them, Go your way, and tell John what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached.

answering Luk_07_40 # And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

answering Luk_09_19 # They answering said, John the Baptist; but some [say], Elias; and others [say], that one of the old prophets is risen again.

answering Luk_09_20 # He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.

answering Luk_09_41 # And Jesus answering said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither.

answering Luk_10_27 # And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

answering Luk_10_30 # And Jesus answering said, A certain [man] went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded [him], and departed, leaving [him] half dead.

answering Luk_13_02 # And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things?

answering Luk_13_08 # And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung [it]:

answering Luk_14_03 # And Jesus answering spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?

answering Luk_15_29 # And he answering said to [his] father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

answering Luk_17_17 # And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where [are] the nine?

answering Luk_20_34 # And Jesus answering said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage:

answering Luk_20_39 # Then certain of the scribes answering said, Master, thou hast well said.

answering Luk_23_40 # But the other answering rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation?

answering Luk_24_18 # And the one of them, whose name was Cleopas, answering said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days?

answering Mar_11_22 # And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God.

answering Mar_11_33 # And they answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answering Mar_12_17 # And Jesus answering said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. And they marvelled at him.

answering Mar_12_24 # And Jesus answering said unto them, Do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the scriptures, neither the power of God?

answering Mar_13_02 # And Jesus answering said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

answering Mar_13_05 # And Jesus answering them began to say, Take heed lest any [man] deceive you:

answering Mar_15_02 # And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto him, Thou sayest [it].

answering Mat_03_15 # And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer [it to be so] now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

answering Tit_02_09 # [Exhort] servants to be obedient unto their own masters, [and] to please [them] well in all [things]; not answering again;

answers Job_21_34 # How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood?

answers Job_34_36 # My desire [is that] Job may be tried unto the end because of [his] answers for wicked men.

answers Luk_02_47 # And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding and answers.

Three Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.

Answer a fool Pro_26_05 # Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

answer a word Isa_41_28 # For I beheld, and [there was] no man; even among them, and [there was] no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could answer a word.

answer Abner a 2Sa_03_11 # And he could not answer Abner a word again, because he feared him.

answer also my Job_32_17 # [I said], I will answer also my part, I also will show mine opinion.

answer and for Job_20_02 # Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for [this] I make haste.

answer and held Luk_20_26 # And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his answer, and held their peace.

answer and say Deu_21_07 # And they shall answer and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen [it].

answer and say Deu_25_09 # Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

answer and say Deu_27_15 # Cursed [be] the man that maketh [any] graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth [it] in [a] secret [place]. And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

answer and say Joe_02_19 # Yea, the LORD will answer and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen:

answer and say Luk_11_07 # And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee.

answer and say Luk_13_25 # When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are:

answer and say Mat_25_40 # And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

answer and while Isa_65_24 # And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

answer and yet Job_32_03 # Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and [yet] had condemned Job.

answer because of Job_35_12 # There they cry, but none giveth answer, because of the pride of evil men.

answer Because they 1Ki_09_09 # And they shall answer, Because they forsook the LORD their God, who brought forth their fathers out of the land of Egypt, and have taken hold upon other gods, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORD brought upon them all this evil.

answer Because they Jer_22_09 # Then they shall answer, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them.

answer but I Job_09_15 # Whom, though I were righteous, [yet] would I not answer, [but] I would make supplication to my judge.

answer but the Pro_15_28 # The heart of the righteous studieth to answer: but the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things.

answer by letter Ezr_05_05 # But the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned answer by letter concerning this [matter].

answer Esther Think Est_04_13 # Then Mordecai commanded to answer Esther, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews.

answer every man Col_04_06 # Let your speech [be] always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.

answer for himself Act_25_16 # To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answer for me Gen_30_33 # So shall my righteousness answer for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that [is] not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me.

answer for myself Act_24_10 # Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

answer for myself Act_26_02 # I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews:

answer For the Eze_21_07 # And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou? that thou shalt answer, For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees shall be weak [as] water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to pass, saith the Lord GOD.

answer him a Mat_22_46 # And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any [man] from that day forth ask him any more [questions].

answer him again Luk_14_06 # And they could not answer him again to these things.

answer him and Job_09_14 # How much less shall I answer him, [and] choose out my words [to reason] with him?

answer him and Job_09_32 # For [he is] not a man, as I [am, that] I should answer him, [and] we should come together in judgment.

answer him by Eze_14_07 # For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself:

answer him for Gen_45_03 # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

answer him I Psa_91_15 # He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I [will be] with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

answer him Nay 1Sa_02_16 # And [if] any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and [then] take [as much] as thy soul desireth; then he would answer him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force.

answer him not 2Ki_04_29 # Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, answer him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

Answer him not 2Ki_18_36 # But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

Answer him not Isa_36_21 # But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answer him one Job_09_03 # If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand.

answer him saying Mat_25_37 # Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed [thee]? or thirsty, and gave [thee] drink?

answer him saying Mat_25_44 # Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?

answer him that Eze_14_04 # Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

answer him that Pro_27_11 # My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may answer him that reproacheth me.

answer him that Psa_119_42 # So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.

answer him with Job_32_14 # Now he hath not directed [his] words against me: neither will I answer him with your speeches.

answer him Job_31_14 # What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him?

answer him Mar_14_40 # And when he returned, he found them asleep again, [for their eyes were heavy,] neither wist they what to answer him.

answer I entreated Job_19_16 # I called my servant, and he gave [me] no answer; I entreated him with my mouth.

answer I shall 2Sa_24_13 # So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me.

answer in the Job_32_05 # When Elihu saw that [there was] no answer in the mouth of [these] three men, then his wrath was kindled.

answer Is my Isa_50_02 # Wherefore, when I came, [was there] no man? when I called, [was there] none to answer? Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers a wilderness: their fish stinketh, because [there is] no water, and dieth for thirst.

answer it Hab_02_11 # For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it.

answer it Job_40_02 # Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct [him]? he that reproveth God, let him answer it.

answer Job because Job_32_01 # So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes.

answer me and Job_23_05 # I would know the words [which] he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me.

answer me and Job_31_35 # Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire [is, that] the Almighty would answer me, and [that] mine adversary had written a book.

answer me and Mar_11_29 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answer me and Psa_143_01 # A Psalm of David. Hear my prayer, O LORD, give ear to my supplications: in thy faithfulness answer me, [and] in thy righteousness.

answer me nor Luk_22_68 # And if I also ask [you], ye will not answer me, nor let [me] go.

answer me set Job_33_05 # If thou canst answer me, set [thy words] in order before me, stand up.

answer me speak Job_33_32 # If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee.

answer me speedily Psa_102_02 # Hide not thy face from me in the day [when] I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day [when] I call answer me speedily.

answer me Luk_20_03 # And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

answer me Mar_11_30 # The baptism of John, was [it] from heaven, or of men? answer me.

answer me Psa_108_06 # That thy beloved may be delivered: save [with] thy right hand, and answer me.

answer me Psa_27_07 # Hear, O LORD, [when] I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

answer me Psa_86_07 # In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me.

answer no man 2Ti_04_16 # At my first answer no man stood with me, but all [men] forsook me: [I pray God] that it may not be laid to their charge.

answer nor any 1Ki_18_29 # And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until the

[time] of the offering of the [evening] sacrifice, that [there was] neither voice, nor any to answer, nor any that regarded.

answer nor save Isa_46_07 # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

Answer not a Pro_26_04 # Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him.

answer of a 1Pe_03_21 # The like figure whereunto [even] baptism doth also now save us [not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God,] by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:

answer of God Mic_03_07 # Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for [there is] no answer of God.

answer of God Rom_11_04 # But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to [the image of] Baal.

answer of his Pro_15_23 # A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth: and a word [spoken] in due season, how good [is it]!

answer of peace Deu_20_11 # And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, [that] all the people [that is] found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee.

answer of peace Gen_41_16 # And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace.

answer of the Pro_16_01 # The preparations of the heart in man, and the answer of the tongue, [is] from the LORD.

answer or let Job_13_22 # Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me.

answer or what Luk_12_11 # And when they bring you unto the synagogues, and [unto] magistrates, and powers, take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall answer, or what ye shall say:

answer saying We Eze_05_11 # And thus they returned us answer, saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Israel builded and set up.

answer saying Jer_44_20 # Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him [that] answer, saying,

answer the messengers Isa_14_32 # What shall [one] then answer the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

answer the people 2Ch_10_10 # And the young men that were brought up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou answer the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou [it] somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little [finger] shall be thicker than my father's loins.

answer the words Pro_22_21 # That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest answer the words of truth to them that send unto thee?

answer thee and Jer_33_03 # Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things,

which thou knowest not.

answer thee and Job_05_01 # Call now, if there be any that will answer thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn?

answer thee and Job_35_04 # I will answer thee, and thy companions with thee.

answer thee I Job_40_04 # Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth.

answer thee in Dan_03_16 # Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to answer thee in this matter.

answer thee roughly 1Sa_20_10 # Then said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what [if] thy father answer thee roughly?

answer thee that Job_33_12 # Behold, [in] this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man.

answer thee thou Job_14_15 # Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands.

answer thee Isa_30_19 # For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee.

answer thee Jer_07_27 # Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee.

answer them and 1Ki_12_07 # And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and answer them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever.

answer them Like Jer_05_19 # And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the LORD our God all these [things] unto us? then shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land [that is] not yours.

answer them saying Mat_25_45 # Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

answer them That Jos_04_07 # Then ye shall answer them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever.

answer them which 2Co_05_12 # For we commend not ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to glory on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to [answer] them which glory in appearance, and not in heart.

answer they shall Pro_01_28 # Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me:

answer this people 1Ki_12_06 # And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may answer this people?

answer this people 1Ki_12_09 # And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may answer this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter?

answer Those with Zec_13_06 # And [one] shall say unto him, What [are] these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall answer, [Those] with which I was wounded [in] the house of my friends.

answer thou me Job_13_22 # Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me.

answer thou me Job_38_03 # Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me.

answer thou shalt Isa_58_09 # Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I [am]. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;

answer to every 1Pe_03_15 # But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and [be] ready always to [give] an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:

answer to herself Jud_05_29 # Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself,

answer to them 1Co_09_03 # Mine answer to them that do examine me is this,

answer to them Joh_01_22 # Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

answer to this 2Ch_10_06 # And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye [me] to return answer to this people?

answer to this 2Ch_10_09 # And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return answer to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us?

answer turneth away Pro_15_01 # A soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger.

answer unto Rehum Ezzr_04_17 # [Then] sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and [to] Shimshai the scribe, and [to] the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and [unto] the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

answer us O Psa_65_05 # [By] terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God of our salvation; [who art] the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off [upon] the sea:

answer when I Hab_02_01 # I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved.

answer when I Isa_65_12 # Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did not answer; when I spake, ye did not hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose [that] wherein I delighted not.

answer when I Isa_66_04 # I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose [that] in which I delighted not.

answer yea twice Job_40_05 # Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further.

answer you I Jer_42_04 # Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard [you]; behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass, [that] whatsoever thing the LORD shall answer you, I will declare [it] unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.

answer Est_04_15 # Then Esther bade [them] return Mordecai [this answer],

answer Job_20_03 # I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer.

answer Job_32_20 # I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and answer.

answer Joh_19_09 # And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no answer.

answer Luk_21_14 # Settle [it] therefore in your hearts, not to meditate before what ye shall answer:

answer Neh_05_08 # And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing [to answer].

answer Pro_24_26 # [Every man] shall kiss [his] lips that giveth a right answer.

answer Pro_29_19 # A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not answer.

answer Son_05_06 # I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, [and] was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

answerable to the Exo_38_18 # And the hanging for the gate of the court [was] needlework, [of] blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: and twenty cubits [was] the length, and the height in the breadth [was] five cubits, answerable to the hangings of the court.

answered Abraham in Gen_23_10 # And Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite answered Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, [even] of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying,

answered Abraham saying Gen_23_05 # And the children of Heth answered Abraham, saying unto him,

answered Abraham saying Gen_23_14 # And Ephron answered Abraham, saying unto him,

answered again and Dan_02_07 # They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation of it.

answered again and Zec_04_12 # And I answered again, and said unto him, What [be these] two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden [oil] out of themselves?

answered All that Isa_39_04 # Then said he, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All that [is] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered all the 1Sa_30_22 # Then answered all the wicked men and [men] of Belial, of those that went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them [ought] of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead [them] away, and depart.

answered All the 2Ki_20_15 # And he said, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All [the things] that [are] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered all the Mat_27_25 # Then answered all the people, and said, His blood [be] on us, and on our

children.

answered Am I Joh_18_35 # Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

answered Amen Amen Neh_08_06 # And Ezra blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people answered, Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with [their] faces to the ground.

answered Amos and Amo_07_14 # Then answered Amos, and said to Amaziah, I [was] no prophet, neither [was] I a prophet's son; but I [was] an herdman, and a gatherer of sycamore fruit:

answered and said 1Ch_12_17 # And David went out to meet them, and answered and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you: but if [ye be come] to betray me to mine enemies, seeing [there is] no wrong in mine hands, the God of our fathers look [thereon], and rebuke [it].

answered and said 1Ki_01_28 # Then king David answered and said, Call me Bathsheba. And she came into the king's presence, and stood before the king.

answered and said 1Ki_01_43 # And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

answered and said 1Ki_02_22 # And king Solomon answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he [is] mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruiah.

answered and said 1Ki_03_27 # Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she [is] the mother thereof.

answered and said 1Ki_13_06 # And the king answered and said unto the man of God, Entreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as [it was] before.

answered and said 1Ki_18_24 # And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

answered and said 1Ki_20_04 # And the king of Israel answered and said, My lord, O king, according to thy saying, I [am] thine, and all that I have.

answered and said 1Ki_20_11 # And the king of Israel answered and said, Tell [him], Let not him that girdeth on [his harness] boast himself as he that putteth it off.

answered and said 1Sa_01_15 # And Hannah answered and said, No, my lord, I [am] a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD.

answered and said 1Sa_01_17 # Then Eli answered and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant [thee] thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

answered and said 1Sa_04_17 # And the messenger answered and said, Israel is fled before the Philistines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God is taken.

answered and said 1Sa_09_21 # And Saul answered and said, [Am] not I a Benjamite, of the smallest of the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me?

answered and said 1Sa_10_12 # And one of the same place answered and said, But who [is] their father? Therefore it became a proverb, [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

answered and said 1Sa_26_14 # And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, Answerest thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

answered and said 1Sa_26_22 # And David answered and said, Behold the king's spear! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it.

answered and said 1Sa_29_09 # And Achish answered and said to David, I know that thou [art] good in my sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

answered and said 2Ch_29_31 # Then Hezekiah answered and said, Now ye have consecrated yourselves unto the LORD, come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the house of the LORD. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings.

answered and said 2Ch_34_15 # And Hilkiyah answered and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiyah delivered the book to Shaphan.

answered and said 2Ki_01_10 # And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I [be] a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered and said 2Ki_01_11 # Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

answered and said 2Ki_01_12 # And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I [be] a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered and said 2Ki_03_11 # But Jehoshaphat said, [Is there] not here a prophet of the LORD, that we may inquire of the LORD by him? And one of the king of Israel's servants answered and said, Here [is] Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

answered and said 2Ki_07_13 # And one of his servants answered and said, Let [some] take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, [behold, they [are] as all the multitude of Israel that are left in it: behold, [I say], they [are] even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are consumed:] and let us send and see.

answered and said 2Sa_13_32 # And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother, answered and said, Let not my lord suppose [that] they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

answered and said 2Sa_14_18 # Then the king answered and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

answered and said 2Sa_14_19 # And the king said, [Is not] the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

answered and said 2Sa_19_21 # But Abishai the son of Zeruah answered and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed?

answered and said 2Sa_20_20 # And Joab answered and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy.

answered and said Act_04_19 # But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.

answered and said Act_05_29 # Then Peter and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.

answered and said Act_08_37 # And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

answered and said Act_19_15 # And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

answered and said Dan_02_05 # The king answered and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill.

answered and said Dan_02_08 # The king answered and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

answered and said Dan_02_15 # He answered and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why [is] the decree [so] hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

answered and said Dan_02_20 # Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his:

answered and said Dan_02_26 # The king answered and said to Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof?

answered and said Dan_03_16 # Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to answer thee in this matter.

answered and said Dan_03_24 # Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, [and] spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

answered and said Dan_03_25 # He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.

answered and said Dan_04_19 # Then Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, was astonished for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream [be] to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

answered and said Dan_05_17 # Then Daniel answered and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another; yet I will read the writing unto the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

answered and said Dan_06_12 # Then they came near, and spake before the king concerning the king's

decree; Hast thou not signed a decree, that every man that shall ask [a petition] of any God or man within thirty days, save of thee, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions? The king answered and said, The thing [is] true, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

answered and said Deu_01_41 # Then ye answered and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

answered and said Est_07_03 # Then Esther the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request:

answered and said Est_07_05 # Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

answered and said Exo_04_01 # And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee.

answered and said Ezz_10_02 # And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, [one] of the sons of Elam, answered and said unto Ezra, We have trespassed against our God, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing.

answered and said Ezz_10_12 # Then all the congregation answered and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said, so must we do.

answered and said Gen_18_27 # And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which [am but] dust and ashes:

answered and said Gen_24_50 # Then Laban and Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD: we cannot speak unto thee bad or good.

answered and said Gen_27_37 # And Isaac answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

answered and said Gen_27_39 # And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

answered and said Gen_31_14 # And Rachel and Leah answered and said unto him, [Is there] yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's house?

answered and said Gen_31_31 # And Jacob answered and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

answered and said Gen_31_36 # And Jacob was wroth, and chided with Laban: and Jacob answered and said to Laban, What [is] my trespass? what [is] my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me?

answered and said Gen_31_43 # And Laban answered and said unto Jacob, [These] daughters [are] my daughters, and [these] children [are] my children, and [these] cattle [are] my cattle, and all that thou seest [is] mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born?

answered and said Gen_40_18 # And Joseph answered and said, This [is] the interpretation thereof: The three baskets [are] three days:

answered and said Hag_02_12 # If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do

touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it be holy? And the priests answered and said, No.

answered and said Hag_02_13 # Then said Haggai, If [one that is] unclean by a dead body touch any of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests answered and said, It shall be unclean.

answered and said Isa_21_09 # And, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, [with] a couple of horsemen. And he answered and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

answered and said Job_04_01 # Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

answered and said Job_06_01 # But Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_09_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_12_01 # And Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_16_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_19_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_21_01 # But Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_22_01 # Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

answered and said Job_23_01 # Then Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_26_01 # But Job answered and said,

answered and said Job_32_06 # And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I [am] young, and ye [are] very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion.

answered and said Job_34_01 # Furthermore Elihu answered and said,

answered and said Joh_01_48 # Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

answered and said Joh_01_50 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

answered and said Joh_02_19 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

answered and said Joh_03_03 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

answered and said Joh_03_09 # Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be?

answered and said Joh_03_10 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?

answered and said Joh_03_27 # John answered and said, A man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven.

answered and said Joh_04_10 # Jesus answered and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

answered and said Joh_04_13 # Jesus answered and said unto her, Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again:

answered and said Joh_04_17 # The woman answered and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

answered and said Joh_06_29 # Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

answered and said Joh_06_43 # Jesus therefore answered and said unto them, Murmur not among yourselves.

answered and said Joh_07_20 # The people answered and said, Thou hast a devil: who goeth about to kill thee?

answered and said Joh_07_21 # Jesus answered and said unto them, I have done one work, and ye all marvel.

answered and said Joh_07_52 # They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.

answered and said Joh_08_14 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Though I bear record of myself, [yet] my record is true: for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell whence I come, and whither I go.

answered and said Joh_08_39 # They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

answered and said Joh_09_11 # He answered and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

answered and said Joh_09_25 # He answered and said, Whether he be a sinner [or no], I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

answered and said Joh_09_30 # The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and [yet] he hath opened mine eyes.

answered and said Joh_09_34 # They answered and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

answered and said Joh_09_36 # He answered and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

answered and said Joh_12_30 # Jesus answered and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.

answered and said Joh_13_07 # Jesus answered and said unto him, What I do thou knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter.

answered and said Joh_14_23 # Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

answered and said Joh_18_30 # They answered and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.

answered and said Joh_20_28 # And Thomas answered and said unto him, My Lord and my God.

answered and said Jos_22_21 # Then the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh answered, and said unto the heads of the thousands of Israel,

answered and said Jos_24_16 # And the people answered and said, God forbid that we should forsake the LORD, to serve other gods;

answered and said Jud_07_14 # And his fellow answered and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.

answered and said Jud_20_04 # And the Levite, the husband of the woman that was slain, answered and said, I came into Gibeah that [belongeth] to Benjamin, I and my concubine, to lodge.

answered and said Luk_01_35 # And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

answered and said Luk_01_60 # And his mother answered and said, Not [so]; but he shall be called John.

answered and said Luk_04_08 # And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

answered and said Luk_07_43 # Simon answered and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

answered and said Luk_08_21 # And he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.

answered and said Luk_09_49 # And John answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we forbad him, because he followeth not with us.

answered and said Luk_10_41 # And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:

answered and said Luk_17_37 # And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body [is], thither will the eagles be gathered together.

answered and said Luk_19_40 # And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

answered and said Luk_20_03 # And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

answered and said Luk_20_24 # Show me a penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? They answered and said, Caesar's.

answered and said Luk_22_51 # And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

answered and said Mar_06_37 # He answered and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto

him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread, and give them to eat?

answered and said Mar_07_06 # He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with [their] lips, but their heart is far from me.

answered and said Mar_07_28 # And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.

answered and said Mar_09_05 # And Peter answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered and said Mar_09_17 # And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

answered and said Mar_10_03 # And he answered and said unto them, What did Moses command you?

answered and said Mar_10_05 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

answered and said Mar_10_20 # And he answered and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed from my youth.

answered and said Mar_10_29 # And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

answered and said Mar_10_51 # And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

answered and said Mar_11_14 # And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard [it].

answered and said Mar_11_29 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered and said Mar_11_33 # And they answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered and said Mar_12_35 # And Jesus answered and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David?

answered and said Mar_14_20 # And he answered and said unto them, [It is] one of the twelve, that dipped with me in the dish.

answered and said Mar_14_48 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and [with] staves to take me?

answered and said Mar_15_12 # And Pilate answered and said again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do [unto him] whom ye call the King of the Jews?

answered and said Mat_04_04 # But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

answered and said Mat_08_08 # The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldst come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed.

answered and said Mat_11_04 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Go and show John again those things which ye do hear and see:

answered and said Mat_11_25 # At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

answered and said Mat_12_39 # But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas:

answered and said Mat_12_48 # But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?

answered and said Mat_13_11 # He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

answered and said Mat_13_37 # He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

answered and said Mat_15_03 # But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?

answered and said Mat_15_13 # But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

answered and said Mat_15_24 # But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

answered and said Mat_15_26 # But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and cast [it] to dogs.

answered and said Mat_15_28 # Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great [is] thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

answered and said Mat_16_02 # He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, [It will be] fair weather: for the sky is red.

answered and said Mat_16_16 # And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

answered and said Mat_16_17 # And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed [it] unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

answered and said Mat_17_11 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

answered and said Mat_17_17 # Then Jesus answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither to me.

answered and said Mat_19_04 # And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made [them] at the beginning made them male and female,

answered and said Mat_20_22 # But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They

say unto him, We are able.

answered and said Mat_21_21 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

answered and said Mat_21_24 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, I also will ask you one thing, which if ye tell me, I in like wise will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered and said Mat_21_29 # He answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and went.

answered and said Mat_21_30 # And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

answered and said Mat_22_29 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.

answered and said Mat_24_04 # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.

answered and said Mat_25_12 # But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

answered and said Mat_25_26 # His lord answered and said unto him, [Thou] wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I have not strowed:

answered and said Mat_26_23 # And he answered and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

answered and said Mat_26_25 # Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

answered and said Mat_26_33 # Peter answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.

answered and said Mat_26_63 # But Jesus held his peace. And the high priest answered and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

answered and said Mat_26_66 # What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

answered and said Mat_27_21 # The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

answered and said Mat_28_05 # And the angel answered and said unto the women, Fear not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.

answered and said Num_11_28 # And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of Moses, [one] of his young men, answered and said, My lord Moses, forbid them.

answered and said Num_22_18 # And Balaam answered and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

answered and said Num_23_12 # And he answered and said, Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth?

answered and said Num_23_26 # But Balaam answered and said unto Balak, Told not I thee, saying, All that the LORD speaketh, that I must do?

answered and said Rut_02_06 # And the servant that was set over the reapers answered and said, It [is] the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab:

answered and said Rut_02_11 # And Boaz answered and said unto her, It hath fully been showed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine husband: and [how] thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore.

answered and said Zec_01_10 # And the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, These [are they] whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

answered and said Zec_01_12 # Then the angel of the LORD answered and said, O LORD of hosts, how long wilt thou not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years?

answered and said Zec_04_05 # Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

answered and said Zec_06_04 # Then I answered and said unto the angel that talked with me, What [are] these, my lord?

answered and said Zec_06_05 # And the angel answered and said unto me, These [are] the four spirits of the heavens, which go forth from standing before the Lord of all the earth.

answered and saith Joh_01_49 # Nathanael answered and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.

answered and should Job_11_02 # Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified?

answered and spake Mat_22_01 # And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said,

answered and spake Zec_03_04 # And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

answered and spake Zec_04_04 # So I answered and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying, What [are] these, my lord?

answered and spake Zec_04_06 # Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This [is] the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

answered And they 1Ki_18_26 # And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed [it], and called on the name of Baal from morning even until noon, saying, O Baal, hear us. But [there was] no voice, nor any that answered. And they leaped upon the altar which was made.

answered and told Mar_09_12 # And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

answered and What Jer_23_35 # Thus shall ye say every one to his neighbour, and every one to his brother, What hath the LORD answered? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered Are there Joh_11_09 # Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.

answered As thou Jud_08_18 # Then said he unto Zebah and Zalmunna, What manner of men [were they] whom ye slew at Tabor? And they answered, As thou [art], so [were] they; each one resembled the children of a king.

answered Because I 2Ki_08_12 # And Hazael said, Why weepeth my lord? And he answered, Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

answered Because they 2Ch_07_22 # And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

answered before the Dan_02_10 # The Chaldeans answered before the king, and said, There is not a man upon the earth that can show the king's matter: therefore [there is] no king, lord, nor ruler, [that] asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or Chaldean.

answered before the Est_01_16 # And Memucan answered before the king and the princes, Vashti the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the people that [are] in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus.

answered Behold he 1Sa_10_22 # Therefore they inquired of the LORD further, if the man should yet come thither. And the LORD answered, Behold, he hath hid himself among the stuff.

answered Behold thy 2Sa_09_06 # Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said, Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold thy servant!

answered Bildad the Job_08_01 # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Bildad the Job_18_01 # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Bildad the Job_25_01 # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Chimham shall 2Sa_19_38 # And the king answered, Chimham shall go over with me, and I will do to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt require of me, [that] will I do for thee.

answered David and 1Sa_21_04 # And the priest answered David, and said, [There is] no common bread under mine hand, but there is hallowed bread; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women.

answered David and 1Sa_26_06 # Then answered David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son of Zeruiah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

answered David's servants 1Sa_25_10 # And Nabal answered David's servants, and said, Who [is] David? and who [is] the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

answered discreetly he Mar_12_34 # And when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him [any question].

answered Doeg the 1Sa_22_09 # Then answered Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants of Saul,

and said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub.

answered Eliphaz the Job_15_01 # Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said,

answered Esther and Est_05_07 # Then answered Esther, and said, My petition and my request [is];

answered Fear not 2Ki_06_16 # And he answered, Fear not: for they that [be] with us [are] more than they that [be] with them.

answered Five golden 1Sa_06_04 # Then said they, What [shall be] the trespass offering which we shall return to him? They answered, Five golden emerods, and five golden mice, [according to] the number of the lords of the Philistines: for one plague [was] on you all, and on your lords.

answered for himself Act_25_08 # While he answered for himself, Neither against the law of the Jews, neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing at all.

answered for himself Act_26_01 # Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself:

answered Forasmuch as Act_24_10 # Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

answered Give me Jos_15_19 # Who answered, Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs.

answered Go thy Act_24_25 # And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

answered Go ye 2Ki_06_02 # Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jordan, and take thence every man a beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may dwell. And he answered, Go ye.

answered God do 1Sa_14_44 # And Saul answered, God do so and more also: for thou shalt surely die, Jonathan.

answered Haggai and Hag_02_14 # Then answered Haggai, and said, So [is] this people, and so [is] this nation before me, saith the LORD; and so [is] every work of their hands; and that which they offer there [is] unclean.

answered Hast thou Act_25_12 # Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, Hast thou appealed unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go.

answered He is 1Sa_12_05 # And he said unto them, The LORD [is] witness against you, and his anointed [is] witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, [He is] witness.

answered He it Joh_13_26 # Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped [it]. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave [it] to Judas Iscariot, [the son] of Simon.

answered He told 2Ki_08_14 # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

answered her not Mat_15_23 # But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

answered her **Our Jos_02_14 # And the men answered her, Our life for yours, if ye utter not this our business. And it shall be, when the LORD hath given us the land, that we will deal kindly and truly with thee.**

answered her yea **Jud_05_29 # Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself,**

answered Here am **1Sa_03_04 # That the LORD called Samuel: and he answered, Here [am] I.**

answered Here am **1Sa_03_16 # Then Eli called Samuel, and said, Samuel, my son. And he answered, Here [am] I.**

answered Here am **2Sa_01_07 # And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I answered, Here [am] I.**

answered Here I **1Sa_22_12 # And Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he answered, Here I [am], my lord.**

answered him after **1Sa_17_27 # And the people answered him after this manner, saying, So shall it be done to the man that killeth him.**

answered him again **1Sa_17_30 # And he turned from him toward another, and spake after the same manner: and the people answered him again after the former manner.**

answered him and **1Sa_23_04 # Then David inquired of the LORD yet again. And the LORD answered him and said, Arise, go down to Keilah: for I will deliver the Philistines into thine hand.**

answered him and **2Ch_31_10 # And Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok answered him, and said, Since [the people] began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left [is] this great store.**

answered him and **Luk_13_15 # The Lord then answered him, and said, [Thou] hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or [his] ass from the stall, and lead [him] away to watering?**

answered him and **Luk_23_03 # And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answered him and said, Thou sayest [it].**

answered him and **Mat_14_28 # And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.**

answered him as **Jud_08_08 # And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered [him].**

answered him by **Exo_19_19 # And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, Moses spake, and God answered him by a voice.**

answered him from **1Ch_21_26 # And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings, and called upon the LORD; and he answered him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.**

answered him From **Mar_08_04 # And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?**

answered him from **Mic_06_05 # O my people, remember now what Balak king of Moab consulted, and what Balaam the son of Beor answered him from Shittim unto Gilgal; that ye may know the righteousness of the LORD.**

answered him Go 1Ki_22_15 # So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

answered him He 2Ki_01_08 # And they answered him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

answered him I 1Ki_18_08 # And he answered him, I [am]: go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah [is here].

answered him I 2Ch_18_03 # And Ahab king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat king of Judah, Wilt thou go with me to Ramothgilead? And he answered him, I [am] as thou [art], and my people as thy people; and [we will be] with thee in the war.

answered him I 2Sa_01_08 # And he said unto me, Who [art] thou? And I answered him, I [am] an Amalekite.

answered him I Joh_18_20 # Jesus answered him, I spake openly to the world; I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Jews always resort; and in secret have I said nothing.

answered him If Joh_13_08 # Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.

answered him If Joh_18_23 # Jesus answered him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me?

answered him in 1Ch_21_28 # At that time when David saw that the LORD had answered him in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite, then he sacrificed there.

answered him Jesus Joh_18_05 # They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am [he]. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

answered him Lord Joh_06_68 # Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

answered him Nay 2Sa_13_12 # And she answered him, Nay, my brother, do not force me; for no such thing ought to be done in Israel: do not thou this folly.

answered him No Joh_21_05 # Then Jesus saith unto them, Children, have ye any meat? They answered him, No.

answered him not 1Ki_18_21 # And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD [be] God, follow him: but if Baal, [then] follow him. And the people answered him not a word.

answered him not 1Sa_14_37 # And Saul asked counsel of God, Shall I go down after the Philistines? wilt thou deliver them into the hand of Israel? But he answered him not that day.

answered him not 1Sa_28_06 # And when Saul inquired of the LORD, the LORD answered him not, neither by dreams, nor by Urim, nor by prophets.

answered him not 2Ki_18_36 # But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered him not Isa_36_21 # But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's

commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered him nothing Luk_23_09 # Then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him nothing.

answered him Pursue 1Sa_30_08 # And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for thou shalt surely overtake [them], and without fail recover [all].

answered him Sayest Joh_18_34 # Jesus answered him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me?

answered him saying Joh_10_33 # The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God.

answered him saying Luk_04_04 # And Jesus answered him, saying, It is written, That man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God.

answered him saying Luk_08_50 # But when Jesus heard [it], he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole.

answered him saying Mar_09_38 # And John answered him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name, and he followeth not us: and we forbid him, because he followeth not us.

answered him Sir Joh_05_07 # The impotent man answered him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me.

answered him The Mar_12_29 # And Jesus answered him, The first of all the commandments [is], Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord:

answered him The Rut_02_04 # And, behold, Boaz came from Bethlehem, and said unto the reapers, The LORD [be] with you. And they answered him, The LORD bless thee.

answered him to Mat_27_14 # And he answered him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

answered him Two Joh_06_07 # Philip answered him, Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them, that every one of them may take a little.

answered him We Joh_08_33 # They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

answered him We Joh_12_34 # The people answered him, We have heard out of the law that Christ abideth for ever: and how sayest thou, The Son of man must be lifted up? who is this Son of man?

answered him We Joh_19_07 # The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

answered him Whither Joh_13_36 # Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

answered him Wilt Joh_13_38 # Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

answered him 1Sa_14_39 # For, [as] the LORD liveth, which saveth Israel, though it be in Jonathan my son,

he shall surely die. But [there was] not a man among all the people [that] answered him.

answered him Jud_08_08 # And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered [him].

answered his words Job_32_12 # Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, [there was] none of you that convinced Job, [or] that answered his words:

answered I am 1Sa_17_58 # And Saul said to him, Whose son [art] thou, [thou] young man? And David answered, I [am] the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite.

answered I am 1Sa_28_15 # And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul answered, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answered I am 2Sa_01_13 # And David said unto the young man that told him, Whence [art] thou? And he answered, I [am] the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

answered I am 2Sa_02_20 # Then Abner looked behind him, and said, [Art] thou Asahel? And he answered, I [am].

answered I am 2Sa_14_05 # And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, I [am] indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

answered I am 2Sa_20_17 # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

answered I am Rut_03_09 # And he said, Who [art] thou? And she answered, I [am] Ruth thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou [art] a near kinsman.

answered I and Jer_11_05 # That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as [it is] this day. Then answered I, and said, So be it, O LORD.

answered I and Zec_04_11 # Then answered I, and said unto him, What [are] these two olive trees upon the right [side] of the candlestick and upon the left [side] thereof?

answered I called 1Sa_03_06 # And the LORD called yet again, Samuel. And Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou didst call me. And he answered, I called not, my son; lie down again.

answered I do 2Sa_20_17 # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

answered I dwell 2Ki_04_13 # And he said unto him, Say now unto her, Behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what [is] to be done for thee? wouldest thou be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she answered, I dwell among mine own people.

answered I have 1Ki_18_18 # And he answered, I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the LORD, and thou hast followed Baalim.

answered I have 1Ki_21_20 # And Ahab said to Elijah, hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found [thee]; because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD.

answered I have Joh_08_49 # Jesus answered, I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye do dishonour me.

answered I have Joh_18_08 # Jesus answered, I have told you that I am [he]: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

answered I see Zec_05_02 # And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof [is] twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

answered I them Neh_02_20 # Then answered I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

answered I will 1Ki_21_06 # And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee [another] vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.

answered I will 2Ki_06_03 # And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And he answered, I will go.

answered If I Joh_08_54 # Jesus answered, If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:

answered If it Est_05_04 # And Esther answered, If [it seem] good unto the king, let the king and Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him.

answered in the Dan_02_27 # Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise [men], the astrologers, the magicians, the soothsayers, show unto the king;

answered in writing 2Ch_02_11 # Then Hiram the king of Tyre answered in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

answered It is 2Ki_04_26 # Run now, I pray thee, to meet her, and say unto her, [Is it] well with thee? [is it] well with thy husband? [is it] well with the child? And she answered, [It is] well.

answered It is 2Ki_10_15 # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

answered It is 2Ki_20_10 # And Hezekiah answered, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees.

answered It is 2Sa_21_01 # Then there was a famine in the days of David three years, year after year; and David inquired of the LORD. And the LORD answered, [It is] for Saul, and for [his] bloody house, because he slew the Gibeonites.

answered It is Act_25_16 # To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answered Jeremiah saying Jer_44_15 # Then all the men which knew that their wives had burned incense unto other gods, and all the women that stood by, a great multitude, even all the people that dwelt in the land of Egypt, in Pathros, answered Jeremiah, saying,

answered Jesus and Joh_05_19 # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

answered Jesus and Mat_21_27 # And they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

answered Joab Behold 2Sa_14_32 # And Absalom answered Joab, Behold, I sent unto thee, saying, Come hither, that I may send thee to the king, to say, Wherefore am I come from Geshur? [it had been] good for me [to have been] there still: now therefore let me see the king's face; and if there be [any] iniquity in me, let him kill me.

answered Job and Job_40_01 # Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said,

answered Job out Job_38_01 # Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered John the Mar_08_28 # And they answered, John the Baptist: but some [say], Elias; and others, One of the prophets.

answered Jonathan and 1Sa_14_12 # And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

answered Joshua and Jos_07_20 # And Achan answered Joshua, and said, Indeed I have sinned against the LORD God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done:

answered Joshua and Jos_09_24 # And they answered Joshua, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

answered Joshua saying Jos_01_16 # And they answered Joshua, saying, All that thou commandest us we will do, and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go.

answered Let the 1Sa_05_08 # They sent therefore and gathered all the lords of the Philistines unto them, and said, What shall we do with the ark of the God of Israel? And they answered, Let the ark of the God of Israel be carried about unto Gath. And they carried the ark of the God of Israel about [thither].

answered Lord I Act_09_13 # Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

answered me again Act_11_09 # But the voice answered me again from heaven, What God hath cleansed, [that] call not thou common.

answered me and Deu_01_14 # And ye answered me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken [is] good [for us] to do.

answered me and Hab_02_02 # And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make [it] plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

answered me and Psa_118_05 # I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, [and set me] in a large place.

answered me and Zec_04_13 # And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these [be]? And I

said, No, my lord.

answered me in Gen_35_03 # And let us arise, and go up to Bethel; and I will make there an altar unto God, who answered me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which I went.

answered me These Zec_01_19 # And I said unto the angel that talked with me, What [be] these? And he answered me, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem.

answered me yet Job_09_16 # If I had called, and he had answered me; [yet] would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

answered me 1Ki_02_30 # And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

answered My kingdom Joh_18_36 # Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

answered My lord 2Sa_19_26 # And he answered, My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant [is] lame.

answered Neither hath Joh_09_03 # Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

answered Never man Joh_07_46 # The officers answered, Never man spake like this man.

answered no more Job_32_15 # They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking.

answered no more Job_32_16 # When I had waited, [for they spake not, but stood still, [and] answered no more;]

answered No Joh_01_21 # And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

answered not neither 1Sa_04_20 # And about the time of her death the women that stood by her said unto her, Fear not; for thou hast borne a son. But she answered not, neither did she regard [it].

answered not Jer_07_13 # And now, because ye have done all these works, saith the LORD, and I spake unto you, rising up early and speaking, but ye heard not; and I called you, but ye answered not;

answered nothing Again Mar_14_61 # But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

answered Nothing howbeit 1Ki_11_22 # Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he answered, Nothing: howbeit let me go in any wise.

answered nothing so Mar_15_05 # But Jesus yet answered nothing; so that Pilate marvelled.

answered nothing Mar_15_03 # And the chief priests accused him of many things: but he answered nothing.

answered nothing Mat_27_12 # And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he answered nothing.

answered O Lord Eze_37_03 # And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

answered one another 1Sa_18_07 # And the women answered [one another] as they played, and said, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

answered one of 1Sa_14_28 # Then answered one of the people, and said, Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed [be] the man that eateth [any] food this day. And the people were faint.

answered one of 1Sa_16_18 # Then answered one of the servants, and said, Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Bethlehemite, [that is] cunning in playing, and a mighty valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely person, and the LORD [is] with him.

answered one of Luk_11_45 # Then answered one of the lawyers, and said unto him, Master, thus saying thou reproachest us also.

answered one of Mat_20_13 # But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny?

answered Paul and Act_25_09 # But Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure, answered Paul, and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before me?

answered Peter and Mat_15_15 # Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

answered Peter and Mat_17_04 # Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered Peter and Mat_19_27 # Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

answered Peter Act_10_46 # For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter,

answered Pharaoh saying Gen_41_16 # And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace.

answered Philip and Act_08_34 # And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man?

answered Rechab and 2Sa_04_09 # And David answered Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said unto them, [As] the LORD liveth, who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity,

answered right this Luk_10_28 # And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou shalt live.

answered Samson the Jud_15_06 # Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

answered Saul again 1Sa_09_08 # And the servant answered Saul again, and said, Behold, I have here at hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: [that] will I give to the man of God, to tell us our way.

answered Saul and 1Sa_09_19 # And Samuel answered Saul, and said, I [am] the seer: go up before me unto

the high place; for ye shall eat with me to day, and to morrow I will let thee go, and will tell thee all that [is] in thine heart.

answered Saul David 1Sa_20_28 # And Jonathan answered Saul, David earnestly asked [leave] of me [to go] to Bethlehem:

answered Saul He 1Sa_19_17 # And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

answered Saul his 1Sa_20_32 # And Jonathan answered Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

answered saying As Num_32_31 # And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben answered, saying, As the LORD hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

answered saying Master Mat_12_38 # Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.

answered saying Men Act_15_13 # And after they had held their peace, James answered, saying, Men [and] brethren, hearken unto me:

answered saying My Mar_05_09 # And he asked him, What [is] thy name? And he answered, saying, My name [is] Legion: for we are many.

answered saying Not Mat_25_09 # But the wise answered, saying, [Not so]; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

answered saying unto Luk_03_16 # John answered, saying unto [them] all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

answered saying unto Rev_07_13 # And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

answered Shechem and Gen_34_13 # And the sons of Jacob answered Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

answered Simon and Act_08_24 # Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

answered Speak for 1Sa_03_10 # And the LORD came, and stood, and called as at other times, Samuel, Samuel. Then Samuel answered, Speak; for thy servant heareth.

answered that Paul Act_25_04 # But Festus answered, that Paul should be kept at Caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly [thither].

answered That the 2Sa_01_04 # And David said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me. And he answered, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

answered that they Luk_20_07 # And they answered, that they could not tell whence [it was].

answered the angel Zec_01_11 # And they answered the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at

rest.

answered the angel Zec_01_13 # And the LORD answered the angel that talked with me [with] good words [and] comfortable words.

answered The enemies 2Sa_18_32 # And the king said unto Cush, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Cush answered, The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against thee to do [thee] hurt, be as [that] young man [is].

answered the five Jud_18_14 # Then answered the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

answered the Jews Joh_02_18 # Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign showest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?

answered the Jews Joh_08_48 # Then answered the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

answered the king 1Ki_01_36 # And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada answered the king, and said, Amen: the LORD God of my lord the king say so [too].

answered the king 1Ki_12_16 # So when all Israel saw that the king hearkened not unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in David? neither [have we] inheritance in the son of Jesse: to your tents, O Israel: now see to thine own house, David. So Israel departed unto their tents.

answered the king 1Sa_22_14 # Then Ahimelech answered the king, and said, And who [is so] faithful among all thy servants as David, which is the king's son in law, and goeth at thy bidding, and is honourable in thine house?

answered the king 2Ch_10_16 # And when all Israel [saw] that the king would not hearken unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in David? and [we have] none inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to your tents, O Israel: [and] now, David, see to thine own house. So all Israel went to their tents.

answered the king 2Sa_15_21 # And Ittai answered the king, and said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] my lord the king liveth, surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether in death or life, even there also will thy servant be.

answered the king 2Sa_21_05 # And they answered the king, The man that consumed us, and that devised against us [that] we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the coasts of Israel,

answered the king Est_06_07 # And Haman answered the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to honour,

answered The LORD 1Ch_21_03 # And Joab answered, The LORD make his people an hundred times so many more as they [be]: but, my lord the king, [are] they not all my lord's servants? why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel?

answered The LORD 2Ch_25_09 # And Amaziah said to the man of God, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the army of Israel? And the man of God answered, The LORD is able to give thee much more than this.

answered The LORD 2Ki_08_13 # And Hazeel said, But what, [is] thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? And Elisha answered, The LORD hath showed me that thou [shalt be] king over Syria.

answered the LORD Job_01_07 # And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered the LORD Job_01_09 # Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought?

answered the LORD Job_02_02 # And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered the LORD Job_02_04 # And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

answered the LORD Job_40_03 # Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

answered the LORD Job_40_06 # Then answered the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered the LORD Job_42_01 # Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

answered the man 2Ki_07_02 # Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and said, Behold, [if] the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see [it] with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered the man 2Ki_07_19 # And that lord answered the man of God, and said, Now, behold, [if] the LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered the men 2Sa_19_42 # And all the men of Judah answered the men of Israel, Because the king [is] near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have we eaten at all of the king's [cost]? or hath he given us any gift?

answered the men 2Sa_19_43 # And the men of Israel answered the men of Judah, and said, We have ten parts in the king, and we have also more [right] in David than ye: why then did ye despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back our king? And the words of the men of Judah were fiercer than the words of the men of Israel.

answered the people 1Ki_12_13 # And the king answered the people roughly, and forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him;

answered the priest 1Sa_21_05 # And David answered the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women [have been] kept from us about these three days, since I came out, and the vessels of the young men are holy, and [the bread is] in a manner common, yea, though it were sanctified this day in the vessel.

answered The way 2Ki_03_08 # And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

answered thee and Jer_23_37 # Thus shalt thou say to the prophet, What hath the LORD answered thee? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered thee in Psa_81_07 # Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I answered thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

answered them after 2Ch_10_14 # And answered them after the advice of the young men, saying, My father made your yoke heavy, but I will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips, but I [will chastise you] with scorpions.

answered them after Neh_06_04 # Yet they sent unto me four times after this sort; and I answered them after the same manner.

answered them and 1Sa_09_12 # And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

answered them and Joh_06_26 # Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

answered them and Joh_07_16 # Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

answered them and Joh_09_20 # His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

answered them and Luk_17_20 # And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

answered them Do Joh_16_31 # Jesus answered them, Do ye now believe?

answered them Have Joh_06_70 # Jesus answered them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil?

answered them He Jer_36_18 # Then Baruch answered them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth, and I wrote [them] with ink in the book.

answered them He Joh_05_11 # He answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

answered them I Joh_09_27 # He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

answered them I Joh_10_25 # Jesus answered them, I told you, and ye believed not: the works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me.

answered them If Jos_17_15 # And Joshua answered them, If thou [be] a great people, [then] get thee up to the wood [country], and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Perizzites and of the giants, if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee.

answered them Is Joh_10_34 # Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?

answered them Many Joh_10_32 # Jesus answered them, Many good works have I showed you from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me?

answered them My Joh_05_17 # But Jesus answered them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work.

answered them not 2Sa_22_42 # They looked, but [there was] none to save; [even] unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

answered them not Psa_18_41 # They cried, but [there was] none to save [them: even] unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

answered them On 1Sa_11_02 # And Nahash the Ammonite answered them, On this [condition] will I make [a covenant] with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes, and lay it [for] a reproach upon all Israel.

answered them roughly 2Ch_10_13 # And the king answered them roughly; and king Rehoboam forsook the counsel of the old men,

answered them saying Gen_42_22 # And Reuben answered them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the child; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required.

answered them saying Joh_01_26 # John answered them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know not;

answered them saying Joh_12_23 # And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified.

answered them saying Luk_14_05 # And answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day?

answered them saying Mar_03_33 # And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?

answered them saying Mar_15_09 # But Pilate answered them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

answered them Sing Exo_15_21 # And Miriam answered them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

answered them The Eze_24_20 # Then I answered them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

answered them the Joh_07_47 # Then answered them the Pharisees, Are ye also deceived?

answered them Thus 2Ch_34_23 # And she answered them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Tell ye the man that sent you to me,

answered them Verily Joh_08_34 # Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

answered them well Mar_12_28 # And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?

answered them Psa_99_06 # Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

answered Then the Jud_19_28 # And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none answered. Then the man took her [up] upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

answered they and Dan_06_13 # Then answered they and said before the king, That Daniel, which [is] of the children of the captivity of Judah, regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

answered This woman 2Ki_06_28 # And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

answered Thou couldest Joh_19_11 # Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power [at all] against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

answered Thou sayest Joh_18_37 # Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should

bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice.

answered Thou shalt 2Ki_06_22 # And he answered, Thou shalt not smite [them]: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master.

answered Thou shalt 2Sa_18_03 # But the people answered, Thou shalt not go forth: for if we flee away, they will not care for us; neither if half of us die, will they care for us: but now [thou art] worth ten thousand of us: therefore now [it is] better that thou succour us out of the city.

answered Thou 1Ki_20_14 # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

answered Thy servant Gen_43_28 # And they answered, Thy servant our father [is] in good health, he [is] yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance.

answered To bind Jud_15_10 # And the men of Judah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they answered, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

answered together and Exo_19_08 # And all the people answered together, and said, All that the LORD hath spoken we will do. And Moses returned the words of the people unto the LORD.

answered Until the Isa_06_11 # Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate,

answered unto Daniel Dan_02_47 # The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth [it is], that your God [is] a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret.

answered unto her Act_05_08 # And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

answered unto the Act_03_12 # And when Peter saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

answered unto the Jud_11_13 # And the king of the children of Ammon answered unto the messengers of Jephthah, Because Israel took away my land, when they came up out of Egypt, from Arnon even unto Jabbok, and unto Jordan: now therefore restore those [lands] again peaceably.

answered Verily she 2Ki_04_14 # And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

answered Verily verily Joh_03_05 # Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

answered We are 2Ki_10_13 # Jehu met with the brethren of Ahaziah king of Judah, and said, Who [are] ye? And they answered, We [are] the brethren of Ahaziah; and we go down to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

answered We have Joh_19_15 # But they cried out, Away with [him], away with [him], crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar.

answered We will Jud_08_25 # And they answered, We will willingly give [them]. And they spread a garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey.

answered What hast 2Ki_09_19 # Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu answered, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

answered What I Joh_19_22 # Pilate answered, What I have written I have written.

answered What mean Act_21_13 # Then Paul answered, What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus.

answered What peace 2Ki_09_22 # And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, [Is it] peace, Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts [are so] many?

answered When Joab 2Sa_18_29 # And the king said, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Ahimaaz answered, When Joab sent the king's servant, and [me] thy servant, I saw a great tumult, but I knew not what [it was].

answered Who art Act_22_08 # And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

answered With a Act_22_28 # And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was [free] born.

answered with counsel Dan_02_14 # Then Daniel answered with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain of the king's guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise [men] of Babylon:

answered with indignation Luk_13_14 # And the ruler of the synagogue answered with indignation, because that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people, There are six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be healed, and not on the sabbath day.

answered with one Exo_24_03 # And Moses came and told the people all the words of the LORD, and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORD hath said will we do.

answered Ye neither Joh_08_19 # Then said they unto him, Where is thy Father? Jesus answered, Ye neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also.

answered Yea I 2Ki_02_05 # And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

answered Zophar the Job_11_01 # Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answered Zophar the Job_20_01 # Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answered Jer_35_17 # Therefore thus saith the LORD God of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring upon Judah and upon all the inhabitants of Jerusalem all the evil that I have pronounced against them: because I have spoken unto them, but they have not heard; and I have called unto them, but they have not answered.

answeredst me and Psa_138_03 # In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, [and] strengthenedst me [with] strength in my soul.

answeredst them O Psa_99_08 # Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest

them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions.

Answerest thou not 1Sa_26_14 # And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, Answerest thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

Answerest thou nothing Mar_14_60 # And the high priest stood up in the midst, and asked Jesus, saying, Answerest thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

Answerest thou nothing Mar_15_04 # And Pilate asked him again, saying, Answerest thou nothing? behold how many things they witness against thee.

Answerest thou nothing Mat_26_62 # And the high priest arose, and said unto him, Answerest thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

Answerest thou the Joh_18_22 # And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so?

answerest Job_16_03 # Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest?

answereth a matter Pro_18_13 # He that answereth a matter before he heareth [it], it [is] folly and shame unto him.

answereth again and Mar_10_24 # And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

answereth all things Ecc_10_19 # A feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh merry: but money answereth all [things].

answereth and saith Luk_03_11 # He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

answereth and saith Mar_08_29 # And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Peter answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

answereth by fire 1Ki_18_24 # And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

answereth him and Mar_09_19 # He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.

answereth him in Ecc_05_20 # For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answereth [him] in the joy of his heart.

answereth him the Job_12_04 # I am [as] one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright [man is] laughed to scorn.

answereth me no 1Sa_28_15 # And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul answered, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answereth roughly Pro_18_23 # The poor useth entreaties; but the rich answereth roughly.

answereth to face Pro_27_19 # As in water face [answereth] to face, so the heart of man to man.

answereth to Jerusalem Gal_04_25 # For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children.

answering again Tit_02_09 # [Exhort] servants to be obedient unto their own masters, [and] to please [them] well in all [things]; not answering again;

answering rebuked him Luk_23_40 # But the other answering rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation?

answering said A Luk_10_30 # And Jesus answering said, A certain [man] went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded [him], and departed, leaving [him] half dead.

answering said John Luk_09_19 # They answering said, John the Baptist; but some [say], Elias; and others [say], that one of the old prophets is risen again.

answering said Master Luk_20_39 # Then certain of the scribes answering said, Master, thou hast well said.

answering said O Luk_09_41 # And Jesus answering said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither.

answering said The Luk_09_20 # He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.

answering said Thou Luk_10_27 # And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

answering said to Luk_15_29 # And he answering said to [his] father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

answering said unto Luk_01_19 # And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to show thee these glad tidings.

answering said unto Luk_04_12 # And Jesus answering said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

answering said unto Luk_05_05 # And Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net.

answering said unto Luk_05_22 # But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?

answering said unto Luk_05_31 # And Jesus answering said unto them, They that are whole need not a physician; but they that are sick.

answering said unto Luk_07_22 # Then Jesus answering said unto them, Go your way, and tell John what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached.

answering said unto Luk_07_40 # And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

answering said unto Luk_13_02 # And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things?

answering said unto Luk_13_08 # And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung [it]:

answering said unto Luk_20_34 # And Jesus answering said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage:

answering said unto Luk_24_18 # And the one of them, whose name was Cleopas, answering said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days?

answering said unto Mar_12_17 # And Jesus answering said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. And they marvelled at him.

answering said unto Mar_12_24 # And Jesus answering said unto them, Do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the scriptures, neither the power of God?

answering said unto Mar_13_02 # And Jesus answering said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

answering said unto Mar_15_02 # And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto him, Thou sayest [it].

answering said unto Mat_03_15 # And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer [it to be so] now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

answering said Were Luk_17_17 # And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where [are] the nine?

answering saith unto Mar_11_22 # And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God.

answering saith unto Mar_11_33 # And they answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answering spake unto Luk_14_03 # And Jesus answering spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?

answering them began Mar_13_05 # And Jesus answering them began to say, Take heed lest any [man] deceive you:

answering them said Luk_06_03 # And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungered, and they which were with him;

answers for wicked Job_34_36 # My desire [is that] Job may be tried unto the end because of [his] answers for wicked men.

answers there remaineth Job_21_34 # How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood?

answers Luk_02_47 # And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding and answers.

Bible Phrases for Individual word studies

answer esther Est_04_13
answer every man Col_04_06
answer for himself concerning Act_25_16
answer him Job_31_14
answer him Job_09_14
answer him Mar_14_40
answer him Mat_22_46
answer him PSA119 -:42
answer him not 2Ki_18_36
answer him not Isa_36_21
answer him not again 2Ki_04_29
answer him with your speeches Job_32_14
answer me Job_33_32
answer me Luk_20_03
answer me Mar_11_29
answer me Mar_11_30
answer me Psa_108_06
answer me Psa_27_07
answer not Pro_26_04
answer thee Dan_03_16
answer thee Job_40_04
answer them 1Ki_12_07
answer thou me Job_13_22
answer thou me Job_38_03
answered again Zec_04_12
answered for himself Act_26_01
answered him 1Sa_14_39
answered him 2Sa_01_08
answered him not 2Ki_18_36
answered him not Isa_36_21
answered his words Job_32_12
answered jeremiah Jer_44_15
answered no more Job_32_16
answered nothing Mar_14_61
answered paul Act_25_09
answered thee Psa_81_07
answered them Eze_24_20
answered them Luk_14_05
answered them after 2Ch_10_14
answered them after Neh_06_04
answerest thou Joh_18_22
answerest thou not 1Sa_26_14
answerest thou nothing Mar_14_60
answerest thou nothing Mar_15_04
answerest thou nothing Mat_26_62
answereth by fire 1Ki_18_24
answereth me no more 1Sa_28_15
answering said unto him Luk_24_18
answers for wicked men Job_34_36

answer GEN 030 033 So shall my righteousness <06666 +ts@daqah > {answer} <06030 + for me in time <03117 +yowm > to come <04279 +machar > , when <03588 +kiy > it shall come <00935 +bow> > for my hire <07937 +shakar > before thy face <06440 +paniym > : every <03605 +kol > one <03605 +kol > that [is] not speckled <05348 +naqod > and spotted <02921 +tala> > among the goats <05795 + , and brown <02345 +chuwmm > among the sheep <03775 +keseb > , that shall be counted stolen <01589 +ganab > with me . answer GEN 041 016 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > answered <06030 + Pharaoh <06547 +Par , saying <00559 +>amar > , [It is] not in me : God <00430 +>elohiym > shall give Pharaoh <06547 +Par an {answer} <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > . answer GEN 045 003 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > said <00559 +>amar > unto his brethren <00251 +>ach > , I [am] Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > ; doth my father <1> yet <05750 + live <02416 +chay > ? And his brethren <00251 +>ach > could <03201 +yakol > not {answer} <06030 + him ; for they were troubled <00926 +bahal > at his presence <06440 +paniym > . answer DEU 020 011 And it shall be , if <00518 +>im > it make thee {answer} <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > , and open <06605 +pathach > unto thee , then it shall be , [that] all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + [that is] found <04672 +matsa> > therein shall be tributaries <04522 +mac > unto thee , and they shall serve <05647 + thee . answer DEU 021 007 And they shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Our hands <3027yad > have not shed <08210 +shaphak > this <02088 +zeh > blood <01818 +dam > , neither <03808 +lo>> have our eyes <05869 + seen <07200 +ra>ah > [it] . answer DEU 025 009 Then shall his brother s <02994 +Y@bemeth > wife <02994 +Y@bemeth > come <05066 +nagash > unto him in the presence <05869 + of the elders <02205 +zaqen > , and loose <02502 +chalats > his shoe <05275 +na from off <05921 + his foot <07272 +regel > , and spit <03417 +yaraq > in his face <06440 +paniym > , and shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , So <03602 +kakah > shall it be done <06213 + unto that man <00376 +>iysh > that will not build <01129 +banah > up his brother s <00251 +>ach > house <01004 +bayith > . answer DEU 027 015 Cursed <00779 +>arar > [be] the man <00376 +>iysh > that maketh <06213 + [any] graven <06459 +pecel > or molten <04541 +maccekah > image , an abomination <08441 +tow unto the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , the work <04639 +ma of the hands <03027 +yad > of the craftsman <02976 +ya>ash > , and putteth <07760 +suwm > [it] in [a] secret <05643 +cether > [place] . And all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Amen <00543 +>amen > . answerable EXO 038 018 And the hanging <04539 +macak > for the gate <08179 +sha of the court <02691 +chatser > [was] needlework <07551 +raqam > , [of] blue <08504 +t@keleth > , and purple <00713 +>argaman > , and scarlet , and fine twined <07806 +shazar > linen <08336 +shesh > : and twenty <06242 + cubits <00520 +>ammah > [was] the length <00753 +>orek > , and the height <06967 +qowmah > in the breadth <07341 +rochab > [was] five <02568 +chamesh > cubits <00520 +>ammah > , {answerable} <05980 + to the hangings <07050 +qela<> of the court <02691 +chatser > . answered GEN 018 027 And Abraham <85> {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , Behold <02009 +hinneh > now <04994 +na> > , I have taken <02974 +ya>al > upon me to speak <01696 +dabar > unto the Lord <00136 +>Adonay > , which <00595 +>anokiy > [am but] dust <06083 + and ashes <00665 +>epher > : answered GEN 023 005 And the children <01121 +ben > of Heth <02845 +Cheth > {answered} <06030 + Abraham <85> , saying <00559 +>amar > unto him , answered GEN 023 010 And Ephron <06085 + dwelt <03427 +yashab > among <08432 +tavek > the children <01121 +ben > of Heth <02845 +Cheth > : and Ephron <06085 + the Hittite <02850 +Chittiy > {answered} <06030 + Abraham <85> in the audience <00241 +>ozen > of the children <01121 +ben > of Heth <02845 +Cheth > , [even] of all <03605 +kol > that went <00935 +bow> > in at the gate <08179 +sha of his city <05892 + , saying <00559 +>amar > , answered GEN 023 014 And Ephron <06085 + {answered} <06030 + Abraham <85> , saying <00559 +>amar > unto him , answered GEN 024 050 Then Laban <03837 +Laban > and Bethuel <01328 +B@thuw>el > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , The thing <01697 +dabar > proceedeth <03318 +yatsa> > from the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > : we cannot speak <01696 +dabar > unto thee bad <07451 +ra<> or <00176 +>ow > good <02896 +towb > . answered GEN 027 037 And Isaac <03327 +Yitschaq > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto Esau <06215 + , Behold <02005 +hen > , I have made <07760 +suwm > him thy lord <01376 +g@biyr > , and all <03605 +kol > his brethren <00251 +>ach > have I given <05414 +nathan > to him for servants <05650 + ; and with corn <01715 +dagan > and wine <08492 +tiyrowsh > have I sustained <05564 +camak > him : and what <04100 +mah > shall I do <06213 + now <00645 +>ephow > unto thee , my son <01121 +ben > ? answered GEN 027 039 And Isaac <03327 +Yitschaq > his father <1> {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto him , Behold <02009 +hinneh > , thy dwelling <04186 +mowshab > shall be the fatness <04924 +mashman > of the earth <00776 +>erets > , and of the dew <02919 +tal > of heaven <08064 +shamayim > from above <05921 + ; answered GEN 031 014 And Rachel <07354 +Rachel > and Leah <03812 +Le>ah > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto him , [Is there] yet <05750 + any portion <02506 +cheleq > or inheritance <05159 +nachalah > for us in our father s <1>

house <01004 +bayith > ? answered GEN 031 031 And Jacob <03290 +Ya {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > to Laban <03837 +Laban > , Because <03588 +kiy > I was afraid <03372 +yare>> : for I said <00559 +>amar > , Peradventure <06435 +pen > thou wouldest take <01497 +gazal > by force <01497 +gazal > thy daughters <01363 +gobahh > from me . answered GEN 031 036 . And Jacob <03290 +Ya was wroth <02734 +charah > , and chode <07378 +riyb > with Laban <03837 +Laban > : and Jacob <03290 +Ya {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > to Laban <03837 +Laban > , What <04100 +mah > [is] my trespass <06588 +peshah > ? what <04100 +mah > [is] my sin <02403 +chatta>ah > , that thou hast so hotly <01814 +dalaq > pursued <01814 +dalaq > after <00310 +>achar > me ? answered GEN 031 043 . And Laban <03837 +Laban > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto Jacob <03290 +Ya , [These] daughters <01363 +gobahh > [are] my daughters <01363 +gobahh > , and [these] children <01121 +ben > [are] my children <01121 +ben > , and [these] cattle <06629 +tso>n > [are] my cattle <06629 +tso>n > , and all <03605 +kol > that thou seest <07200 +ra>ah > [is] mine : and what <04100 +mah > can I do <06213 + this day <03117 +yowm > unto these my daughters <01363 +gobahh > , or <00176 +>ow > unto their children <01121 +ben > which <00834 +>aher > they have born <03205 +yalad > ? answered GEN 034 013 And the sons <01121 +ben > of Jacob <03290 +Ya {answered} <06030 + Shechem <07927 +Sh@kem > and Hamor <02544 +Chamowr > his father <1> deceitfully <04820 +mirmah > , and said <01696 +dabar > , because <00834 +>aher > he had defiled <02930 +tame>> Dinah <01783 +Diy nah > their sister <00269 +>achowth > : answered GEN 035 003 And let us arise <06965 +quwm > , and go <05927 + up to Bethel <01008 +Beyth - >El > ; and I will make <06213 + there <08033 +sham > an altar <04196 +mizbeach > unto God <00410 +>el > , who {answered} <06030 + me in the day <03117 +yowm > of my distress <06869 +tsarah > , and was with me in the way <01870 +derek > which <00834 +>aher > I went <01980 +halak > . answered GEN 040 018 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , This <02088 +zeh > [is] the interpretation <06623 +pithrown > thereof : The three <07969 +shalowsh > baskets <05536 +cal > [are] three <07969 +shalowsh > days <03117 +yowm > : answered GEN 041 016 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > {answered} <06030 + Pharaoh <06547 +Par , saying <00559 +>amar > , [It is] not in me : God <00430 +>elohiym > shall give Pharaoh <06547 +Par an answer <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > . answered GEN 042 022 And Reuben <07205 +R@>uwben > {answered} <06030 + them , saying <00559 +>amar > , Spake <00559 +>amar > I not unto you , saying <00559 +>amar > , Do not sin <02398 +chata> > against the child <03206 +yeled > ; and ye would not hear <08085 +shama<> ? therefore <01571 +gam > , behold <02009 +hinneh > , also <01571 +gam > his blood <01818 +dam > is required <01875 +darash > . answered GEN 043 028 And they {answered} <00559 +>amar > , Thy servant <05650 + our father <1> [is] in good <07965 +shalowm > health <07965 +shalowm > , he [is] yet <05750 + alive <02416 +chay > . And they bowed <06915 +qadad > down <06915 +qadad > their heads , and made obeisance <07812 +shachah > . answered EXO 004 001 . And Moses <04872 +Mosheh > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , But , behold <02005 +hen > , they will not believe <00539 +>aman > me , nor <03808 +lo>> hearken <08085 +shama<> unto my voice <06963 +qowl > : for they will say <00559 +>amar > , The LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath not appeared <07200 +ra>ah > unto thee . answered EXO 015 021 And Miriam <04813 +Miryam > {answered} <06030 + them , Sing <07891 +shiyr > ye to the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , for he hath triumphed <01342 +ga>ah > gloriously ; the horse <05483 +cuwc > and his rider <07392 +rakab > hath he thrown into the sea <03220 +yam > . answered EXO 019 008 And all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + {answered} <06030 + together <03162 +yachad > , and said <00559 +>amar > , All <03605 +kol > that the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath spoken <01696 +dabar > we will do <06213 + . And Moses <04872 +Mosheh > returned <07725 +shuwb > the words <01697 +dabar > of the people <05971 + unto the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > . answered EXO 019 019 And when <01961 +hayah > the voice <06963 +qowl > of the trumpet <07782 +showphar > sounded long , and waxed louder <03966 +m@ and louder <03966 +m@ , Moses <04872 +Mosheh > spake <01696 +dabar > , and God <00430 +>elohiym > {answered} <06030 + him by a voice <06963 +qowl > . answered EXO 024 003 And Moses <04872 +Mosheh > came <00935 +bow>> and told <05608 +caphar > the people <05971 + all <03605 +kol > the words <01697 +dabar > of the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , and all <03605 +kol > the judgments <04941 +mishpat > : and all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + {answered} <06030 + with one <00259 +>echad > voice <06963 +qowl > , and said <00559 +>amar > , All <03605 +kol > the words <01697 +dabar > which <00834 +>aher > the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath said <01696 +dabar > will we do <06213 + . answered NUM 011 028 And Joshua <03091 +Y@howshuwa<> the son <01121 +ben > of Nun <05126 +Nuwn > , the servant <08334 +sharath > of Moses <04872 +Mosheh > , [one] of his young <00979 +b@churowth > men , {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , My lord <00113 +>adown > Moses <04872 +Mosheh > , forbid <03607 +kala>> them . answered NUM 022 018 And Balaam <01109 +Bil {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto the servants <05650 + of Balak <01111 +Balaq > , If

<00518 +>im > Balak <01111 +Balaq > would give <05414 +nathan > me his house <01004 +bayith > full <04393 +m@lo> > of silver <03701 +keceph > and gold <02091 +zahab > , I cannot go <05674 + beyond <05674 + the word <06310 +peh > of the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > my God <00430 +>elohiym > , to do <06213 + less <06996 +qatan > or <00176 +>ow > more <01490 +gizbar > . answered NUM 023 012 And he {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , Must I not take heed <08104 +shamar > to speak <01696 +dabar > that which <00834 +>aher > the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath put <07760 +suwm > in my mouth <06310 +peh > ? answered NUM 023 026 But Balaam <01109 +Bil {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto Balak <01111 +Balaq > , Told <01696 +dabar > not I thee , saying <00559 +>amar > , All <03605 +kol > that the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > speaketh <01696 +dabar > , that I must do <06213 + ? answered NUM 032 031 And the children <01121 +ben > of Gad <01410 +Gad > and the children <01121 +ben > of Reuben <07205 +R@>uwben > {answered} <06030 + , saying <00559 +>amar > , As the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath said <01696 +dabar > unto thy servants <05650 + , so <03651 +ken > will we do <06213 + . answered DEU 001 014 And ye {answered} <06030 + me , and said <00559 +>amar > , The thing <01697 +dabar > which <00834 +>aher > thou hast spoken <01696 +dabar > [is] good <02896 +towb > [for us] to do <06213 + . answered DEU 001 041 Then ye {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto me , We have sinned <02398 +chata> > against the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , we will go <05927 + up and fight <03898 +lacham > , according to all <03605 +kol > that the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > our God <00430 +>elohiym > commanded <06680 +tsavah > us . And when ye had girded <02296 +chagar > on every <00376 +>iysh > man <00376 +>iysh > his weapons <03627 +k@liy > of war <04421 +milchamah > , ye were ready <01951 +huwn > to go <05927 + up into the hill <02022 +har > .

Bible Quick Find Phrase Concordance for fast finding of phrases

answer ^ Est_04_15 / answer / ^

answer ^ Job_20_03 / answer / ^

answer ^ Job_32_20 / answer / ^

answer ^ Joh_19_09 / answer / ^

answer ^ Luk_21_14 / answer / ^

answer ^ Neh_05_08 / answer / ^

answer ^ Pro_24_26 / answer / ^

answer ^ Pro_29_19 / answer / ^

answer ^ Son_05_06 / answer / ^

Answer ^ Pro_26_05 / Answer / ^a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

answer ^ Isa_41_28 / answer / ^a word.

answer ^ 2Sa_03_11 / answer / ^Abner a word again, because he feared him.

answer ^ Job_32_17 / answer / ^also my part, I also will show mine opinion.

answer ^ Job_20_02 / answer / ^and for [this] I make haste.

answer ^ Luk_20_26 / answer / ^and held their peace.

answer ^ Joe_02_19 / answer / ^and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen:

answer ^ Mat_25_40 / answer / ^and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

answer ^ Luk_13_25 / answer / ^and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are:

answer ^ Deu_27_15 / answer / ^and say, Amen.

answer ^ Deu_21_07 / answer / ^and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen [it].

answer ^ Deu_25_09 / answer / ^and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

answer ^ Luk_11_07 / answer / ^and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee.

answer ^ Isa_65_24 / answer / ^and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

answer ^ Job_32_03 / answer / ^and [yet] had condemned Job.

answer ^ Job_35_12 / answer / ^because of the pride of evil men.

answer ^ 1Ki_09_09 / answer / ^Because they forsook the LORD their God, who brought forth their fathers out of the land of Egypt, and have taken hold upon other gods, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORD brought upon them all this evil.

answer ^ Jer_22_09 / answer / ^Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them.

answer ^ Pro_15_28 / answer / ^but the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things.

answer ^ Job_09_15 / answer / ^but] I would make supplication to my judge.

answer ^ Ezr_05_05 / answer / ^by letter concerning this [matter].

answer ^ Est_04_13 / answer / ^Esther, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews.

answer ^ Col_04_06 / answer / ^every man.

answer ^ Act_25_16 / answer / ^for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answer ^ Gen_30_33 / answer / ^for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that [is] not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me.

answer ^ Act_26_02 / answer / ^for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews:

answer ^ Act_24_10 / answer / ^for myself:

answer ^ Eze_21_07 / answer / ^For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees shall be weak [as] water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to pass, saith the Lord GOD.

answer ^ Mat_22_46 / answer / ^him a word, neither durst any [man] from that day forth ask him any more [questions].

answer ^ Luk_14_06 / answer / ^him again to these things.

answer ^ Eze_14_07 / answer / ^him by myself:

answer ^ 2Ki_04_29 / answer / ^him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

Answer ^ 2Ki_18_36 / Answer / ^him not.

Answer ^ Isa_36_21 / Answer / ^him not.

answer ^ Job_09_03 / answer / ^him one of a thousand.

answer ^ Eze_14_04 / answer / ^him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

answer ^ Pro_27_11 / answer / ^him that reproacheth me.

answer ^ Psa_119_42 / answer / ^him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.

answer ^ Job_32_14 / answer / ^him with your speeches.

answer ^ Mat_25_37 / answer / ^him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed [thee]? or thirsty, and gave [thee] drink?

answer ^ Mat_25_44 / answer / ^him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?

answer ^ Job_09_14 / answer / ^him, [and] choose out my words [to reason] with him?

answer ^ Job_09_32 / answer / ^him, [and] we should come together in judgment.

answer ^ 1Sa_02_16 / answer / ^him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force.

answer ^ Mar_14_40 / answer / ^him.

answer ^ Psa_91_15 / answer / ^him: I [will be] with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

answer ^ Gen_45_03 / answer / ^him; for they were troubled at his presence.

answer ^ Job_31_14 / answer / ^him?

answer ^ Job_19_16 / answer / ^I entreated him with my mouth.

answer ^ 2Sa_24_13 / answer / ^I shall return to him that sent me.

answer ^ Job_32_05 / answer / ^in the mouth of [these] three men, then his wrath was kindled.

answer ^ Isa_50_02 / answer / ^Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers a wilderness: their fish stinketh, because [there is] no water, and dieth for thirst.

answer ^ Hab_02_11 / answer / ^it.

answer ^ Job_40_02 / answer / ^it.

answer ^ Job_32_01 / answer / ^Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes.

answer ^ Psa_102_02 / answer / ^me speedily.

answer ^ Mar_11_29 / answer / ^me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answer ^ Job_23_05 / answer / ^me, and understand what he would say unto me.

answer ^ Job_31_35 / answer / ^me, and [that] mine adversary had written a book.

answer ^ Luk_22_68 / answer / ^me, nor let [me] go.

answer ^ Job_33_05 / answer / ^me, set [thy words] in order before me, stand up.

answer ^ Psa_143_01 / answer / ^me, [and] in thy righteousness.

answer ^ Mar_11_30 / answer / ^me.

answer ^ Psa_108_06 / answer / ^me.

answer ^ Psa_27_07 / answer / ^me.

answer ^ Psa_86_07 / answer / ^me.

answer ^ Luk_20_03 / answer / ^me:

answer ^ Job_33_32 / answer / ^me: speak, for I desire to justify thee.

answer ^ 2Ti_04_16 / answer / ^no man stood with me, but all [men] forsook me: [I pray God] that it may not be laid to their charge.

answer ^ 1Ki_18_29 / answer / ^nor any that regarded.

answer ^ Isa_46_07 / answer / ^nor save him out of his trouble.

Answer ^ Pro_26_04 / Answer / ^not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him.

answer ^ 1Pe_03_21 / answer / ^of a good conscience toward God,] by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:

answer ^ Rom_11_04 / answer / ^of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to [the image of] Baal.

answer ^ Mic_03_07 / answer / ^of God.

answer ^ Pro_15_23 / answer / ^of his mouth: and a word [spoken] in due season, how good [is it]!

answer ^ Deu_20_11 / answer / ^of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, [that] all the people [that is] found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee.

answer ^ Gen_41_16 / answer / ^of peace.

answer ^ Pro_16_01 / answer / ^of the tongue, [is] from the LORD.

answer ^ Job_13_22 / answer / ^or let me speak, and answer thou me.

answer ^ Luk_12_11 / answer / ^or what ye shall say:

answer ^ Jer_44_20 / answer / ^saying,

answer ^ Ezr_05_11 / answer / ^saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Israel builded and set up.

answer ^ Isa_14_32 / answer / ^the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

answer ^ 2Ch_10_10 / answer / ^the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou [it] somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little [finger] shall be thicker than my father's loins.

answer ^ Pro_22_21 / answer / ^the words of truth to them that send unto thee?

answer ^ Dan_03_16 / answer / ^thee in this matter.

answer ^ 1Sa_20_10 / answer / ^thee roughly?

answer ^ Jer_33_03 / answer / ^thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not.

answer ^ Job_35_04 / answer / ^thee, and thy companions with thee.

answer ^ Job_33_12 / answer / ^thee, that God is greater than man.

answer ^ Isa_30_19 / answer / ^thee.

answer ^ Jer_07_27 / answer / ^thee.

answer ^ Job_14_15 / answer / ^thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands.

answer ^ Job_05_01 / answer / ^thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn?

answer ^ Job_40_04 / answer / ^thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth.

answer ^ 2Co_05_12 / answer / ^them which glory in appearance, and not in heart.

answer ^ 1Ki_12_07 / answer / ^them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever.

answer ^ Jer_05_19 / answer / ^them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land [that is] not yours.

answer ^ Mat_25_45 / answer / ^them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

answer ^ Jos_04_07 / answer / ^them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever.

answer ^ Pro_01_28 / answer / ^they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me:

answer ^ 1Ki_12_09 / answer / ^this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter?

answer ^ 1Ki_12_06 / answer / ^this people?

answer ^ Zec_13_06 / answer / ^Those] with which I was wounded [in] the house of my friends.

answer ^ Job_13_22 / answer / ^thou me.

answer ^ Job_38_03 / answer / ^thou me.

answer ^ Isa_58_09 / answer / ^thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I [am]. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;

answer ^ 1Pe_03_15 / answer / ^to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:

answer ^ Jud_05_29 / answer / ^to herself,

answer ^ 1Co_09_03 / answer / ^to them that do examine me is this,

answer ^ Joh_01_22 / answer / ^to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

answer ^ 2Ch_10_09 / answer / ^to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us?

answer ^ 2Ch_10_06 / answer / ^to this people?

answer ^ Pro_15_01 / answer / ^turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger.

answer ^ Ezr_04_17 / answer / ^unto Rehum the chancellor, and [to] Shimshai the scribe, and [to] the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and [unto] the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

answer ^ Psa_65_05 / answer / ^us, O God of our salvation; [who art] the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off [upon] the sea:

answer ^ Hab_02_01 / answer / ^when I am reprov'd.

answer ^ Isa_66_04 / answer / ^when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose [that] in which I delighted not.

answer ^ Isa_65_12 / answer / ^when I spake, ye did not hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose [that] wherein I delighted not.

answer ^ Job_40_05 / answer / ^yea, twice; but I will proceed no further.

answer ^ Jer_42_04 / answer / ^you, I will declare [it] unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.

answerable ^ Exo_38_18 / answerable / ^to the hangings of the court.

answered ^ Jer_35_17 / answered / ^

answered ^ Gen_23_10 / answered / ^Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, [even] of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying,

answered ^ Gen_23_05 / answered / ^Abraham, saying unto him,

answered ^ Gen_23_14 / answered / ^Abraham, saying unto him,

answered ^ Dan_02_07 / answered / ^again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation of it.

answered ^ Zec_04_12 / answered / ^again, and said unto him, What [be these] two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden [oil] out of themselves?

answered ^ Isa_39_04 / answered / ^All that [is] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered ^ Mat_27_25 / answered / ^all the people, and said, His blood [be] on us, and on our children.

answered ^ 1Sa_30_22 / answered / ^all the wicked men and [men] of Belial, of those that went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them [ought] of the spoil that we have recovered,

save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead [them] away, and depart.

answered ^ 2Ki_20_15 / answered / ^All [the things] that [are] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered ^ Joh_18_35 / answered / ^Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

answered ^ Neh_08_06 / answered / ^Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with [their] faces to the ground.

answered ^ Amo_07_14 / answered / ^Amos, and said to Amaziah, I [was] no prophet, neither [was] I a prophet's son; but I [was] an herdman, and a gatherer of sycamore fruit:

answered ^ Mar_15_12 / answered / ^and said again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do [unto him] whom ye call the King of the Jews?

answered ^ Dan_05_17 / answered / ^and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another; yet I will read the writing unto the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

answered ^ 1Ki_01_43 / answered / ^and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

answered ^ Dan_02_15 / answered / ^and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why [is] the decree [so] hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

answered ^ Dan_02_26 / answered / ^and said to Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof?

answered ^ 1Sa_29_09 / answered / ^and said to David, I know that thou [art] good in my sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

answered ^ Mar_09_05 / answered / ^and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered ^ Gen_31_31 / answered / ^and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

answered ^ Gen_31_36 / answered / ^and said to Laban, What [is] my trespass? what [is] my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me?

answered ^ 2Ch_34_15 / answered / ^and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiah delivered the book to Shaphan.

answered ^ 2Ki_01_10 / answered / ^and said to the captain of fifty, If I [be] a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered ^ Dan_02_05 / answered / ^and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill.

answered ^ Dan_03_16 / answered / ^and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to answer thee in this matter.

answered ^ Num_23_26 / answered / ^and said unto Balak, Told not I thee, saying, All that the LORD speaketh, that I must do?

answered ^ Gen_27_37 / answered / ^and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

answered ^ Est_07_05 / answered / ^and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

answered ^ Ezr_10_02 / answered / ^and said unto Ezra, We have trespassed against our God, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing.

answered ^ Joh_04_10 / answered / ^and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

answered ^ Rut_02_11 / answered / ^and said unto her, It hath fully been showed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine husband: and [how] thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore.

answered ^ Luk_10_41 / answered / ^and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:

answered ^ Mat_15_28 / answered / ^and said unto her, O woman, great [is] thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

answered ^ Luk_01_35 / answered / ^and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

answered ^ Joh_04_13 / answered / ^and said unto her, Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again:

answered ^ Mat_12_48 / answered / ^and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?

answered ^ Joh_08_39 / answered / ^and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

answered ^ Joh_03_10 / answered / ^and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?

answered ^ Joh_07_52 / answered / ^and said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.

answered ^ Joh_01_50 / answered / ^and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

answered ^ Joh_01_48 / answered / ^and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

answered ^ Gen_27_39 / answered / ^and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

answered ^ Mat_16_17 / answered / ^and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and

blood hath not revealed [it] unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

answered ^ Luk_04_08 / answered /^and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

answered ^ Joh_03_09 / answered /^and said unto him, How can these things be?

answered ^ Mat_26_63 / answered /^and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

answered ^ Joh_14_23 / answered /^and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

answered ^ Joh_18_30 / answered /^and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.

answered ^ Mar_10_20 / answered /^and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed from my youth.

answered ^ Joh_20_28 / answered /^and said unto him, My Lord and my God.

answered ^ 2Ki_01_11 / answered /^and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

answered ^ Joh_09_34 / answered /^and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

answered ^ Mat_26_33 / answered /^and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.

answered ^ Joh_03_03 / answered /^and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

answered ^ Joh_13_07 / answered /^and said unto him, What I do thou knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter.

answered ^ Mar_10_51 / answered /^and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

answered ^ Luk_17_37 / answered /^and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body [is], thither will the eagles be gathered together.

answered ^ Mar_07_28 / answered /^and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.

answered ^ Gen_31_14 / answered /^and said unto him, [Is there] yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's house?

answered ^ Mat_25_26 / answered /^and said unto him, [Thou] wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I have not strowed:

answered ^ 1Ki_02_22 / answered /^and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he [is] mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruiah.

answered ^ Mar_11_14 / answered /^and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his

disciples heard [it].

answered ^ Gen_31_43 / answered /^and said unto Jacob, [These] daughters [are] my daughters, and [these] children [are] my children, and [these] cattle [are] my cattle, and all that thou seest [is] mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born?

answered ^ Mar_11_33 / answered /^and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered ^ Zec_04_05 / answered /^and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

answered ^ Zec_06_05 / answered /^and said unto me, These [are] the four spirits of the heavens, which go forth from standing before the Lord of all the earth.

answered ^ Deu_01_41 / answered /^and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

answered ^ Zec_06_04 / answered /^and said unto the angel that talked with me, What [are] these, my lord?

answered ^ Jos_22_21 / answered /^and said unto the heads of the thousands of Israel,

answered ^ Dan_03_24 / answered /^and said unto the king, True, O king.

answered ^ 1Ki_13_06 / answered /^and said unto the man of God, Entreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as [it was] before.

answered ^ Num_22_18 / answered /^and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

answered ^ 2Sa_14_18 / answered /^and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

answered ^ Mat_28_05 / answered /^and said unto the women, Fear not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.

answered ^ Mat_12_39 / answered /^and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas:

answered ^ Mar_14_48 / answered /^and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and [with] staves to take me?

answered ^ Mat_13_11 / answered /^and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

answered ^ Joh_02_19 / answered /^and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

answered ^ Mat_17_11 / answered /^and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

answered ^ Mar_10_05 / answered /^and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

answered ^ Mar_06_37 / answered / ^and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread, and give them to eat?

answered ^ Mat_11_04 / answered / ^and said unto them, Go and show John again those things which ye do hear and see:

answered ^ Mat_19_04 / answered / ^and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made [them] at the beginning made them male and female,

answered ^ Mat_13_37 / answered / ^and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

answered ^ Mat_21_24 / answered / ^and said unto them, I also will ask you one thing, which if ye tell me, I in like wise will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered ^ Joh_07_21 / answered / ^and said unto them, I have done one work, and ye all marvel.

answered ^ Luk_19_40 / answered / ^and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

answered ^ Mar_11_29 / answered / ^and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered ^ Luk_20_03 / answered / ^and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

answered ^ 2Ki_01_12 / answered / ^and said unto them, If I [be] a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered ^ 1Ch_12_17 / answered / ^and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you: but if [ye be come] to betray me to mine enemies, seeing [there is] no wrong in mine hands, the God of our fathers look [thereon], and rebuke [it].

answered ^ Joh_06_43 / answered / ^and said unto them, Murmur not among yourselves.

answered ^ Luk_08_21 / answered / ^and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.

answered ^ Mat_24_04 / answered / ^and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.

answered ^ Joh_06_29 / answered / ^and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

answered ^ Joh_08_14 / answered / ^and said unto them, Though I bear record of myself, [yet] my record is true: for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell whence I come, and whither I go.

answered ^ Mat_21_21 / answered / ^and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

answered ^ Mar_07_06 / answered / ^and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with [their] lips, but their heart is far from me.

answered ^ Mar_10_03 / answered / ^and said unto them, What did Moses command you?

answered ^ Mat_16_02 / answered /^and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, [It will be] fair weather: for the sky is red.

answered ^ Act_04_19 / answered /^and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.

answered ^ Mat_27_21 / answered /^and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

answered ^ Mat_15_03 / answered /^and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?

answered ^ Joh_09_30 / answered /^and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and [yet] he hath opened mine eyes.

answered ^ Mat_22_29 / answered /^and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.

answered ^ Mar_14_20 / answered /^and said unto them, [It is] one of the twelve, that dippeth with me in the dish.

answered ^ Ezr_10_12 / answered /^and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said, so must we do.

answered ^ Job_04_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_06_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_09_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_12_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_16_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_19_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_21_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_22_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_23_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_26_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Job_34_01 / answered /^and said,

answered ^ Joh_03_27 / answered /^and said, A man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven.

answered ^ Joh_09_11 / answered /^and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

answered ^ Isa_21_09 / answered /^and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

answered ^ Gen_18_27 / answered /^and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord,

which [am but] dust and ashes:

answered ^ 1Sa_26_22 / answered /^and said, Behold the king's spear! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it.

answered ^ Dan_02_20 / answered /^and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his:

answered ^ 1Sa_10_12 / answered /^and said, But who [is] their father? Therefore it became a proverb, [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

answered ^ Exo_04_01 / answered /^and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee.

answered ^ Luk_20_24 / answered /^and said, Caesar's.

answered ^ 1Ki_01_28 / answered /^and said, Call me Bathsheba. And she came into the king's presence, and stood before the king.

answered ^ Mat_15_13 / answered /^and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

answered ^ 2Sa_20_20 / answered /^and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy.

answered ^ 1Ki_03_27 / answered /^and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she [is] the mother thereof.

answered ^ 1Sa_01_17 / answered /^and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant [thee] thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

answered ^ Jos_24_16 / answered /^and said, God forbid that we should forsake the LORD, to serve other gods;

answered ^ Mat_26_66 / answered /^and said, He is guilty of death.

answered ^ Mat_26_23 / answered /^and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

answered ^ 2Ki_03_11 / answered /^and said, Here [is] Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

answered ^ Mat_15_24 / answered /^and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

answered ^ Act_08_37 / answered /^and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

answered ^ Jud_20_04 / answered /^and said, I came into Gibeah that [belongeth] to Benjamin, I and my concubine, to lodge.

answered ^ Joh_04_17 / answered /^and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

answered ^ Dan_02_08 / answered /^and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

answered ^ Luk_07_43 / answered / ^and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

answered ^ Mat_11_25 / answered / ^and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

answered ^ Mat_21_29 / answered / ^and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and went.

answered ^ Job_32_06 / answered / ^and said, I [am] young, and ye [are] very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion.

answered ^ Mat_21_30 / answered / ^and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

answered ^ Est_07_03 / answered / ^and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request:

answered ^ 1Sa_04_17 / answered / ^and said, Israel is fled before the Philistines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God is taken.

answered ^ Mat_15_26 / answered / ^and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and cast [it] to dogs.

answered ^ 1Ki_18_24 / answered / ^and said, It is well spoken.

answered ^ Mat_04_04 / answered / ^and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

answered ^ Hag_02_13 / answered / ^and said, It shall be unclean.

answered ^ Rut_02_06 / answered / ^and said, It [is] the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab:

answered ^ Act_19_15 / answered / ^and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

answered ^ 2Sa_13_32 / answered / ^and said, Let not my lord suppose [that] they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

answered ^ 2Ki_07_13 / answered / ^and said, Let [some] take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, [behold, they [are] as all the multitude of Israel that are left in it: behold, [I say], they [are] even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are consumed:] and let us send and see.

answered ^ Dan_03_25 / answered / ^and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.

answered ^ Mat_08_08 / answered / ^and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed.

answered ^ Mar_09_17 / answered / ^and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

answered ^ Mat_26_25 / answered / ^and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

answered ^ Luk_09_49 / answered / ^and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we

forbad him, because he followeth not with us.

answered ^ Num_23_12 / answered /^and said, Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth?

answered ^ Num_11_28 / answered /^and said, My lord Moses, forbid them.

answered ^ 1Ki_20_04 / answered /^and said, My lord, O king, according to thy saying, I [am] thine, and all that I have.

answered ^ Dan_04_19 / answered /^and said, My lord, the dream [be] to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

answered ^ 1Sa_01_15 / answered /^and said, No, my lord, I [am] a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD.

answered ^ Hag_02_12 / answered /^and said, No.

answered ^ Luk_01_60 / answered /^and said, Not [so]; but he shall be called John.

answered ^ 2Ch_29_31 / answered /^and said, Now ye have consecrated yourselves unto the LORD, come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the house of the LORD. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings.

answered ^ Mat_17_17 / answered /^and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither to me.

answered ^ Zec_01_12 / answered /^and said, O LORD of hosts, how long wilt thou not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years?

answered ^ 2Sa_19_21 / answered /^and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed?

answered ^ Luk_22_51 / answered /^and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

answered ^ 1Ki_20_11 / answered /^and said, Tell [him], Let not him that girdeth on [his harness] boast himself as he that putteth it off.

answered ^ Gen_24_50 / answered /^and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD: we cannot speak unto thee bad or good.

answered ^ Dan_06_12 / answered /^and said, The thing [is] true, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

answered ^ Zec_01_10 / answered /^and said, These [are they] whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

answered ^ Joh_12_30 / answered /^and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.

answered ^ Jud_07_14 / answered /^and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.

answered ^ Gen_40_18 / answered /^and said, This [is] the interpretation thereof: The three baskets [are] three days:

answered ^ Mat_16_16 / answered /^and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

answered ^ Joh_07_20 / answered /^and said, Thou hast a devil: who goeth about to kill thee?

answered ^ Mat_25_12 / answered /^and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

answered ^ Mar_10_29 / answered /^and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

answered ^ Act_05_29 / answered /^and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.

answered ^ Joh_09_25 / answered /^and said, Whether he be a sinner [or no], I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

answered ^ Mar_12_35 / answered /^and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David?

answered ^ Joh_09_36 / answered /^and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

answered ^ 1Sa_26_14 / answered /^and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

answered ^ Mat_20_22 / answered /^and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.

answered ^ 1Sa_09_21 / answered /^and said, [Am] not I a Benjamite, of the smallest of the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me?

answered ^ 2Sa_14_19 / answered /^and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

answered ^ Joh_01_49 / answered /^and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.

answered ^ Job_11_02 / answered /^and should a man full of talk be justified?

answered ^ Zec_04_04 / answered /^and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying, What [are] these, my lord?

answered ^ Zec_04_06 / answered /^and spake unto me, saying, This [is] the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

answered ^ Mat_22_01 / answered /^and spake unto them again by parables, and said,

answered ^ Zec_03_04 / answered /^and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

answered ^ 1Ki_18_26 / answered /^And they leaped upon the altar which was made.

answered ^ Mar_09_12 / answered /^and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

answered ^ Jer_23_35 / answered / ^and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered ^ Joh_11_09 / answered / ^Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.

answered ^ Jud_08_18 / answered / ^As thou [art], so [were] they; each one resembled the children of a king.

answered ^ 2Ki_08_12 / answered / ^Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

answered ^ 2Ch_07_22 / answered / ^Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

answered ^ Est_01_16 / answered / ^before the king and the princes, Vashti the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the people that [are] in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus.

answered ^ Dan_02_10 / answered / ^before the king, and said, There is not a man upon the earth that can show the king's matter: therefore [there is] no king, lord, nor ruler, [that] asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or Chaldean.

answered ^ 2Sa_09_06 / answered / ^Behold thy servant!

answered ^ 1Sa_10_22 / answered / ^Behold, he hath hid himself among the stuff.

answered ^ Job_08_01 / answered / ^Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered ^ Job_18_01 / answered / ^Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered ^ Job_25_01 / answered / ^Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered ^ 2Sa_19_38 / answered / ^Chimham shall go over with me, and I will do to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt require of me, [that] will I do for thee.

answered ^ 1Sa_26_06 / answered / ^David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son of Zeruiah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

answered ^ 1Sa_25_10 / answered / ^David's servants, and said, Who [is] David? and who [is] the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

answered ^ 1Sa_21_04 / answered / ^David, and said, [There is] no common bread under mine hand, but there is hallowed bread; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women.

answered ^ Mar_12_34 / answered / ^discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him [any question].

answered ^ 1Sa_22_09 / answered / ^Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants of Saul, and said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub.

answered ^ Job_15_01 / answered / ^Eliphaz the Temanite, and said,

answered ^ Est_05_07 / answered /^Esther, and said, My petition and my request [is];

answered ^ 2Ki_06_16 / answered /^Fear not: for they that [be] with us [are] more than they that [be] with them.

answered ^ 1Sa_06_04 / answered /^Five golden emerods, and five golden mice, [according to] the number of the lords of the Philistines: for one plague [was] on you all, and on your lords.

answered ^ Act_25_08 / answered /^for himself, Neither against the law of the Jews, neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing at all.

answered ^ Act_26_01 / answered /^for himself:

answered ^ Act_24_10 / answered /^Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

answered ^ Jos_15_19 / answered /^Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs.

answered ^ Act_24_25 / answered /^Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

answered ^ 2Ki_06_02 / answered /^Go ye.

answered ^ 1Sa_14_44 / answered /^God do so and more also: for thou shalt surely die, Jonathan.

answered ^ Hag_02_14 / answered /^Haggai, and said, So [is] this people, and so [is] this nation before me, saith the LORD; and so [is] every work of their hands; and that which they offer there [is] unclean.

answered ^ Act_25_12 / answered /^Hast thou appealed unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go.

answered ^ 1Sa_12_05 / answered /^He is] witness.

answered ^ Joh_13_26 / answered /^He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped [it]. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave [it] to Judas Iscariot, [the son] of Simon.

answered ^ 2Ki_08_14 / answered /^He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

answered ^ Mat_15_23 / answered /^her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

answered ^ Jos_02_14 / answered /^her, Our life for yours, if ye utter not this our business. And it shall be, when the LORD hath given us the land, that we will deal kindly and truly with thee.

answered ^ Jud_05_29 / answered /^her, yea, she returned answer to herself,

answered ^ 1Sa_22_12 / answered /^Here I [am], my lord.

answered ^ 1Sa_03_04 / answered /^Here [am] I.

answered ^ 1Sa_03_16 / answered /^Here [am] I.

answered ^ 2Sa_01_07 / answered /^Here [am] I.

answered ^ 1Sa_17_27 / answered /^him after this manner, saying, So shall it be done to the man that

killeth him.

answered ^ 1Sa_17_30 / answered /^him again after the former manner.

answered ^ 1Sa_23_04 / answered /^him and said, Arise, go down to Keilah: for I will deliver the Philistines into thine hand.

answered ^ Mat_14_28 / answered /^him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.

answered ^ Luk_23_03 / answered /^him and said, Thou sayest [it].

answered ^ Jud_08_08 / answered /^him as the men of Succoth had answered [him].

answered ^ Exo_19_19 / answered /^him by a voice.

answered ^ 1Ch_21_26 / answered /^him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.

answered ^ Mic_06_05 / answered /^him from Shittim unto Gilgal; that ye may know the righteousness of the LORD.

answered ^ 1Ch_21_28 / answered /^him in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite, then he sacrificed there.

answered ^ 1Ki_18_21 / answered /^him not a word.

answered ^ 2Ki_18_36 / answered /^him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered ^ Isa_36_21 / answered /^him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered ^ 1Sa_14_37 / answered /^him not that day.

answered ^ 1Sa_28_06 / answered /^him not, neither by dreams, nor by Urim, nor by prophets.

answered ^ Luk_23_09 / answered /^him nothing.

answered ^ Mat_27_14 / answered /^him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

answered ^ 2Ch_31_10 / answered /^him, and said, Since [the people] began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left [is] this great store.

answered ^ Luk_13_15 / answered /^him, and said, [Thou] hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or [his] ass from the stall, and lead [him] away to watering?

answered ^ Mar_08_04 / answered /^him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

answered ^ 1Ki_22_15 / answered /^him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

answered ^ Joh_18_20 / answered /^him, I spake openly to the world; I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Jews always resort; and in secret have I said nothing.

answered ^ 2Sa_01_08 / answered /[^]him, I [am] an Amalekite.

answered ^ 2Ch_18_03 / answered /[^]him, I [am] as thou [art], and my people as thy people; and [we will be] with thee in the war.

answered ^ 1Ki_18_08 / answered /[^]him, I [am]: go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah [is here].

answered ^ Joh_18_23 / answered /[^]him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me?

answered ^ Joh_13_08 / answered /[^]him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.

answered ^ Joh_18_05 / answered /[^]him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am [he]. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

answered ^ Joh_06_68 / answered /[^]him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

answered ^ 2Sa_13_12 / answered /[^]him, Nay, my brother, do not force me; for no such thing ought to be done in Israel: do not thou this folly.

answered ^ Joh_21_05 / answered /[^]him, No.

answered ^ 1Sa_30_08 / answered /[^]him, Pursue: for thou shalt surely overtake [them], and without fail recover [all].

answered ^ Joh_18_34 / answered /[^]him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me?

answered ^ Luk_08_50 / answered /[^]him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole.

answered ^ Joh_10_33 / answered /[^]him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God.

answered ^ Luk_04_04 / answered /[^]him, saying, It is written, That man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God.

answered ^ Mar_09_38 / answered /[^]him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name, and he followeth not us: and we forbid him, because he followeth not us.

answered ^ Joh_05_07 / answered /[^]him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me.

answered ^ Mar_12_29 / answered /[^]him, The first of all the commandments [is], Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord:

answered ^ Rut_02_04 / answered /[^]him, The LORD bless thee.

answered ^ Joh_06_07 / answered /[^]him, Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them, that every one of them may take a little.

answered ^ Joh_08_33 / answered /[^]him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

answered ^ Joh_19_07 / answered /[^]him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

answered ^ Joh_12_34 / answered /^him, We have heard out of the law that Christ abideth for ever: and how sayest thou, The Son of man must be lifted up? who is this Son of man?

answered ^ Joh_13_36 / answered /^him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

answered ^ Joh_13_38 / answered /^him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

answered ^ 2Ki_01_08 / answered /^him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

answered ^ 1Sa_14_39 / answered /^him.

answered ^ Jud_08_08 / answered /^him].

answered ^ Job_32_12 / answered /^his words:

answered ^ 1Sa_28_15 / answered /^I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answered ^ 1Sa_03_06 / answered /^I called not, my son; lie down again.

answered ^ 2Sa_20_17 / answered /^I do hear.

answered ^ 2Ki_04_13 / answered /^I dwell among mine own people.

answered ^ 1Ki_21_20 / answered /^I have found [thee]; because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD.

answered ^ Joh_08_49 / answered /^I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye do dishonour me.

answered ^ 1Ki_18_18 / answered /^I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the LORD, and thou hast followed Baalim.

answered ^ Joh_18_08 / answered /^I have told you that I am [he]: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

answered ^ Zec_05_02 / answered /^I see a flying roll; the length thereof [is] twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

answered ^ Neh_02_20 / answered /^I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

answered ^ 2Ki_06_03 / answered /^I will go.

answered ^ 1Ki_21_06 / answered /^I will not give thee my vineyard.

answered ^ 2Sa_20_17 / answered /^I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

answered ^ 2Sa_14_05 / answered /^I [am] indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

answered ^ Rut_03_09 / answered /[^]I [am] Ruth thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou [art] a near kinsman.

answered ^ 2Sa_01_13 / answered /[^]I [am] the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

answered ^ 1Sa_17_58 / answered /[^]I [am] the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite.

answered ^ 2Sa_02_20 / answered /[^]I [am].

answered ^ Zec_04_11 / answered /[^]I, and said unto him, What [are] these two olive trees upon the right [side] of the candlestick and upon the left [side] thereof?

answered ^ Jer_11_05 / answered /[^]I, and said, So be it, O LORD.

answered ^ Joh_08_54 / answered /[^]If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:

answered ^ Est_05_04 / answered /[^]If [it seem] good unto the king, let the king and Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him.

answered ^ Dan_02_27 / answered /[^]in the presence of the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise [men], the astrologers, the magicians, the soothsayers, show unto the king;

answered ^ 2Ch_02_11 / answered /[^]in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

answered ^ 2Ki_20_10 / answered /[^]It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees.

answered ^ Act_25_16 / answered /[^]It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answered ^ 2Ki_10_15 / answered /[^]It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

answered ^ 2Sa_21_01 / answered /[^]It is] for Saul, and for [his] bloody house, because he slew the Gibeonites.

answered ^ 2Ki_04_26 / answered /[^]It is] well.

answered ^ Jer_44_15 / answered /[^]Jeremiah, saying,

answered ^ Joh_05_19 / answered /[^]Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

answered ^ Mat_21_27 / answered /[^]Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

answered ^ 2Sa_14_32 / answered /[^]Joab, Behold, I sent unto thee, saying, Come hither, that I may send thee to the king, to say, Wherefore am I come from Geshur? [it had been] good for me [to have been] there still: now therefore let me see the king's face; and if there be [any] iniquity in me, let him kill me.

answered ^ Job_38_01 / answered /[^]Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered ^ Job_40_01 / answered / ^Job, and said,

answered ^ Mar_08_28 / answered / ^John the Baptist: but some [say], Elias; and others, One of the prophets.

answered ^ 1Sa_14_12 / answered / ^Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

answered ^ Jos_09_24 / answered / ^Joshua, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

answered ^ Jos_07_20 / answered / ^Joshua, and said, Indeed I have sinned against the LORD God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done:

answered ^ Jos_01_16 / answered / ^Joshua, saying, All that thou commandest us we will do, and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go.

answered ^ 1Sa_05_08 / answered / ^Let the ark of the God of Israel be carried about unto Gath. And they carried the ark of the God of Israel about [thither].

answered ^ Act_09_13 / answered / ^Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

answered ^ Act_11_09 / answered / ^me again from heaven, What God hath cleansed, [that] call not thou common.

answered ^ Zec_04_13 / answered / ^me and said, Knowest thou not what these [be]? And I said, No, my lord.

answered ^ Gen_35_03 / answered / ^me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which I went.

answered ^ Deu_01_14 / answered / ^me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken [is] good [for us] to do.

answered ^ Hab_02_02 / answered / ^me, and said, Write the vision, and make [it] plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

answered ^ Zec_01_19 / answered / ^me, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem.

answered ^ Psa_118_05 / answered / ^me, [and set me] in a large place.

answered ^ 1Ki_02_30 / answered / ^me.

answered ^ Job_09_16 / answered / ^me; [yet] would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

answered ^ Joh_18_36 / answered / ^My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

answered ^ 2Sa_19_26 / answered / ^My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant [is] lame.

answered ^ Joh_09_03 / answered / ^Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

answered ^ Joh_07_46 / answered / ^Never man spake like this man.

answered ^ Job_32_15 / answered / ^no more: they left off speaking.

answered ^ Job_32_16 / answered / ^no more;]

answered ^ Joh_01_21 / answered / ^No.

answered ^ 1Sa_04_20 / answered / ^not, neither did she regard [it].

answered ^ Jer_07_13 / answered / ^not;

answered ^ Mar_15_03 / answered / ^nothing.

answered ^ Mat_27_12 / answered / ^nothing.

answered ^ Mar_14_61 / answered / ^nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

answered ^ 1Ki_11_22 / answered / ^Nothing: howbeit let me go in any wise.

answered ^ Mar_15_05 / answered / ^nothing; so that Pilate marvelled.

answered ^ Eze_37_03 / answered / ^O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

answered ^ 1Sa_18_07 / answered / ^one another] as they played, and said, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

answered ^ Luk_11_45 / answered / ^one of the lawyers, and said unto him, Master, thus saying thou reproachest us also.

answered ^ 1Sa_14_28 / answered / ^one of the people, and said, Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed [be] the man that eateth [any] food this day. And the people were faint.

answered ^ 1Sa_16_18 / answered / ^one of the servants, and said, Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Bethlehemite, [that is] cunning in playing, and a mighty valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely person, and the LORD [is] with him.

answered ^ Mat_20_13 / answered / ^one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny?

answered ^ Act_25_09 / answered / ^Paul, and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before me?

answered ^ Mat_19_27 / answered / ^Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

answered ^ Mat_15_15 / answered / ^Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

answered ^ Act_10_46 / answered / ^Peter,

answered ^ Mat_17_04 / answered / ^Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered ^ Gen_41_16 / answered / ^Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace.

answered ^ Act_08_34 / answered / ^Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man?

answered ^ 2Sa_04_09 / answered / ^Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said unto them, [As] the LORD liveth, who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity,

answered ^ Luk_10_28 / answered / ^right: this do, and thou shalt live.

answered ^ Jud_15_06 / answered / ^Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

answered ^ 1Sa_09_08 / answered / ^Saul again, and said, Behold, I have here at hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: [that] will I give to the man of God, to tell us our way.

answered ^ 1Sa_20_32 / answered / ^Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

answered ^ 1Sa_09_19 / answered / ^Saul, and said, I [am] the seer: go up before me unto the high place; for ye shall eat with me to day, and to morrow I will let thee go, and will tell thee all that [is] in thine heart.

answered ^ 1Sa_20_28 / answered / ^Saul, David earnestly asked [leave] of me [to go] to Bethlehem:

answered ^ 1Sa_19_17 / answered / ^Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

answered ^ Rev_07_13 / answered / ^saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

answered ^ Luk_03_16 / answered / ^saying unto [them] all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

answered ^ Num_32_31 / answered / ^saying, As the LORD hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

answered ^ Mat_12_38 / answered / ^saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.

answered ^ Act_15_13 / answered / ^saying, Men [and] brethren, hearken unto me:

answered ^ Mar_05_09 / answered / ^saying, My name [is] Legion: for we are many.

answered ^ Mat_25_09 / answered / ^saying, [Not so]; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

answered ^ Gen_34_13 / answered / ^Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

answered ^ Act_08_24 / answered / ^Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

answered ^ 1Sa_03_10 / answered / ^Speak; for thy servant heareth.

answered ^ Act_25_04 / answered / ^that Paul should be kept at Caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly [thither].

answered ^ 2Sa_01_04 / answered / ^That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

answered ^ Luk_20_07 / answered / ^that they could not tell whence [it was].

answered ^ Zec_01_11 / answered / ^the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest.

answered ^ Zec_01_13 / answered / ^the angel that talked with me [with] good words [and] comfortable words.

answered ^ 2Sa_18_32 / answered / ^The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against thee to do [thee] hurt, be as [that] young man [is].

answered ^ Jud_18_14 / answered / ^the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

answered ^ Joh_02_18 / answered / ^the Jews and said unto him, What sign showest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?

answered ^ Joh_08_48 / answered / ^the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

answered ^ 1Ki_01_36 / answered / ^the king, and said, Amen: the LORD God of my lord the king say so [too].

answered ^ 1Sa_22_14 / answered / ^the king, and said, And who [is so] faithful among all thy servants as David, which is the king's son in law, and goeth at thy bidding, and is honourable in thine house?

answered ^ 2Sa_15_21 / answered / ^the king, and said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] my lord the king liveth, surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether in death or life, even there also will thy servant be.

answered ^ Est_06_07 / answered / ^the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to honour,

answered ^ 2Ch_10_16 / answered / ^the king, saying, What portion have we in David? and [we have] none inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to your tents, O Israel: [and] now, David, see to thine own house. So all Israel went to their tents.

answered ^ 1Ki_12_16 / answered / ^the king, saying, What portion have we in David? neither [have we] inheritance in the son of Jesse: to your tents, O Israel: now see to thine own house, David. So Israel departed unto their tents.

answered ^ 2Sa_21_05 / answered / ^the king, The man that consumed us, and that devised against us [that] we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the coasts of Israel,

answered ^ 2Ki_08_13 / answered / ^The LORD hath showed me that thou [shalt be] king over Syria.

answered ^ 2Ch_25_09 / answered / ^The LORD is able to give thee much more than this.

answered ^ 1Ch_21_03 / answered / ^The LORD make his people an hundred times so many more as they [be]: but, my lord the king, [are] they not all my lord's servants? why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel?

answered ^ Job_40_06 / answered / ^the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered ^ Job_40_03 / answered / ^the LORD, and said,

answered ^ Job_42_01 / answered / ^the LORD, and said,

answered ^ Job_01_09 / answered / ^the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought?

answered ^ Job_01_07 / answered / ^the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered ^ Job_02_02 / answered / ^the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered ^ Job_02_04 / answered / ^the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

answered ^ 2Ki_07_02 / answered / ^the man of God, and said, Behold, [if] the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see [it] with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered ^ 2Ki_07_19 / answered / ^the man of God, and said, Now, behold, [if] the LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered ^ 2Sa_19_42 / answered / ^the men of Israel, Because the king [is] near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have we eaten at all of the king's [cost]? or hath he given us any gift?

answered ^ 2Sa_19_43 / answered / ^the men of Judah, and said, We have ten parts in the king, and we have also more [right] in David than ye: why then did ye despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back our king? And the words of the men of Judah were fiercer than the words of the men of Israel.

answered ^ 1Ki_12_13 / answered / ^the people roughly, and forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him;

answered ^ 1Sa_21_05 / answered / ^the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women [have been] kept from us about these three days, since I came out, and the vessels of the young men are holy, and [the bread is] in a manner common, yea, though it were sanctified this day in the vessel.

answered ^ 2Ki_03_08 / answered / ^The way through the wilderness of Edom.

answered ^ Psa_81_07 / answered / ^thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

answered ^ Jer_23_37 / answered / ^thee? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered ^ 2Ch_10_14 / answered / ^them after the advice of the young men, saying, My father made your yoke heavy, but I will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips, but I [will chastise you] with

scorpions.

answered ^ Neh_06_04 / answered / ^them after the same manner.

answered ^ Luk_17_20 / answered / ^them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

answered ^ Joh_06_26 / answered / ^them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

answered ^ Joh_09_20 / answered / ^them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

answered ^ 2Sa_22_42 / answered / ^them not.

answered ^ Psa_18_41 / answered / ^them not.

answered ^ 2Ch_10_13 / answered / ^them roughly; and king Rehoboam forsook the counsel of the old men,

answered ^ Joh_07_47 / answered / ^them the Pharisees, Are ye also deceived?

answered ^ Mar_12_28 / answered / ^them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?

answered ^ 1Sa_09_12 / answered / ^them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

answered ^ Joh_07_16 / answered / ^them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

answered ^ Joh_16_31 / answered / ^them, Do ye now believe?

answered ^ Joh_06_70 / answered / ^them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil?

answered ^ Jer_36_18 / answered / ^them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth, and I wrote [them] with ink in the book.

answered ^ Joh_05_11 / answered / ^them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

answered ^ Joh_09_27 / answered / ^them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

answered ^ Joh_10_25 / answered / ^them, I told you, and ye believed not: the works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me.

answered ^ Jos_17_15 / answered / ^them, If thou [be] a great people, [then] get thee up to the wood [country], and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Perizzites and of the giants, if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee.

answered ^ Joh_10_34 / answered / ^them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?

answered ^ Joh_10_32 / answered / ^them, Many good works have I showed you from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me?

answered ^ Joh_05_17 / answered / ^them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work.

answered ^ 1Sa_11_02 / answered / ^them, On this [condition] will I make [a covenant] with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes, and lay it [for] a reproach upon all Israel.

answered ^ Joh_01_26 / answered / ^them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know not;

answered ^ Gen_42_22 / answered / ^them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the child; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required.

answered ^ Joh_12_23 / answered / ^them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified.

answered ^ Luk_14_05 / answered / ^them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day?

answered ^ Mar_03_33 / answered / ^them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?

answered ^ Mar_15_09 / answered / ^them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

answered ^ Exo_15_21 / answered / ^them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

answered ^ Eze_24_20 / answered / ^them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

answered ^ 2Ch_34_23 / answered / ^them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Tell ye the man that sent you to me,

answered ^ Joh_08_34 / answered / ^them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

answered ^ Psa_99_06 / answered / ^them.

answered ^ Jud_19_28 / answered / ^Then the man took her [up] upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

answered ^ Dan_06_13 / answered / ^they and said before the king, That Daniel, which [is] of the children of the captivity of Judah, regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

answered ^ 2Ki_06_28 / answered / ^This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

answered ^ Joh_19_11 / answered / ^Thou couldest have no power [at all] against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

answered ^ Joh_18_37 / answered / ^Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice.

answered ^ 2Sa_18_03 / answered / ^Thou shalt not go forth: for if we flee away, they will not care for us; neither if half of us die, will they care for us: but now [thou art] worth ten thousand of us: therefore now [it is] better that thou succour us out of the city.

answered ^ 2Ki_06_22 / answered / ^Thou shalt not smite [them]: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set bread and water before them, that they may eat

and drink, and go to their master.

answered ^ 1Ki_20_14 / answered /^Thou.

answered ^ Gen_43_28 / answered /^Thy servant our father [is] in good health, he [is] yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance.

answered ^ Jud_15_10 / answered /^To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

answered ^ Exo_19_08 / answered /^together, and said, All that the LORD hath spoken we will do. And Moses returned the words of the people unto the LORD.

answered ^ Isa_06_11 / answered /^Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate,

answered ^ Dan_02_47 / answered /^unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth [it is], that your God [is] a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldst reveal this secret.

answered ^ Act_05_08 / answered /^unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

answered ^ Jud_11_13 / answered /^unto the messengers of Jephthah, Because Israel took away my land, when they came up out of Egypt, from Arnon even unto Jabbok, and unto Jordan: now therefore restore those [lands] again peaceably.

answered ^ Act_03_12 / answered /^unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

answered ^ 2Ki_04_14 / answered /^Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

answered ^ Joh_03_05 / answered /^Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

answered ^ Joh_19_15 / answered /^We have no king but Caesar.

answered ^ Jud_08_25 / answered /^We will willingly give [them]. And they spread a garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey.

answered ^ 2Ki_10_13 / answered /^We [are] the brethren of Ahaziah; and we go down to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

answered ^ 2Ki_09_19 / answered /^What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

answered ^ Joh_19_22 / answered /^What I have written I have written.

answered ^ Act_21_13 / answered /^What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus.

answered ^ 2Ki_09_22 / answered /^What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts [are so] many?

answered ^ 2Sa_18_29 / answered /^When Joab sent the king's servant, and [me] thy servant, I saw a great tumult, but I knew not what [it was].

answered ^ Act_22_08 / answered /^Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth,

whom thou persecutest.

answered ^ Act_22_28 / answered / ^With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was [free] born.

answered ^ Dan_02_14 / answered / ^with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain of the king's guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise [men] of Babylon:

answered ^ Luk_13_14 / answered / ^with indignation, because that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people, There are six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be healed, and not on the sabbath day.

answered ^ Exo_24_03 / answered / ^with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORD hath said will we do.

answered ^ Joh_08_19 / answered / ^Ye neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also.

answered ^ 2Ki_02_05 / answered / ^Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

answered ^ Job_11_01 / answered / ^Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answered ^ Job_20_01 / answered / ^Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answeredst ^ Psa_138_03 / answeredst / ^me, [and] strengthenedst me [with] strength in my soul.

answeredst ^ Psa_99_08 / answeredst / ^them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions.

answerest ^ Job_16_03 / answerest / ^

Answerest ^ 1Sa_26_14 / Answerest / ^thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

Answerest ^ Mar_15_04 / Answerest / ^thou nothing? behold how many things they witness against thee.

Answerest ^ Mar_14_60 / Answerest / ^thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

Answerest ^ Mat_26_62 / Answerest / ^thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

Answerest ^ Joh_18_22 / Answerest / ^thou the high priest so?

answereth ^ Pro_18_13 / answereth / ^a matter before he heareth [it], it [is] folly and shame unto him.

answereth ^ Mar_10_24 / answereth / ^again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

answereth ^ Ecc_10_19 / answereth / ^all [things].

answereth ^ Mar_08_29 / answereth / ^and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

answereth ^ Luk_03_11 / answereth / ^and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

answereth ^ 1Ki_18_24 / answereth / ^by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is

well spoken.

answereth ^ Mar_09_19 / answereth / ^him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.

answereth ^ Job_12_04 / answereth / ^him: the just upright [man is] laughed to scorn.

answereth ^ Ecc_05_20 / answereth / ^him] in the joy of his heart.

answereth ^ 1Sa_28_15 / answereth / ^me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answereth ^ Pro_18_23 / answereth / ^roughly.

answereth ^ Pro_27_19 / answereth / ^to face, so the heart of man to man.

answereth ^ Gal_04_25 / answereth / ^to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children.

answering ^ Tit_02_09 / answering / ^again;

answering ^ Luk_23_40 / answering / ^rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation?

answering ^ Luk_15_29 / answering / ^said to [his] father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

answering ^ Luk_24_18 / answering / ^said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days?

answering ^ Luk_01_19 / answering / ^said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to show thee these glad tidings.

answering ^ Luk_04_12 / answering / ^said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

answering ^ Luk_13_08 / answering / ^said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung [it]:

answering ^ Luk_05_05 / answering / ^said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net.

answering ^ Mar_13_02 / answering / ^said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

answering ^ Luk_07_40 / answering / ^said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

answering ^ Mat_03_15 / answering / ^said unto him, Suffer [it to be so] now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

answering ^ Mar_15_02 / answering / ^said unto him, Thou sayest [it].

answering ^ Mar_12_24 / answering / ^said unto them, Do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the scriptures, neither the power of God?

answering ^ Luk_07_22 / answering /^said unto them, Go your way, and tell John what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached.

answering ^ Mar_12_17 / answering /^said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. And they marvelled at him.

answering ^ Luk_13_02 / answering /^said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things?

answering ^ Luk_20_34 / answering /^said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage:

answering ^ Luk_05_31 / answering /^said unto them, They that are whole need not a physician; but they that are sick.

answering ^ Luk_05_22 / answering /^said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?

answering ^ Luk_10_30 / answering /^said, A certain [man] went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded [him], and departed, leaving [him] half dead.

answering ^ Luk_09_19 / answering /^said, John the Baptist; but some [say], Elias; and others [say], that one of the old prophets is risen again.

answering ^ Luk_20_39 / answering /^said, Master, thou hast well said.

answering ^ Luk_09_41 / answering /^said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither.

answering ^ Luk_09_20 / answering /^said, The Christ of God.

answering ^ Luk_10_27 / answering /^said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

answering ^ Luk_17_17 / answering /^said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where [are] the nine?

answering ^ Mar_11_22 / answering /^saith unto them, Have faith in God.

answering ^ Mar_11_33 / answering /^saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answering ^ Luk_14_03 / answering /^spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?

answering ^ Mar_13_05 / answering /^them began to say, Take heed lest any [man] deceive you:

answering ^ Luk_06_03 / answering /^them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungered, and they which were with him;

answers ^ Luk_02_47 / answers /^

answers ^ Job_34_36 / answers /^for wicked men.

answers ^ Job_21_34 / answers /^there remaineth falsehood?

Bible Translation Phrases for Individual word studies

answer an answer 0612 -apokrisis->

answer and answer 0611 -apokrinomai->

answer and answer 2036 -epo->

answer answer 0611 -apokrinomai->

answer answer 0612 -apokrisis->

answer answer 0626 -apologeomai->

answer answer 0627 -apologia->

answer because I shall answer 0626 -apologeomai->

answer but the answer 1906 -eperotema->

answer his answer 0612 -apokrisis->

answer not answer 0470 -antapokrinomai->

answer shall answer 0611 -apokrinomai->

answer shall he answer 0611 -apokrinomai->

answer somewhat to answer them which glory 2744 -kauchaomai->

answer the answer 5538 -chrematismos->

answer thing ye shall answer 0626 -apologeomai->

answer to answer 0611 -apokrinomai->

answer to answer 0627 -apologia->

answer to give an answer 0627 -apologia->

answer unto us ; and he shall answer 0611 -apokrinomai->

answer what ye shall answer 0626 -apologeomai->

answer you , ye will not answer 0611 -apokrinomai->

answered And answered 0611 -apokrinomai->

answered and answered 0611 -apokrinomai->

answered and answered 0626 -apologeomai->

answered And he answered 0611 -apokrinomai->

answered And I answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered And she answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered And they answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered but he answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered But he answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered he answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered He answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered him , answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered I answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered it , he answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered it ? They answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered man answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered that he answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered that he had answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered They answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered things : but he answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered unto him , Thou hast answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
answered While he answered 0626 -apologeomai->
answered ye ? They answered 0611 -apokrinomai->
Answerest Answerest 0611 -apokrinomai->
Answerest unto him , Answerest 0611 -apokrinomai->
answereth and answereth 4960 -sustoicheo->
answereth answereth 0611 -apokrinomai->
answereth He answereth 0611 -apokrinomai->
answering And he answering 0611 -apokrinomai->
answering answering 0611 -apokrinomai->

answering answering 5274 -hupolambano->

answering he answering 0611 -apokrinomai->

answering They answering 0611 -apokrinomai->

answering things ; not answering 0488 -antimetreo->

answers and answers 0612 -apokrisis->

Bible Word Index with the full text of each verse

Answer 1Sa_36_21 But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, {Answer} him not.

Answer 2Ki_18_36 But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, {Answer} him not.

Answer Pro_26_04 {Answer} not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him.

Answer Pro_26_05 {Answer} a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

Answerest 1Sa_26_14 And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, {Answerest} thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

Answerest Mat_26_62 And the high priest arose, and said unto him, {Answerest} thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

Answerest Mar_14_60 And the high priest stood up in the midst, and asked Jesus, saying, {Answerest} thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

Answerest Mar_15_04 And Pilate asked him again, saying, {Answerest} thou nothing? behold how many things they witness against thee.

Answerest Joh_18_22 And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, {Answerest} thou the high priest so?

answer 1Co_09_03 Mine {answer} to them that do examine me is this,

answer 1Ki_12_07 And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and {answer} them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever.

answer 1Ki_12_09 And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may {answer} this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter?

answer 1Ki_18_29 And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until the [time] of the offering of the [evening] sacrifice, that [there was] neither voice, nor any to {answer}, nor any that regarded.

answer 1Ki_09_09 And they shall {answer}, Because they forsook the LORD their God, who brought forth their fathers out of the land of Egypt, and have taken hold upon other gods, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORD brought upon them all this evil.

answer 1Ki_12_06 And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may {answer} this people?

answer 1Pe_03_15 But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and [be] ready always to [give] an {answer} to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:

answer 1Pe_03_21 The like figure whereunto [even] baptism doth also now save us (not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the {answer} of a good conscience toward God,) by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:

answer 1Sa_66_04 I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did {answer}; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose [that] in which I delighted not.

answer 1Sa_20_10 Then said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what [if] thy father {answer} thee roughly?

answer 1Sa_30_19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will {answer} thee.

answer 1Sa_41_28 For I beheld, and [there was] no man; even among them, and [there was] no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could {answer} a word.

answer 1Sa_50_02 Wherefore, when I came, [was there] no man? when I called, [was there] none to {answer}? Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers a wilderness: their fish stinketh, because [there is] no water, and dieth for thirst.

answer 1Sa_58_09 Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall {answer}; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I [am]. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;

answer 1Sa_65_12 Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did not {answer}; when I spake, ye did not hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose [that] wherein I delighted not.

answer 1Sa_65_24 And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will {answer}; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

answer 1Sa_14_32 What shall [one] then {answer} the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

answer 1Sa_02_16 And [if] any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and [then] take [as much] as thy soul desireth; then he would {answer} him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force.

answer 1Sa_46_07 They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not {answer}, nor save him out of his trouble.

answer 2Ch_10_06 And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye [me] to return {answer} to this people?

answer 2Ch_10_09 And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return {answer} to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us?

answer 2Ch_10_10 And the young men that were brought up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou {answer} the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou [it] somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little [finger] shall be thicker than my father's loins.

answer 2Co_05_12 For we commend not ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to glory on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to [{answer}] them which glory in appearance, and not in heart.

answer 2Ki_04_29 Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy

way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, {answer} him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

answer 2Sa_24_13 So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what {answer} I shall return to him that sent me.

answer 2Sa_03_11 And he could not {answer} Abner a word again, because he feared him.

answer 2Ti_04_16 At my first {answer} no man stood with me, but all [men] forsook me: [I pray God] that it may not be laid to their charge.

answer Act_24_10 Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully {answer} for myself:

answer Act_25_16 To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to {answer} for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answer Act_26_02 I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall {answer} for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews:

answer Col_04_06 Let your speech [be] alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to {answer} every man.

answer Dan_03_16 Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to {answer} thee in this matter.

answer Deu_21_07 And they shall {answer} and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen [it].

answer Deu_25_09 Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall {answer} and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

answer Deu_27_15 Cursed [be] the man that maketh [any] graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth [it] in [a] secret [place]. And all the people shall {answer} and say, Amen.

answer Deu_20_11 And it shall be, if it make thee {answer} of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, [that] all the people [that is] found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee.

answer Est_04_13 Then Mordecai commanded to {answer} Esther, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews.

answer Est_04_15 Then Esther bade [them] return Mordecai [this {answer}],

answer Eze_14_07 For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will {answer} him by myself:

answer Eze_21_07 And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou? that thou shalt

{answer}, For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees shall be weak [as] water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to pass, saith the Lord GOD.

answer Eze_14_04 Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will {answer} him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

answer Eze_05_11 And thus they returned us {answer}, saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Israel builded and set up.

answer Eze_04_17 [Then] sent the king an {answer} unto Rehum the chancellor, and [to] Shimshai the scribe, and [to] the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and [unto] the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

answer Eze_05_05 But the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned {answer} by letter concerning this [matter].

answer Gen_45_03 And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not {answer} him; for they were troubled at his presence.

answer Gen_30_33 So shall my righteousness {answer} for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that [is] not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me.

answer Gen_41_16 And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an {answer} of peace.

answer Hab_02_01 I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall {answer} when I am reproved.

answer Hab_02_11 For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall {answer} it.

answer Jer_22_09 Then they shall {answer}, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them.

answer Jer_05_19 And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the LORD our God all these [things] unto us? then shalt thou {answer} them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land [that is] not yours.

answer Jer_07_27 Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not {answer} thee.

answer Jer_33_03 Call unto me, and I will {answer} thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not.

answer Jer_42_04 Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard [you]; behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass, [that] whatsoever thing the LORD shall {answer} you, I will declare [it] unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.

answer Jer_44_20 Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him [that] {answer}, saying,

answer Job_31_35 Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire [is, that] the Almighty would {answer} me, and [that] mine adversary had written a book.

answer Job_05_01 Call now, if there be any that will {answer} thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn?

answer Job_09_03 If he will contend with him, he cannot {answer} him one of a thousand.

answer Job_09_14 How much less shall I {answer} him, [and] choose out my words [to reason] with him?

answer Job_32_01 So these three men ceased to {answer} Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes.

answer Job_32_17 [I said], I will {answer} also my part, I also will show mine opinion.

answer Job_09_15 Whom, though I were righteous, [yet] would I not {answer}, [but] I would make supplication to my judge.

answer Job_33_32 If thou hast any thing to say, {answer} me: speak, for I desire to justify thee.

answer Job_32_05 When Elihu saw that [there was] no {answer} in the mouth of [these] three men, then his wrath was kindled.

answer Job_32_14 Now he hath not directed [his] words against me: neither will I {answer} him with your speeches.

answer Job_35_12 There they cry, but none giveth {answer}, because of the pride of evil men.

answer Job_09_32 For [he is] not a man, as I [am, that] I should {answer} him, [and] we should come together in judgment.

answer Job_13_22 Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and {answer} thou me.

answer Job_14_15 Thou shalt call, and I will {answer} thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands.

answer Job_19_16 I called my servant, and he gave [me] no {answer}; I entreated him with my mouth.

answer Job_31_14 What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I {answer} him?

answer Job_32_03 Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no {answer}, and [yet] had condemned Job.

answer Job_32_20 I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and {answer}.

answer Job_33_05 If thou canst {answer} me, set [thy words] in order before me, stand up.

answer Job_33_12 Behold, [in] this thou art not just: I will {answer} thee, that God is greater than man.

answer Job_38_03 Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and {answer} thou me.

answer Job_40_02 Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct [him]? he that reproveth God, let him {answer} it.

answer Job_40_04 Behold, I am vile; what shall I {answer} thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth.

answer Job_20_02 Therefore do my thoughts cause me to {answer}, and for [this] I make haste.

answer Job_20_03 I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to {answer}.

answer Job_23_05 I would know the words [which] he would {answer} me, and understand what he would say unto me.

answer Job_40_05 Once have I spoken; but I will not {answer}: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further.

answer Job_13_22 Then call thou, and I will {answer}: or let me speak, and answer thou me.

answer Job_35_04 I will {answer} thee, and thy companions with thee.

answer Joe_02_19 Yea, the LORD will {answer} and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen:

answer Joh_19_09 And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no {answer}.

answer Joh_01_22 Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an {answer} to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

answer Jos_04_07 Then ye shall {answer} them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever.

answer Jud_05_29 Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned {answer} to herself,

answer Luk_11_07 And he from within shall {answer} and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee.

answer Luk_12_11 And when they bring you unto the synagogues, and [unto] magistrates, and powers, take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall {answer}, or what ye shall say:

answer Luk_13_25 When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall {answer} and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are:

answer Luk_14_06 And they could not {answer} him again to these things.

answer Luk_20_03 And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and {answer} me:

answer Luk_20_26 And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his {answer}, and held their peace.

answer Luk_22_68 And if I also ask [you], ye will not {answer} me, nor let [me] go.

answer Luk_21_14 Settle [it] therefore in your hearts, not to meditate before what ye shall {answer}:

answer Mar_11_30 The baptism of John, was [it] from heaven, or of men? {answer} me.

answer Mar_11_29 And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and

{answer} me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answer Mar_14_40 And when he returned, he found them asleep again, (for their eyes were heavy,) neither wist they what to {answer} him.

answer Mat_25_37 Then shall the righteous {answer} him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed [thee]? or thirsty, and gave [thee] drink?

answer Mat_25_40 And the King shall {answer} and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

answer Mat_25_44 Then shall they also {answer} him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?

answer Mat_22_46 And no man was able to {answer} him a word, neither durst any [man] from that day forth ask him any more [questions].

answer Mat_25_45 Then shall he {answer} them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

answer Mic_03_07 Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for [there is] no {answer} of God.

answer Neh_05_08 And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing [to {answer}].

answer Pro_15_01 A soft {answer} turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger.

answer Pro_01_28 Then shall they call upon me, but I will not {answer}; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me:

answer Pro_16_01 The preparations of the heart in man, and the {answer} of the tongue, [is] from the LORD.

answer Pro_22_21 That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest {answer} the words of truth to them that send unto thee?

answer Pro_24_26 [Every man] shall kiss [his] lips that giveth a right {answer}.

answer Pro_15_28 The heart of the righteous studieth to {answer}: but the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things.

answer Pro_27_11 My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may {answer} him that reproacheth me.

answer Pro_29_19 A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not {answer}.

answer Pro_15_23 A man hath joy by the {answer} of his mouth: and a word [spoken] in due season, how good [is it]!

answer Psa_86_07 In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt {answer} me.

answer Psa_108_06 That thy beloved may be delivered: save [with] thy right hand, and {answer} me.

answer Psa_91_15 He shall call upon me, and I will {answer} him: I [will be] with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

answer Psa_119_42 So shall I have wherewith to {answer} him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.

answer Psa_143_01 A Psalm of David. Hear my prayer, O LORD, give ear to my supplications: in thy faithfulness {answer} me, [and] in thy righteousness.

answer Psa_65_05 [By] terrible things in righteousness wilt thou {answer} us, O God of our salvation; [who art] the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off [upon] the sea:

answer Psa_102_02 Hide not thy face from me in the day [when] I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day [when] I call {answer} me speedily.

answer Psa_27_07 Hear, O LORD, [when] I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and {answer} me.

answer Rom_11_04 But what saith the {answer} of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to [the image of] Baal.

answer Son_05_06 I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, [and] was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no {answer}.

answer Zec_13_06 And [one] shall say unto him, What [are] these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall {answer}, [Those] with which I was wounded [in] the house of my friends.

answerable Exo_38_18 And the hanging for the gate of the court [was] needlework, [of] blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: and twenty cubits [was] the length, and the height in the breadth [was] five cubits, {answerable} to the hangings of the court.

answered 1Ch_12_17 And David went out to meet them, and {answered} and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you: but if [ye be come] to betray me to mine enemies, seeing [there is] no wrong in mine hands, the God of our fathers look [thereon], and rebuke [it].

answered 1Sa_25_10 And Nabal {answered} David's servants, and said, Who [is] David? and who [is] the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

answered 1Sa_26_06 Then {answered} David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son of Zeruah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

answered 1Sa_23_04 Then David inquired of the LORD yet again. And the LORD {answered} him and said, Arise, go down to Keilah: for I will deliver the Philistines into thine hand.

answered 1Sa_26_14 And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, Answerest thou not, Abner? Then Abner {answered} and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

answered 1Sa_11_02 And Nahash the Ammonite {answered} them, On this [condition] will I make [a covenant] with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes, and lay it [for] a reproach upon all Israel.

answered 1Sa_22_14 Then Ahimelech {answered} the king, and said, And who [is so] faithful among all thy servants as David, which is the king's son in law, and goeth at thy bidding, and is honourable in thine

house?

answered 1Sa_26_22 And David {answered} and said, Behold the king's spear! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it.

answered 1Sa_39_04 Then said he, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah {answered}, All that [is] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered 1Ch_21_03 And Joab {answered}, The LORD make his people an hundred times so many more as they [be]: but, my lord the king, [are] they not all my lord's servants? why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel?

answered 1Sa_01_15 And Hannah {answered} and said, No, my lord, I [am] a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD.

answered 1Sa_09_21 And Saul {answered} and said, [Am] not I a Benjamite, of the smallest of the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me?

answered 1Sa_12_05 And he said unto them, The LORD [is] witness against you, and his anointed [is] witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they {answered}, [He is] witness.

answered 1Ki_01_28 Then king David {answered} and said, Call me Bathsheba. And she came into the king's presence, and stood before the king.

answered 1Ki_18_18 And he {answered}, I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the LORD, and thou hast followed Baalim.

answered 1Sa_10_22 Therefore they inquired of the LORD further, if the man should yet come thither. And the LORD {answered}, Behold, he hath hid himself among the stuff.

answered 1Sa_14_37 And Saul asked counsel of God, Shall I go down after the Philistines? wilt thou deliver them into the hand of Israel? But he {answered} him not that day.

answered 1Sa_14_39 For, [as] the LORD liveth, which saveth Israel, though it be in Jonathan my son, he shall surely die. But [there was] not a man among all the people [that] {answered} him.

answered 1Sa_22_09 Then {answered} Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants of Saul, and said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub.

answered 1Sa_22_12 And Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he {answered}, Here I [am], my lord.

answered 1Sa_28_06 And when Saul inquired of the LORD, the LORD {answered} him not, neither by dreams, nor by Urim, nor by prophets.

answered 1Sa_30_08 And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he {answered} him, Pursue: for thou shalt surely overtake [them], and without fail recover [all].

answered 1Sa_36_21 But they held their peace, and {answered} him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered 1Sa_06_04 Then said they, What [shall be] the trespass offering which we shall return to him? They {answered}, Five golden emerods, and five golden mice, [according to] the number of the lords of the

Philistines: for one plague [was] on you all, and on your lords.

answered 1Sa_09_19 And Samuel {answered} Saul, and said, I [am] the seer: go up before me unto the high place; for ye shall eat with me to day, and to morrow I will let thee go, and will tell thee all that [is] in thine heart.

answered 1Sa_16_18 Then {answered} one of the servants, and said, Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Bethlehemite, [that is] cunning in playing, and a mighty valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely person, and the LORD [is] with him.

answered 1Sa_20_32 And Jonathan {answered} Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

answered 1Sa_21_09 And, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, [with] a couple of horsemen. And he {answered} and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

answered 1Sa_28_15 And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul {answered}, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answered 1Sa_14_28 Then {answered} one of the people, and said, Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed [be] the man that eateth [any] food this day. And the people were faint.

answered 1Sa_29_09 And Achish {answered} and said to David, I know that thou [art] good in my sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

answered 1Ch_21_26 And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings, and called upon the LORD; and he {answered} him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.

answered 1Ch_21_28 At that time when David saw that the LORD had {answered} him in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite, then he sacrificed there.

answered 1Ki_18_08 And he {answered} him, I [am]: go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah [is here].

answered 1Ki_18_21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD [be] God, follow him: but if Baal, [then] follow him. And the people {answered} him not a word.

answered 1Ki_20_14 And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he {answered}, Thou.

answered 1Ki_22_15 So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he {answered} him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

answered 1Sa_06_11 Then said I, Lord, how long? And he {answered}, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate,

answered 1Sa_09_08 And the servant {answered} Saul again, and said, Behold, I have here at hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: [that] will I give to the man of God, to tell us our way.

answered 1Sa_09_12 And they {answered} them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

answered 1Sa_10_12 And one of the same place {answered} and said, But who [is] their father? Therefore it became a proverb, [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

answered 1Sa_14_44 And Saul {answered}, God do so and more also: for thou shalt surely die, Jonathan.

answered 1Sa_21_05 And David {answered} the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women [have been] kept from us about these three days, since I came out, and the vessels of the young men are holy, and [the bread is] in a manner common, yea, though it were sanctified this day in the vessel.

answered 1Sa_30_22 Then {answered} all the wicked men and [men] of Belial, of those that went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them [ought] of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead [them] away, and depart.

answered 1Sa_14_12 And the men of the garrison {answered} Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

answered 1Sa_17_30 And he turned from him toward another, and spake after the same manner: and the people {answered} him again after the former manner.

answered 1Ki_21_06 And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee [another] vineyard for it: and he {answered}, I will not give thee my vineyard.

answered 1Sa_01_17 Then Eli {answered} and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant [thee] thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

answered 1Sa_03_10 And the LORD came, and stood, and called as at other times, Samuel, Samuel. Then Samuel {answered}, Speak; for thy servant heareth.

answered 1Sa_21_04 And the priest {answered} David, and said, [There is] no common bread under mine hand, but there is hallowed bread; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women.

answered 1Ki_20_04 And the king of Israel {answered} and said, My lord, O king, according to thy saying, I [am] thine, and all that I have.

answered 1Sa_03_04 That the LORD called Samuel: and he {answered}, Here [am] I.

answered 1Sa_03_06 And the LORD called yet again, Samuel. And Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou didst call me. And he {answered}, I called not, my son; lie down again.

answered 1Sa_17_27 And the people {answered} him after this manner, saying, So shall it be done to the man that killeth him.

answered 1Ki_11_22 Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he {answered}, Nothing: howbeit let me go in any wise.

answered 1Ki_18_24 And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people {answered} and said, It is well spoken.

answered 1Ki_20_11 And the king of Israel {answered} and said, Tell [him], Let not him that girdeth on [his harness] boast himself as he that putteth it off.

answered 1Sa_03_16 Then Eli called Samuel, and said, Samuel, my son. And he {answered}, Here [am] I.

answered 1Sa_17_58 And Saul said to him, Whose son [art] thou, [thou] young man? And David {answered}, I [am] the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite.

answered 1Sa_20_28 And Jonathan {answered} Saul, David earnestly asked [leave] of me [to go] to Bethlehem:

answered 1Ki_03_27 Then the king {answered} and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she [is] the mother thereof.

answered 1Ki_21_20 And Ahab said to Elijah, hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he {answered}, I have found [thee]; because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD.

answered 1Sa_19_17 And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal {answered} Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

answered 1Ki_13_06 And the king {answered} and said unto the man of God, Entreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as [it was] before.

answered 1Ki_18_26 And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed [it], and called on the name of Baal from morning even until noon, saying, O Baal, hear us. But [there was] no voice, nor any that {answered}. And they leaped upon the altar which was made.

answered 1Sa_04_20 And about the time of her death the women that stood by her said unto her, Fear not; for thou hast borne a son. But she {answered} not, neither did she regard [it].

answered 1Sa_05_08 They sent therefore and gathered all the lords of the Philistines unto them, and said, What shall we do with the ark of the God of Israel? And they {answered}, Let the ark of the God of Israel be carried about unto Gath. And they carried the ark of the God of Israel about [thither].

answered 1Sa_18_07 And the women {answered} [one another] as they played, and said, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

answered 1Ki_02_22 And king Solomon {answered} and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he [is] mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruah.

answered 1Sa_04_17 And the messenger {answered} and said, Israel is fled before the Philistines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God is taken.

answered 1Ki_01_36 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada {answered} the king, and said, Amen: the LORD God of my lord the king say so [too].

answered 1Ki_01_43 And Jonathan {answered} and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

answered 1Ki_12_16 So when all Israel saw that the king hearkened not unto them, the people {answered} the king, saying, What portion have we in David? neither [have we] inheritance in the son of Jesse: to your tents, O Israel: now see to thine own house, David. So Israel departed unto their tents.

answered 1Ki_12_13 And the king {answered} the people roughly, and forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him;

answered 1Ki_02_30 And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he {answered} me.

answered 2Sa_01_07 And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I {answered}, Here [am] I.

answered 2Ch_02_11 Then Hiram the king of Tyre {answered} in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

answered 2Ch_07_22 And it shall be {answered}, Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

answered 2Ch_10_16 And when all Israel [saw] that the king would not hearken unto them, the people {answered} the king, saying, What portion have we in David? and [we have] none inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to your tents, O Israel: [and] now, David, see to thine own house. So all Israel went to their tents.

answered 2Ki_08_13 And Hazael said, But what, [is] thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? And Elisha {answered}, The LORD hath showed me that thou [shalt be] king over Syria.

answered 2Ki_08_14 So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he {answered}, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

answered 2Ki_09_19 Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu {answered}, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

answered 2Ki_09_22 And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, [Is it] peace, Jehu? And he {answered}, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts [are so] many?

answered 2Ki_10_13 Jehu met with the brethren of Ahaziah king of Judah, and said, Who [are] ye? And they {answered}, We [are] the brethren of Ahaziah; and we go down to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

answered 2Ki_10_15 And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab {answered}, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

answered 2Ki_18_36 But the people held their peace, and {answered} him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

answered 2Ki_20_10 And Hezekiah {answered}, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees.

answered 2Ki_20_15 And he said, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah {answered}, All [the things] that [are] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

answered 2Sa_01_04 And David said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me. And he

{answered}, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

answered 2Sa_01_08 And he said unto me, Who [art] thou? And I {answered} him, I [am] an Amalekite.

answered 2Sa_01_13 And David said unto the young man that told him, Whence [art] thou? And he {answered}, I [am] the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

answered 2Sa_04_09 And David {answered} Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said unto them, [As] the LORD liveth, who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity,

answered 2Ch_18_03 And Ahab king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat king of Judah, Wilt thou go with me to Ramothgilead? And he {answered} him, I [am] as thou [art], and my people as thy people; and [we will be] with thee in the war.

answered 2Ch_25_09 And Amaziah said to the man of God, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the army of Israel? And the man of God {answered}, The LORD is able to give thee much more than this.

answered 2Ch_10_13 And the king {answered} them roughly; and king Rehoboam forsook the counsel of the old men,

answered 2Ch_10_14 And {answered} them after the advice of the young men, saying, My father made your yoke heavy, but I will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips, but I [will chastise you] with scorpions.

answered 2Ch_29_31 Then Hezekiah {answered} and said, Now ye have consecrated yourselves unto the LORD, come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the house of the LORD. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings.

answered 2Ch_34_23 And she {answered} them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Tell ye the man that sent you to me,

answered 2Ki_01_08 And they {answered} him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

answered 2Ki_01_10 And Elijah {answered} and said to the captain of fifty, If I [be] a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered 2Ki_01_11 Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he {answered} and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

answered 2Ki_04_14 And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi {answered}, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

answered 2Ki_07_02 Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned {answered} the man of God, and said, Behold, [if] the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see [it] with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered 2Ki_07_13 And one of his servants {answered} and said, Let [some] take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, (behold, they [are] as all the multitude of Israel that are left in it: behold, [I say], they [are] even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are consumed:) and let us send and see.

answered 2Ki_07_19 And that lord {answered} the man of God, and said, Now, behold, [if] the LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

answered 2Ki_08_12 And Hazeal said, Why weepeth my lord? And he {answered}, Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

answered 2Sa_02_20 Then Abner looked behind him, and said, [Art] thou Asahel? And he {answered}, I [am].

answered 2Sa_09_06 Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said, Mephibosheth. And he {answered}, Behold thy servant!

answered 2Sa_13_12 And she {answered} him, Nay, my brother, do not force me; for no such thing ought to be done in Israel: do not thou this folly.

answered 2Sa_13_32 And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother, {answered} and said, Let not my lord suppose [that] they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

answered 2Sa_14_18 Then the king {answered} and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

answered 2Sa_14_19 And the king said, [Is not] the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman {answered} and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

answered 2Sa_14_32 And Absalom {answered} Joab, Behold, I sent unto thee, saying, Come hither, that I may send thee to the king, to say, Wherefore am I come from Geshur? [it had been] good for me [to have been] there still: now therefore let me see the king's face; and if there be [any] iniquity in me, let him kill me.

answered 2Sa_15_21 And Ittai {answered} the king, and said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] my lord the king liveth, surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether in death or life, even there also will thy servant be.

answered 2Sa_18_03 But the people {answered}, Thou shalt not go forth: for if we flee away, they will not care for us; neither if half of us die, will they care for us: but now [thou art] worth ten thousand of us: therefore now [it is] better that thou succour us out of the city.

answered 2Sa_18_29 And the king said, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Ahimaaz {answered}, When Joab sent the king's servant, and [me] thy servant, I saw a great tumult, but I knew not what [it was].

answered 2Sa_18_32 And the king said unto Cush, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Cush {answered}, The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against thee to do [thee] hurt, be as [that] young man [is].

answered 2Sa_19_21 But Abishai the son of Zeruiah {answered} and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed?

answered 2Sa_19_26 And he {answered}, My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I

will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant [is] lame.

answered 2Sa_19_38 And the king {answered}, Chimham shall go over with me, and I will do to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt require of me, [that] will I do for thee.

answered 2Ch_34_15 And Hilkiah {answered} and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiah delivered the book to Shaphan.

answered 2Ch_31_10 And Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok {answered} him, and said, Since [the people] began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left [is] this great store.

answered 2Ki_01_12 And Elijah {answered} and said unto them, If I [be] a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

answered 2Sa_20_17 And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he {answered}, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

answered 2Sa_22_42 They looked, but [there was] none to save; [even] unto the LORD, but he {answered} them not.

answered 2Ki_04_26 Run now, I pray thee, to meet her, and say unto her, [Is it] well with thee? [is it] well with thy husband? [is it] well with the child? And she {answered}, [It is] well.

answered 2Sa_19_42 And all the men of Judah {answered} the men of Israel, Because the king [is] near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have we eaten at all of the king's [cost]? or hath he given us any gift?

answered 2Sa_19_43 And the men of Israel {answered} the men of Judah, and said, We have ten parts in the king, and we have also more [right] in David than ye: why then did ye despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back our king? And the words of the men of Judah were fiercer than the words of the men of Israel.

answered 2Sa_20_17 And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he {answered}, I do hear.

answered 2Ki_04_13 And he said unto him, Say now unto her, Behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what [is] to be done for thee? wouldest thou be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she {answered}, I dwell among mine own people.

answered 2Ki_06_02 Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jordan, and take thence every man a beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may dwell. And he {answered}, Go ye.

answered 2Sa_14_05 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she {answered}, I [am] indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

answered 2Sa_20_20 And Joab {answered} and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy.

answered 2Ki_03_11 But Jehoshaphat said, [Is there] not here a prophet of the LORD, that we may inquire of the LORD by him? And one of the king of Israel's servants {answered} and said, Here [is] Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

answered 2Ki_06_03 And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And he {answered}, I will go.

answered 2Ki_06_16 And he {answered}, Fear not: for they that [be] with us [are] more than they that [be] with them.

answered 2Ki_06_22 And he {answered}, Thou shalt not smite [them]: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master.

answered 2Ki_06_28 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she {answered}, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

answered 2Sa_21_01 Then there was a famine in the days of David three years, year after year; and David inquired of the LORD. And the LORD {answered}, [It is] for Saul, and for [his] bloody house, because he slew the Gibeonites.

answered 2Sa_21_05 And they {answered} the king, The man that consumed us, and that devised against us [that] we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the coasts of Israel,

answered 2Ki_03_08 And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he {answered}, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

answered 2Ki_02_05 And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he {answered}, Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

answered Act_05_08 And Peter {answered} unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

answered Act_15_13 And after they had held their peace, James {answered}, saying, Men [and] brethren, hearken unto me:

answered Act_04_19 But Peter and John {answered} and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.

answered Act_05_29 Then Peter and the [other] apostles {answered} and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.

answered Act_08_24 Then {answered} Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

answered Act_08_34 And the eunuch {answered} Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man?

answered Act_08_37 And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he {answered} and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

answered Act_19_15 And the evil spirit {answered} and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

answered Act_21_13 Then Paul {answered}, What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus.

answered Act_22_08 And I {answered}, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

answered Act_10_46 For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then {answered} Peter,

answered Act_03_12 And when Peter saw [it], he {answered} unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

answered Act_09_13 Then Ananias {answered}, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

answered Act_24_25 And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and {answered}, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

answered Act_25_04 But Festus {answered}, that Paul should be kept at Caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly [thither].

answered Act_25_12 Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, {answered}, Hast thou appealed unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go.

answered Act_26_01 Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and {answered} for himself:

answered Act_11_09 But the voice {answered} me again from heaven, What God hath cleansed, [that] call not thou common.

answered Act_24_10 Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, {answered}, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

answered Act_25_09 But Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure, {answered} Paul, and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before me?

answered Amo_07_14 Then {answered} Amos, and said to Amaziah, I [was] no prophet, neither [was] I a prophet's son; but I [was] an herdman, and a gatherer of sycamore fruit:

answered Act_22_28 And the chief captain {answered}, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was [free] born.

answered Act_25_08 While he {answered} for himself, Neither against the law of the Jews, neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing at all.

answered Act_25_16 To whom I {answered}, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

answered Dan_02_08 The king {answered} and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

answered Dan_02_10 The Chaldeans {answered} before the king, and said, There is not a man upon the earth that can show the king's matter: therefore [there is] no king, lord, nor ruler, [that] asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or Chaldean.

answered Dan_02_14 Then Daniel {answered} with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain of the king's

guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise [men] of Babylon:

answered Dan_02_27 Daniel {answered} in the presence of the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise [men], the astrologers, the magicians, the soothsayers, show unto the king;

answered Dan_03_24 Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, [and] spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They {answered} and said unto the king, True, O king.

answered Dan_04_19 Then Daniel, whose name [was] Belshazzar, was astonished for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belshazzar {answered} and said, My lord, the dream [be] to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

answered Dan_02_05 The king {answered} and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill.

answered Dan_02_07 They {answered} again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation of it.

answered Dan_02_47 The king {answered} unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth [it is], that your God [is] a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldst reveal this secret.

answered Dan_03_16 Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, {answered} and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to answer thee in this matter.

answered Dan_03_25 He {answered} and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.

answered Dan_06_12 Then they came near, and spake before the king concerning the king's decree; Hast thou not signed a decree, that every man that shall ask [a petition] of any God or man within thirty days, save of thee, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions? The king {answered} and said, The thing [is] true, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

answered Dan_06_13 Then {answered} they and said before the king, That Daniel, which [is] of the children of the captivity of Judah, regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

answered Deu_01_14 And ye {answered} me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken [is] good [for us] to do.

answered Deu_01_41 Then ye {answered} and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

answered Dan_02_15 He {answered} and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why [is] the decree [so] hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

answered Dan_02_20 Daniel {answered} and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his:

answered Dan_02_26 The king {answered} and said to Daniel, whose name [was] Belshazzar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof?

answered Dan_05_17 Then Daniel {answered} and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another; yet I will read the writing unto the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

answered Est_01_16 And Memucan {answered} before the king and the princes, Vashti the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the people that [are] in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus.

answered Est_05_04 And Esther {answered}, If [it seem] good unto the king, let the king and Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him.

answered Eze_37_03 And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I {answered}, O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

answered Est_05_07 Then {answered} Esther, and said, My petition and my request [is];

answered Est_06_07 And Haman {answered} the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to honour,

answered Est_07_03 Then Esther the queen {answered} and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request:

answered Est_07_05 Then the king Ahasuerus {answered} and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

answered Exo_04_01 And Moses {answered} and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee.

answered Eze_10_02 And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, [one] of the sons of Elam, {answered} and said unto Ezra, We have trespassed against our God, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing.

answered Exo_24_03 And Moses came and told the people all the words of the LORD, and all the judgments: and all the people {answered} with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORD hath said will we do.

answered Eze_24_20 Then I {answered} them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

answered Eze_10_12 Then all the congregation {answered} and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said, so must we do.

answered Exo_19_08 And all the people {answered} together, and said, All that the LORD hath spoken we will do. And Moses returned the words of the people unto the LORD.

answered Exo_19_19 And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, Moses spake, and God {answered} him by a voice.

answered Exo_15_21 And Miriam {answered} them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

answered Gen_18_27 And Abraham {answered} and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which [am but] dust and ashes:

answered Gen_23_10 And Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite {answered} Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, [even] of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying,

answered Gen_23_05 And the children of Heth {answered} Abraham, saying unto him,

answered Gen_31_43 And Laban {answered} and said unto Jacob, [These] daughters [are] my daughters, and [these] children [are] my children, and [these] cattle [are] my cattle, and all that thou seest [is] mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born?

answered Gen_31_14 And Rachel and Leah {answered} and said unto him, [Is there] yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's house?

answered Gen_42_22 And Reuben {answered} them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the child; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required.

answered Gen_43_28 And they {answered}, Thy servant our father [is] in good health, he [is] yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance.

answered Gen_27_37 And Isaac {answered} and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

answered Gen_27_39 And Isaac his father {answered} and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

answered Gen_24_50 Then Laban and Bethuel {answered} and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD: we cannot speak unto thee bad or good.

answered Gen_31_31 And Jacob {answered} and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

answered Gen_41_16 And Joseph {answered} Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace.

answered Gen_31_36 And Jacob was wroth, and chided with Laban: and Jacob {answered} and said to Laban, What [is] my trespass? what [is] my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me?

answered Gen_23_14 And Ephron {answered} Abraham, saying unto him,

answered Gen_40_18 And Joseph {answered} and said, This [is] the interpretation thereof: The three baskets [are] three days:

answered Gen_35_03 And let us arise, and go up to Bethel; and I will make there an altar unto God, who {answered} me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which I went.

answered Gen_34_13 And the sons of Jacob {answered} Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

answered Hab_02_02 And the LORD {answered} me, and said, Write the vision, and make [it] plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

answered Hag_02_12 If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it be holy? And the priests {answered} and said, No.

answered Hag_02_13 Then said Haggai, If [one that is] unclean by a dead body touch any of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests {answered} and said, It shall be unclean.

answered Hag_02_14 Then {answered} Haggai, and said, So [is] this people, and so [is] this nation before

me, saith the LORD; and so [is] every work of their hands; and that which they offer there [is] unclean.

answered Joh_18_20 Jesus {answered} him, I spake openly to the world; I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Jews always resort; and in secret have I said nothing.

answered Joh_07_47 Then {answered} them the Pharisees, Are ye also deceived?

answered Joh_07_52 They {answered} and said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.

answered Joh_08_14 Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Though I bear record of myself, [yet] my record is true: for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell whence I come, and whither I go.

answered Joh_08_19 Then said they unto him, Where is thy Father? Jesus {answered}, Ye neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also.

answered Joh_04_17 The woman {answered} and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

answered Joh_05_07 The impotent man {answered} him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me.

answered Joh_05_11 He {answered} them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

answered Joh_05_17 But Jesus {answered} them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work.

answered Joh_07_20 The people {answered} and said, Thou hast a devil: who goeth about to kill thee?

answered Joh_07_21 Jesus {answered} and said unto them, I have done one work, and ye all marvel.

answered Joh_07_46 The officers {answered}, Never man spake like this man.

answered Joh_08_34 Jesus {answered} them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

answered Joh_08_39 They {answered} and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

answered Joh_09_03 Jesus {answered}, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

answered Joh_10_25 Jesus {answered} them, I told you, and ye believed not: the works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me.

answered Jer_35_17 Therefore thus saith the LORD God of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring upon Judah and upon all the inhabitants of Jerusalem all the evil that I have pronounced against them: because I have spoken unto them, but they have not heard; and I have called unto them, but they have not {answered}.

answered Joh_05_19 Then {answered} Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

answered Joh_06_07 Philip {answered} him, Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them,

that every one of them may take a little.

answered Jer_23_35 Thus shall ye say every one to his neighbour, and every one to his brother, What hath the LORD {answered}? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered Job_18_01 Then {answered} Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Jer_23_37 Thus shalt thou say to the prophet, What hath the LORD {answered} thee? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

answered Jer_36_18 Then Baruch {answered} them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth, and I wrote [them] with ink in the book.

answered Job_16_01 Then Job {answered} and said,

answered Joh_01_21 And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he {answered}, No.

answered Joh_01_26 John {answered} them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know not;

answered Joh_03_05 Jesus {answered}, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

answered Joh_04_10 Jesus {answered} and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

answered Joh_04_13 Jesus {answered} and said unto her, Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again:

answered Joh_06_70 Jesus {answered} them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil?

answered Joh_07_16 Jesus {answered} them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

answered Joh_08_33 They {answered} him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

answered Joh_08_48 Then {answered} the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

answered Joh_08_49 Jesus {answered}, I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye do dishonour me.

answered Joh_08_54 Jesus {answered}, If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:

answered Joh_09_11 He {answered} and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

answered Joh_09_36 He {answered} and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

answered Joh_10_32 Jesus {answered} them, Many good works have I showed you from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me?

answered Joh_13_38 Jesus {answered} him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

answered Joh_14_23 Jesus {answered} and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

answered Joh_16_31 Jesus {answered} them, Do ye now believe?

answered Joh_18_05 They {answered} him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am [he]. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

answered Joh_18_08 Jesus {answered}, I have told you that I am [he]: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

answered Joh_18_35 Pilate {answered}, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

answered Joh_18_36 Jesus {answered}, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

answered Joh_18_37 Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus {answered}, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice.

answered Joh_19_07 The Jews {answered} him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

answered Joh_19_11 Jesus {answered}, Thou couldest have no power [at all] against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

answered Jer_07_13 And now, because ye have done all these works, saith the LORD, and I spake unto you, rising up early and speaking, but ye heard not; and I called you, but ye {answered} not;

answered Jer_11_05 That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as [it is] this day. Then {answered} I, and said, So be it, O LORD.

answered Joh_06_26 Jesus {answered} them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

answered Job_19_01 Then Job {answered} and said,

answered Job_20_01 Then {answered} Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answered Joh_06_29 Jesus {answered} and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

answered Joh_06_43 Jesus therefore {answered} and said unto them, Murmur not among yourselves.

answered Joh_06_68 Then Simon Peter {answered} him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

answered Joh_18_23 Jesus {answered} him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me?

answered Jer_44_15 Then all the men which knew that their wives had burned incense unto other gods, and all the women that stood by, a great multitude, even all the people that dwelt in the land of Egypt, in Pathros, {answered} Jeremiah, saying,

answered Job_01_09 Then Satan {answered} the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought?

answered Job_02_02 And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan {answered} the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered Job_08_01 Then {answered} Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Job_11_02 Should not the multitude of words be {answered}? and should a man full of talk be justified?

answered Job_42_01 Then Job {answered} the LORD, and said,

answered Joh_03_27 John {answered} and said, A man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven.

answered Joh_11_09 Jesus {answered}, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.

answered Joh_12_34 The people {answered} him, We have heard out of the law that Christ abideth for ever: and how sayest thou, The Son of man must be lifted up? who is this Son of man?

answered Jud_11_13 And the king of the children of Ammon {answered} unto the messengers of Jephthah, Because Israel took away my land, when they came up out of Egypt, from Arnon even unto Jabbok, and unto Jordan: now therefore restore those [lands] again peaceably.

answered Joh_01_49 Nathanael {answered} and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.

answered Joh_02_18 Then {answered} the Jews and said unto him, What sign showest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?

answered Joh_18_30 They {answered} and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.

answered Jos_02_14 And the men {answered} her, Our life for yours, if ye utter not this our business. And it shall be, when the LORD hath given us the land, that we will deal kindly and truly with thee.

answered Joh_01_50 Jesus {answered} and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

answered Joh_01_48 Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus {answered} and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

answered Joh_09_34 They {answered} and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

answered Joh_21_05 Then Jesus saith unto them, Children, have ye any meat? They {answered} him, No.

answered Joh_02_19 Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

answered Joh_03_09 Nicodemus {answered} and said unto him, How can these things be?

answered Joh_13_08 Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus {answered} him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.

answered Joh_18_34 Jesus {answered} him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me?

answered Joh_19_15 But they cried out, Away with [him], away with [him], crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests {answered}, We have no king but Caesar.

answered Jos_07_20 And Achan {answered} Joshua, and said, Indeed I have sinned against the LORD God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done:

answered Job_40_06 Then {answered} the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered Joh_03_03 Jesus {answered} and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

answered Joh_03_10 Jesus {answered} and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?

answered Joh_09_30 The man {answered} and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and [yet] he hath opened mine eyes.

answered Job_11_01 Then {answered} Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

answered Job_15_01 Then {answered} Eliphaz the Temanite, and said,

answered Job_21_01 But Job {answered} and said,

answered Job_22_01 Then Eliphaz the Temanite {answered} and said,

answered Job_23_01 Then Job {answered} and said,

answered Job_40_03 Then Job {answered} the LORD, and said,

answered Joh_10_33 The Jews {answered} him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God.

answered Jos_09_24 And they {answered} Joshua, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

answered Jud_08_25 And they {answered}, We will willingly give [them]. And they spread a garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey.

answered Job_40_01 Moreover the LORD {answered} Job, and said,

answered Joh_09_27 He {answered} them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

answered Joh_10_34 Jesus {answered} them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?

answered Joh_12_30 Jesus {answered} and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.

answered Joh_13_07 Jesus {answered} and said unto him, What I do thou knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter.

answered Joh_13_26 Jesus {answered}, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped [it]. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave [it] to Judas Iscariot, [the son] of Simon.

answered Jud_20_04 And the Levite, the husband of the woman that was slain, {answered} and said, I came into Gibeah that [belongeth] to Benjamin, I and my concubine, to lodge.

answered Job_01_07 And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan {answered} the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

answered Job_25_01 Then {answered} Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

answered Job_32_15 They were amazed, they {answered} no more: they left off speaking.

answered Job_38_01 Then the LORD {answered} Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

answered Job_34_01 Furthermore Elihu {answered} and said,

answered Job_12_01 And Job {answered} and said,

answered Jos_15_19 Who {answered}, Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs.

answered Jos_01_16 And they {answered} Joshua, saying, All that thou commandest us we will do, and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go.

answered Jud_05_29 Her wise ladies {answered} her, yea, she returned answer to herself,

answered Jud_08_18 Then said he unto Zebah and Zalmunna, What manner of men [were they] whom ye slew at Tabor? And they {answered}, As thou [art], so [were] they; each one resembled the children of a king.

answered Jud_15_06 Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they {answered}, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

answered Jud_19_28 And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none {answered}. Then the man took her [up] upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

answered Job_02_04 And Satan {answered} the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

answered Joh_20_28 And Thomas {answered} and said unto him, My Lord and my God.

answered Job_32_16 When I had waited, (for they spake not, but stood still, [and] {answered} no more;)

answered Joh_12_23 And Jesus {answered} them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified.

answered Jud_18_14 Then {answered} the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a

molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

answered Job_32_12 Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, [there was] none of you that convinced Job, [or] that {answered} his words:

answered Jos_24_16 And the people {answered} and said, God forbid that we should forsake the LORD, to serve other gods;

answered Job_09_01 Then Job {answered} and said,

answered Joh_09_25 He {answered} and said, Whether he be a sinner [or no], I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

answered Jud_08_08 And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel {answered} him as the men of Succoth had answered [him].

answered Joh_13_36 Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus {answered} him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

answered Joh_09_20 His parents {answered} them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

answered Job_32_06 And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite {answered} and said, I [am] young, and ye [are] very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion.

answered Job_06_01 But Job {answered} and said,

answered Joh_19_22 Pilate {answered}, What I have written I have written.

answered Jud_08_08 And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had {answered} [him].

answered Job_26_01 But Job {answered} and said,

answered Job_09_16 If I had called, and he had {answered} me; [yet] would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

answered Job_04_01 Then Eliphaz the Temanite {answered} and said,

answered Jos_17_15 And Joshua {answered} them, If thou [be] a great people, [then] get thee up to the wood [country], and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Perizzites and of the giants, if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee.

answered Jud_15_10 And the men of Judah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they {answered}, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

answered Jos_22_21 Then the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh {answered}, and said unto the heads of the thousands of Israel,

answered Jud_07_14 And his fellow {answered} and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.

answered Luk_23_09 Then he questioned with him in many words; but he {answered} him nothing.

answered Luk_08_50 But when Jesus heard [it], he {answered} him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she

shall be made whole.

answered Luk_08_21 And he {answered} and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.

answered Luk_23_03 And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he {answered} him and said, Thou sayest [it].

answered Luk_09_49 And John {answered} and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we forbad him, because he followeth not with us.

answered Luk_10_28 And he said unto him, Thou hast {answered} right: this do, and thou shalt live.

answered Luk_10_41 And Jesus {answered} and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:

answered Luk_11_45 Then {answered} one of the lawyers, and said unto him, Master, thus saying thou reproachest us also.

answered Luk_13_14 And the ruler of the synagogue {answered} with indignation, because that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people, There are six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be healed, and not on the sabbath day.

answered Luk_22_51 And Jesus {answered} and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

answered Luk_07_43 Simon {answered} and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

answered Luk_13_15 The Lord then {answered} him, and said, [Thou] hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or [his] ass from the stall, and lead [him] away to watering?

answered Luk_14_05 And {answered} them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day?

answered Luk_17_20 And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he {answered} them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

answered Luk_17_37 And they {answered} and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body [is], thither will the eagles be gathered together.

answered Luk_19_40 And he {answered} and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

answered Luk_20_03 And he {answered} and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

answered Luk_20_07 And they {answered}, that they could not tell whence [it was].

answered Luk_20_24 Show me a penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? They {answered} and said, Caesar's.

answered Luk_04_08 And Jesus {answered} and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

answered Luk_04_04 And Jesus {answered} him, saying, It is written, That man shall not live by bread

alone, but by every word of God.

answered Luk_01_60 And his mother {answered} and said, Not [so]; but he shall be called John.

answered Luk_01_35 And the angel {answered} and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

answered Luk_03_16 John {answered}, saying unto [them] all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

answered Mar_08_28 And they {answered}, John the Baptist: but some [say], Elias; and others, One of the prophets.

answered Mar_10_51 And Jesus {answered} and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

answered Mar_10_29 And Jesus {answered} and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

answered Mar_10_05 And Jesus {answered} and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

answered Mar_11_14 And Jesus {answered} and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard [it].

answered Mar_07_06 He {answered} and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with [their] lips, but their heart is far from me.

answered Mar_10_20 And he {answered} and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed from my youth.

answered Mar_07_28 And she {answered} and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.

answered Mar_11_29 And Jesus {answered} and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered Mar_06_37 He {answered} and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread, and give them to eat?

answered Mar_08_04 And his disciples {answered} him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

answered Mar_03_33 And he {answered} them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?

answered Mar_05_09 And he asked him, What [is] thy name? And he {answered}, saying, My name [is] Legion: for we are many.

answered Mar_09_05 And Peter {answered} and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered Mar_09_38 And John {answered} him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name,

and he followeth not us: and we forbad him, because he followeth not us.

answered Mar_10_03 And he {answered} and said unto them, What did Moses command you?

answered Mar_09_12 And he {answered} and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

answered Mar_11_33 And they {answered} and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered Mar_09_17 And one of the multitude {answered} and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

answered Mat_15_28 Then Jesus {answered} and said unto her, O woman, great [is] thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

answered Mat_15_15 Then {answered} Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

answered Mar_12_28 And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had {answered} them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?

answered Mar_12_29 And Jesus {answered} him, The first of all the commandments [is], Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord:

answered Mar_12_35 And Jesus {answered} and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David?

answered Mar_14_20 And he {answered} and said unto them, [It is] one of the twelve, that dippeth with me in the dish.

answered Mar_14_48 And Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and [with] staves to take me?

answered Mar_14_61 But he held his peace, and {answered} nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

answered Mar_15_03 And the chief priests accused him of many things: but he {answered} nothing.

answered Mar_15_05 But Jesus yet {answered} nothing; so that Pilate marvelled.

answered Mar_15_09 But Pilate {answered} them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

answered Mar_15_12 And Pilate {answered} and said again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do [unto him] whom ye call the King of the Jews?

answered Mat_04_04 But he {answered} and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

answered Mat_08_08 The centurion {answered} and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed.

answered Mat_11_04 Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Go and show John again those things which ye do hear and see:

answered Mat_15_23 But he {answered} her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

answered Mat_15_26 But he {answered} and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and cast [it] to dogs.

answered Mat_16_02 He {answered} and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, [It will be] fair weather: for the sky is red.

answered Mat_16_16 And Simon Peter {answered} and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

answered Mat_17_17 Then Jesus {answered} and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither to me.

answered Mat_11_25 At that time Jesus {answered} and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

answered Mar_12_34 And when Jesus saw that he {answered} discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him [any question].

answered Mat_13_37 He {answered} and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

answered Mat_15_03 But he {answered} and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?

answered Mat_15_13 But he {answered} and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

answered Mat_15_24 But he {answered} and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

answered Mat_16_17 And Jesus {answered} and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed [it] unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

answered Mat_17_11 And Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

answered Mat_19_27 Then {answered} Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

answered Mat_20_13 But he {answered} one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny?

answered Mat_27_21 The governor {answered} and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

answered Mic_06_05 O my people, remember now what Balak king of Moab consulted, and what Balaam the son of Beor {answered} him from Shittim unto Gilgal; that ye may know the righteousness of the LORD.

answered Mat_25_12 But he {answered} and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

answered Mat_28_05 And the angel {answered} and said unto the women, Fear not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.

answered Mat_22_29 Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.

answered Mat_24_04 And Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.

answered Mat_25_09 But the wise {answered}, saying, [Not so]; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

answered Mat_27_25 Then {answered} all the people, and said, His blood [be] on us, and on our children.

answered Mat_27_12 And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he {answered} nothing.

answered Mat_27_14 And he {answered} him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

answered Mat_13_11 He {answered} and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

answered Mat_12_38 Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees {answered}, saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.

answered Mat_12_48 But he {answered} and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?

answered Mat_14_28 And Peter {answered} him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.

answered Mat_20_22 But Jesus {answered} and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.

answered Mat_26_66 What think ye? They {answered} and said, He is guilty of death.

answered Mat_12_39 But he {answered} and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas:

answered Mat_25_26 His lord {answered} and said unto him, [Thou] wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I have not strowed:

answered Mat_21_21 Jesus {answered} and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

answered Mat_26_33 Peter {answered} and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.

answered Mat_26_63 But Jesus held his peace. And the high priest {answered} and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

answered Mat_19_04 And he {answered} and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made [them] at the beginning made them male and female,

answered Mat_21_24 And Jesus {answered} and said unto them, I also will ask you one thing, which if ye tell me, I in like wise will tell you by what authority I do these things.

answered Mat_17_04 Then {answered} Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

answered Mat_21_29 He {answered} and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and went.

answered Mat_26_23 And he {answered} and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

answered Mat_22_01 And Jesus {answered} and spake unto them again by parables, and said,

answered Mat_26_25 Then Judas, which betrayed him, {answered} and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

answered Mat_21_30 And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he {answered} and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

answered Mat_21_27 And they {answered} Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

answered Num_32_31 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben {answered}, saying, As the LORD hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

answered Num_23_26 But Balaam {answered} and said unto Balak, Told not I thee, saying, All that the LORD speaketh, that I must do?

answered Num_22_18 And Balaam {answered} and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

answered Num_11_28 And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of Moses, [one] of his young men, {answered} and said, My lord Moses, forbid them.

answered Num_23_12 And he {answered} and said, Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth?

answered Neh_08_06 And Ezra blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people {answered}, Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with [their] faces to the ground.

answered Neh_06_04 Yet they sent unto me four times after this sort; and I {answered} them after the same manner.

answered Neh_02_20 Then {answered} I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

answered Psa_118_05 I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD {answered} me, [and set me] in a large place.

answered Psa_99_06 Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he {answered} them.

answered Psa_18_41 They cried, but [there was] none to save [them: even] unto the LORD, but he {answered} them not.

answered Psa_81_07 Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I {answered} thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

answered Rev_07_13 And one of the elders {answered}, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

answered Rut_02_06 And the servant that was set over the reapers {answered} and said, It [is] the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab:

answered Rut_02_04 And, behold, Boaz came from Bethlehem, and said unto the reapers, The LORD [be] with you. And they {answered} him, The LORD bless thee.

answered Rut_02_11 And Boaz {answered} and said unto her, It hath fully been showed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine husband: and [how] thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore.

answered Rut_03_09 And he said, Who [art] thou? And she {answered}, I [am] Ruth thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou [art] a near kinsman.

answered Zec_01_11 And they {answered} the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest.

answered Zec_04_04 So I {answered} and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying, What [are] these, my lord?

answered Zec_03_04 And he {answered} and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

answered Zec_04_06 Then he {answered} and spake unto me, saying, This [is] the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

answered Zec_04_11 Then {answered} I, and said unto him, What [are] these two olive trees upon the right [side] of the candlestick and upon the left [side] thereof?

answered Zec_04_05 Then the angel that talked with me {answered} and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

answered Zec_01_10 And the man that stood among the myrtle trees {answered} and said, These [are they] whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

answered Zec_01_12 Then the angel of the LORD {answered} and said, O LORD of hosts, how long wilt thou not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years?

answered Zec_04_12 And I {answered} again, and said unto him, What [be these] two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden [oil] out of themselves?

answered Zec_04_13 And he {answered} me and said, Knowest thou not what these [be]? And I said, No, my lord.

answered Zec_05_02 And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I {answered}, I see a flying roll; the length thereof [is] twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

answered Zec_06_05 And the angel {answered} and said unto me, These [are] the four spirits of the

heavens, which go forth from standing before the Lord of all the earth.

answered Zec_01_19 And I said unto the angel that talked with me, What [be] these? And he {answered} me, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem.

answered Zec_06_04 Then I {answered} and said unto the angel that talked with me, What [are] these, my lord?

answered Zec_01_13 And the LORD {answered} the angel that talked with me [with] good words [and] comfortable words.

answeredst Psa_99_08 Thou {answeredst} them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions.

answeredst Psa_138_03 In the day when I cried thou {answeredst} me, [and] strengthenedst me [with] strength in my soul.

answerest Job_16_03 Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou {answerest}?

answereth 1Ki_18_24 And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the LORD: and the God that {answereth} by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

answereth 1Sa_28_15 And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul answered, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and {answereth} me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

answereth Ecc_05_20 For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God {answereth} [him] in the joy of his heart.

answereth Pro_27_19 As in water face [{answereth}] to face, so the heart of man to man.

answereth Ecc_10_19 A feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh merry: but money {answereth} all [things].

answereth Job_12_04 I am [as] one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he {answereth} him: the just upright [man is] laughed to scorn.

answereth Luk_03_11 He {answereth} and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

answereth Mar_08_29 And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Peter {answereth} and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

answereth Mar_09_19 He {answereth} him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.

answereth Mar_10_24 And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus {answereth} again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

answereth Pro_18_23 The poor useth entreaties; but the rich {answereth} roughly.

answereth Gal_04_25 For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and {answereth} to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children.

answereth Pro_18_13 He that {answereth} a matter before he heareth [it], it [is] folly and shame unto him.

answering Luk_09_19 They {answering} said, John the Baptist; but some [say], Elias; and others [say], that one of the old prophets is risen again.

answering Luk_05_31 And Jesus {answering} said unto them, They that are whole need not a physician; but they that are sick.

answering Luk_06_03 And Jesus {answering} them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungered, and they which were with him;

answering Luk_07_22 Then Jesus {answering} said unto them, Go your way, and tell John what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached.

answering Luk_07_40 And Jesus {answering} said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

answering Luk_09_41 And Jesus {answering} said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither.

answering Luk_23_40 But the other {answering} rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation?

answering Mar_11_33 And they answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus {answering} saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

answering Mar_12_17 And Jesus {answering} said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. And they marvelled at him.

answering Mar_13_05 And Jesus {answering} them began to say, Take heed lest any [man] deceive you:

answering Luk_05_22 But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he {answering} said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?

answering Mat_03_15 And Jesus {answering} said unto him, Suffer [it to be so] now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

answering Luk_01_19 And the angel {answering} said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to show thee these glad tidings.

answering Luk_04_12 And Jesus {answering} said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

answering Mar_15_02 And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he {answering} said unto him, Thou sayest [it].

answering Luk_05_05 And Simon {answering} said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net.

answering Luk_09_20 He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter {answering} said, The Christ of God.

answering Luk_10_27 And he {answering} said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

answering Luk_10_30 And Jesus {answering} said, A certain [man] went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded [him], and departed, leaving [him] half dead.

answering Luk_13_02 And Jesus {answering} said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things?

answering Luk_13_08 And he {answering} said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung [it]:

answering Luk_14_03 And Jesus {answering} spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?

answering Tit_02_09 [Exhort] servants to be obedient unto their own masters, [and] to please [them] well in all [things]; not {answering} again;

answering Luk_20_39 Then certain of the scribes {answering} said, Master, thou hast well said.

answering Luk_24_18 And the one of them, whose name was Cleopas, {answering} said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days?

answering Mar_11_22 And Jesus {answering} saith unto them, Have faith in God.

answering Mar_12_24 And Jesus {answering} said unto them, Do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the scriptures, neither the power of God?

answering Luk_17_17 And Jesus {answering} said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where [are] the nine?

answering Luk_15_29 And he {answering} said to [his] father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

answering Luk_20_34 And Jesus {answering} said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage:

answering Mar_13_02 And Jesus {answering} said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

answers Job_21_34 How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your {answers} there remaineth falsehood?

answers Job_34_36 My desire [is that] Job may be tried unto the end because of [his] {answers} for wicked men.

answers Luk_02_47 And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding and {answers}.

answer , Concordance Study answer , 1CO , 9:3 answer , 1KI , 9:9 , 1KI , 12:6 , 1KI , 12:7 , 1KI , 12:9 , 1KI , 18:29 answer , 1PE , 3:15 , 1PE , 3:21 answer , 1SA , 2:16 , 1SA , 20:10 answer , 2CH , 10:6 , 2CH , 10:9 , 2CH , 10:10 answer , 2CO , 5:12 answer , 2KI , 4:29 , 2KI , 18:36 answer , 2SA , 3:11 , 2SA , 24:13 answer , 2TI , 4:16 answer , AC , 24:10 , AC , 25:16 , AC , 26:2 answer , COL , 4:6 answer , DA , 3:16 answer , DE , 20:11 , DE , 21:7 , DE , 25:9 , DE , 27:15 answer , ES , 4:13 , ES , 4:15 answer , EZE , 14:4 , EZE , 14:7 , EZE , 21:7 answer , EZR , 4:17 , EZR , 5:5 , EZR , 5:11 answer , GE , 30:33 , GE , 41:16 , GE , 45:3 answer , HAB , 2:1 , HAB , 2:11 answer , ISA , 14:32 , ISA , 30:19 , ISA , 36:21 , ISA , 41: 28 , ISA , 46:7 , ISA , 50:2 , ISA , 58:9 , ISA , 65:12 , ISA , 65:24 , ISA , 66:4 answer , JER , 5:19 , JER , 7:27 , JER , 22:9 , JER , 33:3 , JER , 42:4 , JER , 44:20 answer , JG , 5:29 answer , JOB , 5:1 , JOB , 9:3 , JOB , 9:14 , JOB , 9:15 , JOB , 9:32 , JOB , 13:22 , JOB , 13:22 , JOB , 14:15 , JOB , 19:16 , JOB , 20:2 , JOB , 20:3 , JOB , 23:5 , JOB , 31:14 , JOB , 31:35 , JOB , 32:1 , JOB , 32:3 , JOB , 32:5 , JOB , 32:14 , JOB , 32:17 , JOB , 32:20 , JOB , 33:5 , JOB , 33:12 , JOB , 33:32 , JOB , 35:4 , JOB , 35:12 , JOB , 38:3 , JOB , 40:2 , JOB , 40:4 , JOB , 40:5 answer , JOE , 2:19 answer , JOH , 1:22 , JOH , 19:9 answer , JOS , 4:7 answer , LU , 11:7 , LU , 12:11 , LU , 13:25 , LU , 14:6 , LU , 20:3 , LU , 20:26 , LU , 21:14 , LU , 22:68 answer , MIC , 3:7 answer , MR , 11:29 , MR , 11:30 , MR , 14:40 answer , MT , 22:46 , MT , 25:37 , MT , 25:40 , MT , 25:44 , MT , 25:45 answer , NE , 5:8 answer , PR , 1:28 , PR , 15:1 , PR , 15:23 , PR , 15:28 , PR , 16:1 , PR , 22:21 , PR , 24:26 , PR , 26:4 , PR , 26:5 , PR , 27:11 , PR , 29:19 answer , PS , 27:7 , PS , 65:5 , PS , 86:7 , PS , 91:15 , PS , 102:2 , PS , 108:6 , PS , 119:42 , PS , 143:1 answer , RO , 11:4 answer , SOS , 5:6 answer , ZEC , 13:6 answerable , EX , 38:18 answered , 1CH , 12:17 , 1CH , 21:3 , 1CH , 21:26 , 1CH , 21: 28 answered , 1KI , 1:28 , 1KI , 1:36 , 1KI , 1:43 , 1KI , 2:22 , 1KI , 2:30 , 1KI , 3:27 , 1KI , 11:22 , 1KI , 12:13 , 1KI , 12:16 , 1KI , 13:6 , 1KI , 18:8 , 1KI , 18:18 , 1KI , 18:21 , 1KI , 18:24 , 1KI , 18:26 , 1KI , 20:4 , 1KI , 20:11 , 1KI , 20:14 , 1KI , 21:6 , 1KI , 21:20 , 1KI , 22:15 answered , 1SA , 1:15 , 1SA , 1:17 , 1SA , 3:4 , 1SA , 3:6 , 1SA , 3:10 , 1SA , 3:16 , 1SA , 4:17 , 1SA , 4:20 , 1SA , 5: 8 , 1SA , 6:4 , 1SA , 9:8 , 1SA , 9:12 , 1SA , 9:19 , 1SA , 9:21 , 1SA , 10:12 , 1SA , 10:22 , 1SA , 11:2 , 1SA , 12:5 , 1SA , 14:12 , 1SA , 14:28 , 1SA , 14:37 , 1SA , 14:39 , 1SA , 14:44 , 1SA , 16:18 , 1SA , 17:27 , 1SA , 17:30 , 1SA , 17: 58 , 1SA , 18:7 , 1SA , 19:17 , 1SA , 20:28 , 1SA , 20:32 , 1SA , 21:4 , 1SA , 21:5 , 1SA , 22:9 , 1SA , 22:12 , 1SA , 22:14 , 1SA , 23:4 , 1SA , 25:10 , 1SA , 26:6 , 1SA , 26:14 , 1SA , 26:22 , 1SA , 28:6 , 1SA , 28:15 , 1SA , 29:9 , 1SA , 30:8 , 1SA , 30:22 answered , 2CH , 2:11 , 2CH , 7:22 , 2CH , 10:13 , 2CH , 10: 14 , 2CH , 10:16 , 2CH , 18:3 , 2CH , 25:9 , 2CH , 29:31 , 2CH , 31:10 , 2CH , 34:15 , 2CH , 34:23 answered , 2KI , 1:8 , 2KI , 1:10 , 2KI , 1:11 , 2KI , 1:12 , 2KI , 2:5 , 2KI , 3:8 , 2KI , 3:11 , 2KI , 4:13 , 2KI , 4: 14 , 2KI , 4:26 , 2KI , 6:2 , 2KI , 6:3 , 2KI , 6:16 , 2KI , 6:22 , 2KI , 6:28 , 2KI , 7:2 , 2KI , 7:13 , 2KI , 7:19 , 2KI , 8:12 , 2KI , 8:13 , 2KI , 8:14 , 2KI , 9:19 , 2KI , 9: 22 , 2KI , 10:13 , 2KI , 10:15 , 2KI , 18:36 , 2KI , 20:10 , 2KI , 20:15 answered , 2SA , 1:4 , 2SA , 1:7 , 2SA , 1:8 , 2SA , 1:13 , 2SA , 2:20 , 2SA , 4:9 , 2SA , 9:6 , 2SA , 13:12 , 2SA , 13: 32 , 2SA , 14:5 , 2SA , 14:18 , 2SA , 14:19 , 2SA , 14:32 , 2SA , 15:21 , 2SA , 18:3 , 2SA , 18:29 , 2SA , 18:32 , 2SA , 19:21 , 2SA , 19:26 , 2SA , 19:38 , 2SA , 19:42 , 2SA , 19: 43 , 2SA , 20:17 , 2SA , 20:17 , 2SA , 20:20 , 2SA , 21:1 , 2SA , 21:5 , 2SA , 22:42 answered , AC , 3:12 , AC , 4:19 , AC , 5:8 , AC , 5:29 , AC , 8:24 , AC , 8:34 , AC , 8:37 , AC , 9:13 , AC , 10:46 , AC , 11:9 , AC , 15:13 , AC , 19:15 , AC , 21:13 , AC , 22:8 , AC , 22:28 , AC , 24:10 , AC , 24:25 , AC , 25:4 , AC , 25:8 , AC , 25:9 , AC , 25:12 , AC , 25:16 , AC , 26:1 answered , AM , 7:14 answered , DA , 2:5 , DA , 2:7 , DA , 2:8 , DA , 2:10 , DA , 2:14 , DA , 2:15 , DA , 2:20 , DA , 2:26 , DA , 2:27 , DA , 2:47 , DA , 3:16 , DA , 3:24 , DA , 3:25 , DA , 4:19 , DA , 5:17 , DA , 6:12 , DA , 6:13 answered , DE , 1:14 , DE , 1:41 answered , ES , 1:16 , ES , 5:4 , ES , 5:7 , ES , 6:7 , ES , 7:3 , ES , 7:5 answered , EX , 4:1 , EX , 15:21 , EX , 19:8 , EX , 19:19 , EX , 24:3 answered , EZE , 24:20 , EZE , 37:3 answered , EZR , 10:2 , EZR , 10:12 answered , GE , 18:27 , GE , 23:5 , GE , 23:10 , GE , 23:14 , GE , 24:50 , GE , 27:37 , GE , 27:39 , GE , 31:14 , GE , 31: 31 , GE , 31:36 , GE , 31:43 , GE , 34:13 , GE , 35:3 , GE , 40:18 , GE , 41:16 , GE , 42:22 , GE , 43:28 answered , HAB , 2:2 answered , HAG , 2:12 , HAG , 2:13 , HAG , 2:14 answered , ISA , 6:11 , ISA , 21:9 , ISA , 36:21 , ISA , 39:4 answered , JER , 7:13 , JER , 11:5 , JER , 23:35 , JER , 23: 37 , JER , 35:17 , JER , 36:18 , JER , 44:15 answered , JG , 5:29 , JG , 7:14 , JG , 8:8 , JG , 8:8 , JG , 8:18 , JG , 8:25 , JG , 11:13 , JG , 15:6 , JG , 15:10 , JG , 18:14 , JG , 19:28 , JG , 20:4 answered , JOS , 1:16 , JOS , 2:14 , JOS , 7:20 , JOS , 9:24 , JOS , 15:19 , JOS , 17:15 , JOS , 22:21 , JOS , 24:16 answered , JOB , 1:7 , JOB , 1:9 , JOB , 2:2 , JOB , 2:4 , JOB , 4:1 , JOB , 6:1 , JOB , 8:1 , JOB , 9:1 , JOB , 9:16 , JOB , 11:1 , JOB , 11:2 , JOB , 12:1 , JOB , 15:1 , JOB , 16:1 , JOB , 18:1 , JOB , 19:1 , JOB , 20:1 , JOB , 21:1 , JOB , 22:1 , JOB , 23:1 , JOB , 25:1 , JOB , 26:1 , JOB , 32: 6 , JOB , 32:12 , JOB , 32:15 , JOB , 32:16 , JOB , 34:1 , JOB , 38:1 , JOB , 40:1 , JOB , 40:3 , JOB , 40:6 , JOB , 42: 1 answered , JOH , 1:21 , JOH , 1:26 , JOH , 1:48 , JOH , 1:49 , JOH , 1:50 , JOH , 2:18 , JOH , 2:19 , JOH , 3:3 , JOH , 3: 5 , JOH , 3:9 , JOH , 3:10 , JOH , 3:27 , JOH , 4:10 , JOH , 4:13 , JOH , 4:17 , JOH , 5:7 , JOH , 5:11 , JOH , 5:17 , JOH , 5:19 , JOH , 6:7 , JOH , 6:26 , JOH , 6:29 , JOH , 6: 43 , JOH , 6:68 , JOH , 6:70 , JOH , 7:16 , JOH , 7:20 , JOH , 7:21 , JOH , 7:46 , JOH , 7:47 , JOH , 7:52 , JOH , 8: 14 , JOH , 8:19 , JOH , 8:33 , JOH , 8:34 , JOH , 8:39 , JOH , 8:48 , JOH , 8:49 , JOH , 8:54 , JOH , 9:3

, JOH , 9: 11 , JOH , 9:20 , JOH , 9:25 , JOH , 9:27 , JOH , 9:30 , JOH , 9:34 , JOH , 9:36 , JOH , 10:25 , JOH , 10:32 , JOH , 10:33 , JOH , 10:34 , JOH , 11:9 , JOH , 12:23 , JOH , 12:30 , JOH , 12:34 , JOH , 13:7 , JOH , 13:8 , JOH , 13:26 , JOH , 13:36 , JOH , 13:38 , JOH , 14:23 , JOH , 16:31 , JOH , 18: 5 , JOH , 18:8 , JOH , 18:20 , JOH , 18:23 , JOH , 18:30 , JOH , 18:34 , JOH , 18:35 , JOH , 18:36 , JOH , 18:37 , JOH , 19:7 , JOH , 19:11 , JOH , 19:15 , JOH , 19:22 , JOH , 20: 28 , JOH , 21:5 answered , LU , 1:35 , LU , 1:60 , LU , 3:16 , LU , 4:4 , LU , 4:8 , LU , 7:43 , LU , 8:21 , LU , 8:50 , LU , 9:49 , LU , 10:28 , LU , 10:41 , LU , 11:45 , LU , 13:14 , LU , 13:15 , LU , 14:5 , LU , 17:20 , LU , 17:37 , LU , 19:40 , LU , 20: 3 , LU , 20:7 , LU , 20:24 , LU , 22:51 , LU , 23:3 , LU , 23:9 answered , MIC , 6:5 answered , MR , 3:33 , MR , 5:9 , MR , 6:37 , MR , 7:6 , MR , 7:28 , MR , 8:4 , MR , 8:28 , MR , 9:5 , MR , 9:12 , MR , 9:17 , MR , 9:38 , MR , 10:3 , MR , 10:5 , MR , 10:20 , MR , 10:29 , MR , 10:51 , MR , 11:14 , MR , 11:29 , MR , 11:33 , MR , 12:28 , MR , 12:29 , MR , 12:34 , MR , 12:35 , MR , 14: 20 , MR , 14:48 , MR , 14:61 , MR , 15:3 , MR , 15:5 , MR , 15:9 , MR , 15:12 answered , MT , 4:4 , MT , 8:8 , MT , 11:4 , MT , 11:25 , MT , 12:38 , MT , 12:39 , MT , 12:48 , MT , 13:11 , MT , 13:37 , MT , 14:28 , MT , 15:3 , MT , 15:13 , MT , 15:15 , MT , 15: 23 , MT , 15:24 , MT , 15:26 , MT , 15:28 , MT , 16:2 , MT , 16:16 , MT , 16:17 , MT , 17:4 , MT , 17:11 , MT , 17:17 , MT , 19:4 , MT , 19:27 , MT , 20:13 , MT , 20:22 , MT , 21: 21 , MT , 21:24 , MT , 21:27 , MT , 21:29 , MT , 21:30 , MT , 22:1 , MT , 22:29 , MT , 24:4 , MT , 25:9 , MT , 25:12 , MT , 25:26 , MT , 26:23 , MT , 26:25 , MT , 26:33 , MT , 26: 63 , MT , 26:66 , MT , 27:12 , MT , 27:14 , MT , 27:21 , MT , 27:25 , MT , 28:5 answered , NE , 2:20 , NE , 6:4 , NE , 8:6 answered , NU , 11:28 , NU , 22:18 , NU , 23:12 , NU , 23:26 , NU , 32:31 answered , PS , 18:41 , PS , 81:7 , PS , 99:6 , PS , 118:5 answered , RE , 7:13 answered , RU , 2:4 , RU , 2:6 , RU , 2:11 , RU , 3:9 answered , ZEC , 1:10 , ZEC , 1:11 , ZEC , 1:12 , ZEC , 1:13 , ZEC , 1:19 , ZEC , 3:4 , ZEC , 4:4 , ZEC , 4:5 , ZEC , 4:6 , ZEC , 4:11 , ZEC , 4:12 , ZEC , 4:13 , ZEC , 5:2 , ZEC , 6:4 , ZEC , 6:5 answeredst , PS , 99:8 , PS , 138:3 answerest , 1SA , 26:14 answerest , JOB , 16:3 answerest , JOH , 18:22 answerest , MT , 26:62 answerest , MR , 14:60 , MR , 15:4 answereth , 1KI , 18:24 answereth , 1SA , 28:15 answereth , EC , 5:20 , EC , 10:19 answereth , GA , 4:25 answereth , JOB , 12:4 answereth , LU , 3:11 answereth , MR , 8:29 , MR , 9:19 , MR , 10:24 answereth , PR , 18:13 , PR , 18:23 , PR , 27:19 answering , LU , 1:19 , LU , 4:12 , LU , 5:5 , LU , 5:22 , LU , 5:31 , LU , 6:3 , LU , 7:22 , LU , 7:40 , LU , 9:19 , LU , 9:20 , LU , 9:41 , LU , 10:27 , LU , 10:30 , LU , 13:2 , LU , 13:8 , LU , 14:3 , LU , 15:29 , LU , 17:17 , LU , 20: 34 , LU , 20:39 , LU , 23:40 , LU , 24:18 answering , MT , 3:15 answering , MR , 11:22 , MR , 11:33 , MR , 12:17 , MR , 12:24 , MR , 13:2 , MR , 13:5 , MR , 15:2 answering , TIT , 2:9 answers , JOB , 21:34 , JOB , 34:36 answers , LU , 2:47 God 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + {God} forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql God 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- answer of {God}].[ql Often 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. {Often} used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql again 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer {again}, reply against.[ql against 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer again, reply {against}].[ql again 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer {again}, contradict, deny, gainsay(- er), speak against.[ql against 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak {against}].[ql answer 0612 # apokrisis {ap-ok'-ree-sis}; from 611; a response: -- {answer}].[ql answer 1906 # eperotema {ep-er-o'-tay-mah}; from 1905; an inquiry: -- {answer}].[ql answer 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- {answer} of God.[ql answer 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- {answer} again, reply against.[ql answer 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- {answer} (for self), clearing of self, defence.[ql answer 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- {answer} again, contradict, deny, gainsay(- er), speak against.[ql answer 4960 # sustoicheo {soos-toy-kheh'-o}; from 4862 and 4748; to file together (as soldiers in ranks), i.e. (figuratively) to correspond to: -- {answer} to.[ql answer 0611 # apokrinomai {ap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 575 and krino; to conclude for oneself, i.e. (by implication) to respond; by Hebraism [compare 6030] to begin to speak (where an adress is expected): -- {answer}].[ql answer 5274 # hupolambano {hoop-ol-am-ban'-o}; from 5259 and 2983; to take from below, i.e. carry upward; figuratively, to take up, i.e. continue a discourse or topic; mentally, to assume

(presume): -- {answer}, receive, suppose.[ql answer 0626 # apologetomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- {answer} (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql answer 2036 # epo {ep'-o}; a primary verb (used only in the definite past tense, the others being borrowed from 2046, 4483, and 5346); to speak or say (by word or writing): -- {answer}, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell. Compare 3004.[ql any 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- {any} but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql but 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any {but} (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql cannot 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql clearing 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), {clearing} of self, defence.[ql compounds 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in {compounds} in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql contradict 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, {contradict}, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against.[ql defence 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing of self, {defence}.[ql defence 0626 # apologetomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make {defence}, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql deny 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, {deny}, gainsay(- er), speak against.[ql excuse 0626 # apologetomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, {excuse} (self), speak for self.[ql for 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer ({for} self), clearing of self, defence.[ql for 0626 # apologetomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer ({for} self), make defence, excuse (self), speak {for} self.[ql forbear 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X {forbear}, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql forbid 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X {forbid}, + God {forbid}, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql gainsay 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, deny, {gainsay}(- er), speak against.[ql in 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds {in} substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql in 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as

an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise {in}), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql in 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used {in} compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql lack 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + {lack}, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql lest 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, {lest}, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql make 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), {make} defence, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql neither 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, {neither}, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql never 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, {never}, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql no 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, {no} (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql none 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), {none}, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql nor 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, {nor}, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql not 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that {not}, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql nothing 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, {nothing}, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql of 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing {of} self, defence.[ql of 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- answer {of} God.[ql relations 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an

absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same {relations}. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql reply 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer again, {reply} against.[ql same 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the {same} relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql self 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for {self}), clearing of self, defence.[ql self 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing of {self}, defence.[ql self 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for {self}), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql self 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for {self}.[ql self 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, excuse ({self}), speak for self.[ql speak 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), {speak} against.[ql speak 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, excuse (self), {speak} for self.[ql substantially 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in {substantially} the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql that 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql that 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql the 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially {the} same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql therefore 0687 # ara {ar'-ah}; a form of 686, denoting an interrogation to which a negative answer is presumed: -- {therefore}.[ql to 4960 # sustoicheo {soos-toy-kheh'-o}; from 4862 and 4748; to file together (as soldiers in ranks), i.e. (figuratively) to correspond to: -- answer {to}.[ql un 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, {un}[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql used 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often {used} in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql wise 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X

forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X {wise} in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql without 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], {without}. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql answer

Interlinear Index Study answer GEN 030 033 So shall my righteousness <06666 +ts@daqah > {answer} <06030 + for me in time <03117 +yowm > to come <04279 +machar > , when <03588 +kiy > it shall come <00935 +bow>> for my hire <07937 +shakar > before thy face <06440 +paniym > : every <03605 +kol > one <03605 +kol > that [is] not speckled <05348 +naqod > and spotted <02921 +tala>> among the goats <05795 + , and brown <02345 +chuwam > among the sheep <03775 +keseb > , that shall be counted stolen <01589 +ganab > with me . answer GEN 041 016 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > answered <06030 + Pharaoh <06547 +Par , saying <00559 +>amar > , [It is] not in me : God <00430 +>elohiym > shall give Pharaoh <06547 +Par an {answer} <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > . answer GEN 045 003 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > said <00559 +>amar > unto his brethren <00251 +>ach > , I [am] Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > ; doth my father <1> yet <05750 + live <02416 +chay > ? And his brethren <00251 +>ach > could <03201 +yakol > not {answer} <06030 + him ; for they were troubled <00926 +bahal > at his presence <06440 +paniym > . answer DEU 020 011 And it shall be , if <00518 +>im > it make thee {answer} <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > , and open <06605 +pathach > unto thee , then it shall be , [that] all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + [that is] found <04672 +matsa>> therein shall be tributaries <04522 +mac > unto thee , and they shall serve <05647 + thee . answer DEU 021 007 And they shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Our hands <3027yad > have not shed <08210 +shaphak > this <02088 +zeh > blood <01818 +dam > , neither <03808 +lo>> have our eyes <05869 + seen <07200 +ra>ah > [it] . answer DEU 025 009 Then shall his brother s <02994 +Y@bemeth > wife <02994 +Y@bemeth > come <05066 +nagash > unto him in the presence <05869 + of the elders <02205 +zaqen > , and loose <02502 +chalats > his shoe <05275 +na from off <05921 + his foot <07272 +regel > , and spit <03417 +yaraq > in his face <06440 +paniym > , and shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , So <03602 +kakah > shall it be done <06213 + unto that man <00376 +>iysh > that will not build <01129 +banah > up his brother s <00251 +>ach > house <01004 +bayith > . answer DEU 027 015 Cursed <00779 +>arar > [be] the man <00376 +>iysh > that maketh <06213 + [any] graven <06459 +pecel > or molten <04541 +maccekah > image , an abomination <08441 +tow unto the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , the work <04639 +ma of the hands <03027 +yad > of the craftsman <02976 +ya>ash > , and putteth <07760 +suwm > [it] in [a] secret <05643 +cether > [place] . And all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Amen <00543 +>amen > . answer JOS 004 007 Then ye shall {answer} <00559 +>amar > them , That the waters <04325 +mayim > of Jordan <03383 +Yarden > were cut <03772 +karath > off before <06440 +paniym > the ark <00727 +>arawn > of the covenant <01285 +b@riyth > of the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > ; when it passed <05674 + over <05674 + Jordan <03383 +Yarden > , the waters <04325 +mayim > of Jordan <03383 +Yarden > were cut <03772 +karath > off : and these <00428 +>el - leh > stones <68> shall be for a memorial <02146 +zikrown > unto the children <01121 +ben > of Israel <03478 +Yisra>el > for ever <05769 + . answer JUDG 005 029 Her wise <02450 +chakam > ladies <08282 +sarah > answered <06030 + her , yea <00637 +>aph > , she returned <07725 +shuwab > {answer} <00559 +>amar > to herself , answer 1SA 002 016 And [if] any man <00376 +>iysh > said <00559 +>amar > unto him , Let them not fail to burn <06999 +qatar > the fat <02459 +cheleb > presently <03117 +yowm > , and [then] take <03947 +laqach > [as much] as thy soul <05315 +nephesh > desireth <08378 +ta>avah > ; then he would {answer} <00559 +>amar > him , [Nay] ; but thou shalt give <05414 +nathan > [it me] now : and if <00518 +>im > not , I will take <03947 +laqach > [it] by force <02394 +chozqah > . answer 1SA 020 010 Then said <00559 +>amar > David <01732 +David > to Jonathan <03083 +Y@hownathan > , Who <04310 +miy > shall tell <05046 +nagad > me ? or <00176 +>ow > what <04100 +mah > [if <00176 +>ow >] thy father <1> {answer} <06030 + thee roughly <07186 +qasheh > ? answer 2SA 003 011 And he could <03201 +yakol > not {answer} <07725 +shuwab > Abner <74> a word <01697 +dabar > again <05750 + , because he feared <03372 +yare>> him . answer 2SA 024 013 So Gad <01410 +Gad > came <00935 +bow>> to David <01732 +David > , and told <05046 +nagad > him , and said <00559 +>amar > unto him , Shall seven <07651 +sheba< > years <08141 +shaneh > of famine <07458 +ra come <00935 +bow>> unto thee in thy land <00776 +>erets > ? or wilt thou flee <05127 +nuwc > three <07969 +shalowsh > months <02320 +chodesh > before <06440 +paniym > thine enemies <06862 +tsar > , while they pursue <07291 +radaph > thee ? or that there be three <07969 +shalowsh > days <03117 +yowm > pestilence <01698 +deber > in thy land

<00776 +>erets > ? now <06258 + advise <03045 +yada<> , and see <07200 +ra>ah > what <04100 +mah > {answer} <01697 +dabar > I shall return <07725 +shuwb > to him that sent <07971 +shalach > me . answer 1KI 009 009 And they shall {answer} <00559 +>amar > , Because they forsook <05800 + the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > their God <00430 +>elohiyim > , who <00834 +>aher > brought <03318 +yatsa> > forth <03318 +yatsa> > their fathers <1> out of the land <00776 +>erets > of Egypt <04714 +Mitsrayim > , and have taken <02388 +chazaq > hold <02388 +chazaq > upon other <00312 +>acher > gods <00430 +>elohiyim > , and have worshipped <07812 +shachah > them , and served <05647 + them : therefore hath the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > brought <00935 +bow> > upon them all <03605 +kol > this <02063 +zo>th > evil <07451 +ra<> . answer 1KI 012 006 And king <04428 +melek > Rehoboam <07346 +R@chab consulted <03289 +ya with the old <02205 +zaqen > men , that stood <05975 + before Solomon <08010 +Sh@lomoh > his father <1> while he yet lived <02416 +chay > , and said <00559 +>amar > , How <00349 +>eyk > do ye advise <03289 +ya that I may {answer} <01697 +dabar > this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + ? answer 1KI 012 007 And they spake <01696 +dabar > unto him , saying <00559 +>amar > , If <00518 +>im > thou wilt be a servant <05650 + unto this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + this <02088 +zeh > day <03117 +yowm > , and wilt serve <05647 + them , and {answer} <06030 + them , and speak <01696 +dabar > good <02896 +towb > words <01697 +dabar > to them , then they will be thy servants <05650 + for ever . answer 1KI 012 009 And he said <00559 +>amar > unto them , What <04100 +mah > counsel <03289 +ya give ye that we may {answer} <01697 +dabar > this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + , who <00834 +>aher > have spoken <01696 +dabar > to me , saying <00559 +>amar > , Make the yoke <05923 +

which <00834 +>aher > thy father <1> did put <05414 +nathan > upon us lighter <07043 +qalal > ? answer 1KI 018 029 And it came <01961 +hayah > to pass , when midday <06672 +tsohar > was past <05674 + , and they prophesied <05012 +naba> > until <05704 + the [time] of the offering <05927 + of the [evening] sacrifice <04503 +minchah > , that [there was] neither <00369 +>ayin > voice <06963 +qowl > , nor <00369 +>ayin > any to {answer} <06030 + , nor <00369 +>ayin > any that regarded <07182 +qesheb > . answer 2KI 004 029 Then he said <00559 +>amar > to Gehazi <01522 +Geychazyi > , Gird <02296 +chagar > up thy loins <04975 +mothen > , and take <03947 +laqach > my staff <04938 +mish in thine hand <03027 +yad > , and go <03212 +yalak > thy way <01870 +derek > : if <03588 +kiy > thou meet <04672 +matsa> > any man <00376 +>iysh > , salute <01288 +barak > him not ; and if <03588 +kiy > any <00376 +>iysh > salute <01288 +barak > thee , {answer} <06030 + him not again : and lay <07760 +suwm > my staff <04938 +mish upon the face <06440 +paniyim > of the child <05288 +na . Answer 2KI 018 036 But the people <05971 + held <02790 +charash > their peace <02790 +charash > , and answered <06030 + him not a word <01697 +dabar > : for the king s <04428 +melek > commandment <04687 +mitsvah > was , saying <00559 +>amar > , {Answer} <06030 + him not . answer 2CH 010 006 And king <04428 +melek > Rehoboam <07346 +R@chab took counsel <03289 +ya with the old <02205 +zaqen > men that had <01961 +hayah > stood <05975 + before <06440 +paniyim > Solomon <08010 +Sh@lomoh > his father <25> while he yet lived <02416 +chay > , saying <00559 +>amar > , What <00349 +>eyk > counsel <03289 +ya give ye [me] to return <07725 +shuwb > {answer} <01697 +dabar > to this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + ? answer 2CH 010 009 And he said <00559 +>amar > unto them , What <04100 +mah > advice <03289 +ya give ye that we may return <07725 +shuwb > {answer} <01697 +dabar > to this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + , which <00834 +>aher > have spoken <01696 +dabar > to me , saying <00559 +>amar > , Ease <07043 +qalal > somewhat the yoke <05923 +

that thy father <25> did put <05414 +nathan > upon us ? answer 2CH 010 010 And the young <03206 +yeled > men that were brought <01431 +gadal > up with him spake <01696 +dabar > unto him , saying <00559 +>amar > , Thus <03541 +koh > shalt thou {answer} <00559 +>amar > the people <05971 + that spake <01696 +dabar > unto thee , saying <00559 +>amar > , Thy father <25> made our yoke <05923 +

heavy <03513 +kabad > , but make thou [it] somewhat lighter <07043 +qalal > for us ; thus <03541 +koh > shalt thou say <00559 +>amar > unto them , My little <06996 +qatan > [finger] shall be thicker <05666 + than my father s <1> loins <04975 +mothen > . answer EZR 004 017 . [Then] sent <07972 +sh@lach > the king <04430 +melek > an {answer} <06600 +pithgam > unto Rehum <07348 +R@chuwim > the chancellor , and [to] Shimshai <08124 +Shimshay > the scribe <05613 +capher > , and [to] the rest <07606 +sh@>ar > of their companions <03675 +k@nath > that dwell <03488 +y@thiyb > in Samaria <08115 +Shomrayin > , and [unto] the rest <07606 +sh@>ar > beyond <05675 + the river <05103 +n@har > , Peace <08001 +sh@lam > , and at such <03706 +k@ a time . answer EZR 005 005

But the eye <05870 + of their God <00426 +>elahh > was upon the elders <07868 +siyb > of the Jews <03062 +Y@huwda>iy > , that they could not cause them to cease <00989 +b@tel > , till <05705 + the matter <02941 +ta came <01946 +huwk > to Darius <01868 +Dar@yavesh > : and then <00116 +>edayin > they returned <08421 +tuwb > { answer } <08421 +tuwb > by letter <05407 +nisht@van > concerning <05922 + this <01836 +den > [matter] . answer EZR 005 011 And thus <03660 +k@nema> > they returned <08421 +tuwb > us { answer } <06600 +pithgam > , saying <00560 +>amar > , We are the servants <05649 + of the God <00426 +>elahh > of heaven <08065 +shamayin > and earth <00772 +>ara< > , and build <01129 +banah > the house <01005 +bayith > that was builded <01124 +b@na> > these <01836 +den > many <07690 +saggiy> > years <08140 +sh@nah > ago <06928 +qadmah > , which a great <07229 +rab > king <04430 +melek > of Israel <03479 +Yisra>el > builded <01124 +b@na> > and set <03635 +k@lal > up . answer NEH 005 008 And I said <00559 +>amar > unto them , We after <01767 +day > our ability <01767 +day > have redeemed <07069 +qanah > our brethren <00251 +>ach > the Jews <03064 +Y@huwdiy > , which were sold <04376 +makar > unto the heathen <01471 +gowy > ; and will ye even <01571 +gam > sell <04376 +makar > your brethren <00251 +>ach > ? or shall they be sold <04376 +makar > unto us ? Then held <02790 +charash > they their peace <02790 +charash > , and found <04672 +matsa> > nothing <03808 +lo> > [to { answer } <01696 +dabar >] . answer EST 004 013 Then Mordecai <04782 +Mord@kay > commanded <00559 +>amar > to { answer } <07725 +shuwb > Esther <00635 +>Ecter > , Think <01819 +damah > not with thyself <05315 +nephesh > that thou shalt escape <04422 +malat > in the king s <04428 +melek > house <01004 +bayith > , more than all <03605 +kol > the Jews <03064 +Y@huwdiy > . answer EST 004 015 Then Esther <00635 +>Ecter > bade <00559 +>amar > [them] return <07725 +shuwb > Mordecai <04782 +Mord@kay > [this { answer }] , answer JOB 005 001 . Call <07121 +qara> > now <04994 +na> > , if there be any that will { answer } <06030 + thee ; and to which <04310 +miy > of the saints <06918 +qadowsh > wilt thou turn <06437 +panah > ? answer JOB 009 003 If <00518 +>im > he will contend <07378 +riyb > with him , he cannot <03808 +lo> > { answer } <06030 + him one <00259 +>echad > of a thousand <00505 +>eleph > . answer JOB 009 014 . How <00637 +>aph > much less shall I { answer } <06030 + him , [and] choose <00977 +bachar > out my words <01697 +dabar > [to reason] with him ? answer JOB 009 015 Whom <00834 +>aher > , though <00518 +>im > I were righteous <06663 +tsadaq > , [yet] would I not { answer } <06030 + , [but] I would make supplication <02603 +chanan > to my judge <08199 +shaphat > . answer JOB 009 032 For [he is] not a man <00376 +>iysh > , as I [am , that] I should { answer } <06030 + him , [and] we should come <00935 +bow> > together <03162 +yachad > in judgment <04941 +mishpat > . answer JOB 013 022 Then call <07121 +qara> > thou , and I will answer <06030 + : or <00176 +>ow > let me speak <01696 +dabar > , and { answer } <07725 +shuwb > thou me . answer JOB 013 022 Then call <07121 +qara> > thou , and I will { answer } <06030 + : or <00176 +>ow > let me speak <01696 +dabar > , and answer <07725 +shuwb > thou me . answer JOB 014 015 Thou shalt call <07121 +qara> > , and I will { answer } <06030 + thee : thou wilt have a desire <03700 +kacaph > to the work <04639 +ma of thine hands <03027 +yad > . answer JOB 019 016 I called <07121 +qara> > my servant <05650 + , and he gave [me] no <03808 +lo> > { answer } <06030 + ; I intreated <02603 +chanan > him with my mouth <06310 +peh > . answer JOB 020 002 Therefore <03651 +ken > do my thoughts <05587 +ca cause me to { answer } <07725 +shuwb > , and for [this] I make haste <02363 +chuwsh > . answer JOB 020 003 I have heard <08085 +shama< > the check <04148 +muwcar > of my reproach <03639 +k@limmah > , and the spirit <07307 +ruwach > of my understanding <00998 +biynah > causeth me to { answer } <06030 + . answer JOB 023 005 I would know <03045 +yada< > the words <04405 +millah > [which] he would { answer } <06030 + me , and understand <00995 +biyn > what <04100 +mah > he would say <00559 +>amar > unto me . answer JOB 031 014 What <04100 +mah > then shall I do when <03588 +kiy > God <00410 +>el > riseth <06965 +quwm > up ? and when <03588 +kiy > he visiteth <06485 +paqad > , what <04100 +mah > shall I { answer } <07725 +shuwb > him ? answer JOB 031 035 Oh that one would hear <08085 +shama< > me ! behold <02005 +hen > , my desire <08420 +tav > [is , that] the Almighty <07706 +Shadday > would { answer } <06030 + me ,

and [that] mine adversary had written <03789 +kathab > a book <05612 +cepher > . answer JOB 032 001 . So these <00428 +>el - leh > three <07969 +shalowsh > men <00582 +>enowsh > ceased <07673 +shabath > to { answer } <06030 + Job <00347 +>Iyowb > , because <03588 +kiy > he [was] righteous <06662 +tsaddiyq > in his own eyes <05869 + . answer JOB 032 003 Also against his three <07969 +shalowsh > friends <07453 +rea< > was his wrath <00639 +>aph > kindled <02734 +charah > , because they had found <04672 +matsa> > no <03808 +lo>> { answer } <04617 +ma , and [yet] had condemned <07561 +rasha< > Job <00347 +>Iyowb > . answer JOB 032 005 When Elihu <00453 +>Eliyhuv > saw <07200 +ra>ah > that [there was] no <00369 +>ayin > { answer } <04617 +ma in the mouth <06310 +peh > of [these] three <07969 +shalowsh > men <00582 +>enowsh > , then his wrath <00639 +>aph > was kindled <02734 +charah > . answer JOB 032 014 Now he hath not directed <06186 + [his] words <04405 +millah > against <00413 +>el > me : neither <03808 +lo>> will I { answer } <07725 +shuwb > him with your speeches <00561 +>emer > . answer JOB 032 017 [I said] , I will { answer } <06030 + also <00637 +>aph > my part <02506 +cheleq > , I also <00637 +>aph > will shew <02331 +chavah > mine opinion <01843 +dea< > . answer JOB 032 020 I will speak <01696 +dabar > , that I may be refreshed <07304 +ravach > : I will open <06605 +pathach > my lips <08193 +saphah > and { answer } <06030 + . answer JOB 033 005 If <00518 +>im > thou canst <03201 +yakol > { answer } <07725 +shuwb > me , set [thy words] in order <06186 + before <06440 +paniyim > me , stand <03320 +yatsab > up . answer JOB 033 012 Behold <02005 +hen > , [in] this <02063 +zo>th > thou art not just <06663 +tsadaq > : I will { answer } <06030 + thee , that God <00433 +>elowahh > is greater <07235 +rabah > than man <00582 +>enowsh > . answer JOB 033 032 If <00518 +>im > thou hast <03426 +yesh > any thing to say <04405 +millah > , { answer } <07725 +shuwb > me : speak <01696 +dabar > , for I desire <02654 +chaphets > to justify <06663 +tsadaq > thee . answer JOB 035 004 I will { answer } <04405 +millah > thee , and thy companions <07453 +rea< > with thee . answer JOB 035 012 There <08033 +sham > they cry <06817 +tsa , but none <03808 +lo>> giveth { answer } <06030 + , because <06440 +paniyim > of the pride <01347 +ga>own > of evil <07451 +ra< > men . answer JOB 038 003 Gird <00247 +>azar > up now <04994 +na>> thy loins <02504 +chalats > like <03644 +k@mow > a man <01397 +geber > ; for I will demand <07592 +sha>al > of thee , and { answer } <03045 +yada< > thou me . answer JOB 040 002 Shall he that contendeth <07378 +riyb > with the Almighty <07706 +Shadday > instruct <03250 +yiccowr > [him] ? he that reproveth <03198 +yakach > God <00433 +>elowahh > , let him { answer } <06030 + it . answer JOB 040 004 Behold <02005 +hen > , I am vile <07043 +qalal > ; what <04100 +mah > shall I { answer } <07725 +shuwb > thee ? I will lay <07760 +suwm > mine hand <03027 +yad > upon my mouth <06310 +peh > . answer JOB 040 005 Once <00259 +>echad > have I spoken <01696 +dabar > ; but I will not { answer } <06030 + : yea , twice <08147 +sh@nayim > ; but I will proceed <03254 +yacaph > no <03808 +lo>> further . answer PSA 027 007 . Hear <08085 +shama< > , O LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , [when] I cry <07121 +qara>> with my voice <06963 +qowl > : have mercy <02603 +chanan > also upon me , and { answer } <06030 + me . answer PSA 065 005 [By] terrible <03372 +yare>> things in righteousness <06664 +tsedeq > wilt thou { answer } <06030 + us , O God <00430 +>elohiym > of our salvation <03468 +yesha< > ; [who art] the confidence <04009 +mibtach > of all <03605 +kol > the ends <07099 +qetsev > of the earth <00776 +>erets > , and of them that are afar <07350 +rachowq > off [upon] the sea <03220 +yam > : answer PSA 086 007 In the day <03117 +yowm > of my trouble <06869 +tsarah > I will call <07121 +qara>> upon thee : for thou wilt { answer } <06030 + me . answer PSA 091 015 He shall call <07121 +qara>> upon me , and I will { answer } <06030 + him : I [will be] with him in trouble <06869 +tsarah > ; I will deliver <02502 +chalats > him , and honour <03515 +kabed > him . answer PSA 102 002 Hide <05641 +cathar > not thy face <06440 +paniyim > from me in the day <03117 +yowm > [when] I am in trouble <06862 +tsar > ; incline <05186 +natah > thine ear <00241 +>ozen > unto me : in the day <03117 +yowm > [when] I call <07121 +qara>> { answer } <06030 + me speedily <04118 +maher > . answer PSA 108 006 . That thy beloved <03039 +y@diyid > may be delivered <02502 +chalats > : save <03467 +yasha< > [with] thy right <03225 +yamiyn > hand <03225 +yamiyn > , and { answer } <06030 + me . answer PSA

119 042 So shall I have wherewith <01697 +dabar > to {answer} <06030 + him that reproacheth <02778 +charaph . > me : for I trust <00982 +batach > in thy word <01697 +dabar > . answer PSA 143 001 . A Psalm <04210 +mizmowr > of David <01732 +David > . Hear <08085 +shama< > my prayer <08605 +t@phillah > , O LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , give ear <00238 +>azan > to my supplications <08469 +tachanuwn > : in thy faithfulness <00530 +>emuwnah > {answer} <06030 + me , [and] in thy righteousness <06666 +ts@daqah > . answer PRO 001 028 Then <00227 +>az > shall they call <07121 +qara> > upon me , but I will not {answer} <06030 + ; they shall seek <07836 +shachar > me early <07836 +shachar > , but they shall not find <04672 +matsa> > me : answer PRO 015 001 . A soft <07390 +rak > {answer} <04617 +ma turneth <07725 +shuwb > away wrath <02534 +chemah > : but grievous <06089 + words <01697 +dabar > stir <05927 + up anger <00639 +>aph > . answer PRO 015 023 . A man <00376 +>iysh > hath joy <08057 +simchah > by the {answer} <04617 +ma of his mouth <06310 +peh > : and a word <01697 +dabar > [spoken] in due season <06256 + , how <04100 +mah > good <02896 +towb > [is it] ! answer PRO 015 028 . The heart <03820 +leb > of the righteous <06662 +tsaddiyq > studieth <01897 +hagah > to {answer} <06030 + : but the mouth <06310 +peh > of the wicked <07563 +rasha< > poureth <05042 +naba< > out evil <07451 +ra< > things . answer PRO 016 001 . The preparations <04633 +ma of the heart <03820 +leb > in man <00120 +>adam > , and the {answer} <04617 +ma of the tongue <03956 +lashown > , [is] from the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > . answer PRO 022 021 That I might make thee know <03045 +yada< > the certainty <07189 +qoshet > of the words <00561 +>emer > of truth <00571 +>emeth > ; that thou mightest {answer} <07725 +shuwb > the words <00561 +>emer > of truth <00571 +>emeth > to them that send <07971 +shalach > unto thee ? answer PRO 024 026 [Every man] shall kiss <05401 +nashaq > [his] lips <08193 +saphah > that giveth a right <05228 +nakoach > {answer} <01697 +dabar > . Answer PRO 026 004 . {Answer} <06030 + not a fool <03684 +k@ciyl > according to his folly <00200 +>ivveleth > , lest <06435 +pen > thou also <01571 +gam > be like <07737 +shavah > unto him. Answer PRO 026 005 {Answer} <06030 + a fool <03684 +k@ciyl > according to his folly <00200 +>ivveleth > , lest <06435 +pen > he be wise <02450 +chakam > in his own conceit <05869 + . answer PRO 027 011 . My son <01121 +ben > , be wise <02449 +chakam > , and make my heart <03820 +leb > glad <08056 +sameach > , that I may {answer} <01697 +dabar > him that reproacheth <02778 +charaph . > me . answer PRO 029 019 . A servant <05650 + will not be corrected <03256 +yacar > by words <01697 +dabar > : for though he understand <00995 +biyn > he will not {answer} <04617 +ma . answer SON 005 006 I opened <06605 +pathach > to my beloved <01730 +dowd > ; but my beloved <01730 +dowd > had withdrawn <02559 +chamaq > himself , [and] was gone <05674 + : my soul <05315 +nephesh > failed <03318 +yatsa> > when he spake <01696 +dabar > : I sought <01245 +baqash > him , but I could not find <04672 +matsa> > him ; I called <07121 +qara> > him , but he gave me no <03808 +lo> > {answer} <06030 + . answer ISA 014 032 What <04100 +mah > shall [one] then {answer} <06030 + the messengers <04397 +mal>ak > of the nation <01471 +gowy > ? That the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath founded <03245 +yacad > Zion <06726 +Tsiyown > , and the poor <06041 + of his people <05971 + shall trust <02620 +chacah > in it . answer ISA 030 019 For the people <05971 + shall dwell <03427 +yashab > in Zion <06726 +Tsiyown > at Jerusalem <03389 +Y@ruwshalaim > : thou shalt weep <01058 +bakah > no <03808 +lo> > more <01058 +bakah > : he will be very gracious <02603 +chanan > unto thee at the voice <06963 +qowl > of thy cry <02201 +za ; when he shall hear <08085 +shama< > it , he will {answer} <06030 + thee . Answer ISA 036 021 But they held <02790 +charash > their peace <02790 +charash > , and answered <06030 + him not a word <01697 +dabar > : for the king s <04428 +melek > commandment <04687 +mitsvah > was , saying <00559 +>amar > , {Answer} <06030 + him not . answer ISA 041 028 For I beheld <07200 +ra>ah > , and [there was] no <00369 +>ayin > man <00376 +>iysh > ; even among them , and [there was] no <00369 +>ayin > counsellor <03289 +ya , that , when I asked <07592 +sha>al > of them , could {answer} <07725 +shuwb > a word <01697 +dabar > . answer ISA 046 007 They bear <05375 +nasa> > him upon the shoulder <03802 +katheph > , they carry <05445 +cabal > him , and set <03240 +yanach > him in his place <08478 +tachath > , and he

standeth <05975 + ; from his place <04725 +maqowm > shall he not remove <04185 +muwsh
> : yea <00637 +>aph > , [one] shall cry <06817 +tsa unto him , yet can he not {answer}
<06030 + , nor <03808 +lo> > save <03467 +yasha< > him out of his trouble <06869 +tsarah >
. answer ISA 050 002 Wherefore <04069 +madduwa<> , when I came <00935 +bow> > , [
was there] no <00369 +>ayin > man <00376 +>iysh > ? when I called <07121 +qara> > , [
was there] none <00369 +>ayin > to {answer} <06030 + ? Is my hand <03027 +yad >
shortened <07114 +qatsar > at all , that it cannot redeem <06304 +p@duwth > ? or have I no
<00369 +>ayin > power <03581 +koach > to deliver <05337 +natsal > ? behold <02005 +hen >
, at my rebuke <01606 +g@ I dry <02717 +charab > up the sea <03220 +yam > , I make
<07760 +suwm > the rivers <05103 +n@har > a wilderness <04057 +midbar > : their fish
<01710 +dagah > stinketh <00887 +ba>ash > , because [there is] no <00369 +>ayin > water
<04325 +mayim > , and dieth <04191 +muwth > for thirst <06772 +tsama> > . answer ISA 058
009 Then <00227 +>az > shalt thou call <07121 +qara> > , and the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah
> shall {answer} <06030 + ; thou shalt cry <07768 +shava< > , and he shall say <00559
+>amar > , Here <02009 +hinneh > I [am] . If thou take <05493 +cuwr > away <05493 +cuwr
> from the midst <08432 +tavek > of thee the yoke <04133 +mowtah > , the putting <07971
+shalach > forth <07971 +shalach > of the finger <00676 +>etsba< > , and speaking <01696
+dabar > vanity <00205 +>aven > ; answer ISA 065 012 Therefore will I number <04487
+manah > you to the sword <02719 +chereb > , and ye shall all <03605 +kol > bow <03766
+kara< > down <03766 +kara< > to the slaughter <02875 +Tebach > : because <03282 +ya
when I called <07121 +qara> > , ye did not {answer} <06030 + ; when I spake <01696 +dabar
> , ye did <06213 + not hear <08085 +shama< > ; but did evil <07451 +ra< > before mine eyes
<05869 + , and did <06213 + choose <00977 +bachar > [that] wherein <00834 +>aher > I
delighted <02654 +chaphets > not . answer ISA 065 024 And it shall come <01961 +hayah > to
pass , that before <02962 +terem > they call <07121 +qara> > , I will {answer} <06030 + ; and
while they are yet <05750 + speaking <01696 +dabar > , I will hear <08085 +shama< > .
answer ISA 066 004 I also <01571 +gam > will choose <00977 +bachar > their delusions
<08586 +ta , and will bring <00935 +bow> > their fears <04035 +m@guwrah > upon them ;
because <03282 +ya when I called <07121 +qara> > , none <00369 +>ayin > did {answer}
<06030 + ; when I spake <01696 +dabar > , they did not hear <08085 +shama< > : but they did
<06213 + evil <07451 +ra< > before mine eyes <05869 + , and chose <00977 +bachar > [that]
in which <00834 +>aher > I delighted <02654 +chaphets > not . answer JER 005 019 And it
shall come <01961 +hayah > to pass , when <03588 +kiy > ye shall say <00559 +>amar > ,
Wherefore doeth <06213 + the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > our God <00430 +>elohiym > all
<03605 +kol > these <00428 +>el - leh > [things] unto us ? then shalt thou {answer} <00559
+>amar > them , Like as ye have forsaken <05800 + me , and served <05647 + strange <05236
+nekar > gods <00430 +>elohiym > in your land <00776 +>erets > , so <03651 +ken > shall ye
serve <05647 + strangers <02114 +zuwr > in a land <00776 +>erets > [that is] not yours .
answer JER 007 027 Therefore thou shalt speak <01696 +dabar > all <03605 +kol > these
<00428 +>el - leh > words <01697 +dabar > unto them ; but they will not hearken <08085
+shama< > to thee : thou shalt also call <07121 +qara> > unto them ; but they will not
{answer} <06030 + thee . answer JER 022 009 Then they shall {answer} <00559 +>amar > ,
Because they have forsaken <05800 + the covenant <01285 +b@riyth > of the LORD <03068
+Y@hovah > their God <00430 +>elohiym > , and worshipped <07812 +shachah > other
<00312 +>acher > gods <00430 +>elohiym > , and served <05647 + them . answer JER 033
003 Call <07121 +qara> > unto me , and I will {answer} <06030 + thee , and shew <05046
+nagad > thee great <01419 +gadawl > and mighty <01219 +batsar > things , which thou
knowest <03045 +yada< > not . answer JER 042 004 Then Jeremiah <03414 +Yirm@yah > the
prophet <05030 +nabiy> > said <00559 +>amar > unto them , I have heard <08085 +shama< >
[you] ; behold <02005 +hen > , I will pray <06419 +palal > unto the LORD <03068
+Y@hovah > your God <00430 +>elohiym > according to your words <01697 +dabar > ; and
it shall come <01961 +hayah > to pass , [that] whatsoever <03605 +kol > thing <01697
+dabar > the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > shall {answer} <06030 + you , I will declare
<05046 +nagad > [it] unto you ; I will keep <04513 +mana< > nothing back <04513 +mana<

> from you . answer JER 044 020 . Then Jeremiah <03414 +Yirm@yah > said <00559 +>amar
 > unto all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + , to the men <01397 +geber > , and to the
 women <00802 +>ishshah > , and to all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + which had given
 him [that] { answer } <06030 + , saying <00559 +>amar > , answer EZE 014 004 Therefore
 <03651 +ken > speak <01696 +dabar > unto them , and say <00559 +>amar > unto them , Thus
 <03541 +koh > saith <00559 +>amar > the Lord <00136 +>Adonay > GOD <03069
 +Y@hovih > ; Every man <00376 +>iysh > of the house <01004 +bayith > of Israel <03478
 +Yisra>el > that setteth <05927 + up his idols <01544 +gilluwl > in his heart <03820 +leb > ,
 and putteth <07760 +suwm > the stumblingblock <04383 +mikshowl > of his iniquity <05771
 + before <05227 +nokach > his face <06440 +paniym > , and cometh <00935 +bow> > to the
 prophet <05030 +nabiy> > ; I the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > will { answer } <06030 + him
 that cometh <00935 +bow> > according to the multitude <07230 +rob > of his idols <01544
 +gilluwl > ; answer EZE 014 007 For every <00376 +>iysh > one <00376 +>iysh > of the
 house <01004 +bayith > of Israel <03478 +Yisra>el > , or of the stranger <01616 +ger > that
 sojourneth <01481 +guwr > in Israel <03478 +Yisra>el > , which separateth <05144 +nazar >
 himself from me , and setteth <05927 + up his idols <01544 +gilluwl > in his heart <03820
 +leb > , and putteth <07760 +suwm > the stumblingblock <04383 +mikshowl > of his iniquity
 <05771 + before <05227 +nokach > his face <06440 +paniym > , and cometh <00935 +bow> >
 to a prophet <05030 +nabiy> > to enquire <01875 +darash > of him concerning me ; I the
 LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > will { answer } <06030 + him by myself : answer EZE 021 007
 And it shall be , when <03588 +kiy > they say <00559 +>amar > unto thee , Wherefore sighest
 <00584 +>anach > thou ? that thou shalt { answer } <00559 +>amar > , For the tidings <08052
 +sh@muw ; because <03588 +kiy > it cometh <00935 +bow> > : and every <03605 +kol >
 heart <03820 +leb > shall melt <04549 +macac > , and all <03605 +kol > hands <03027 +yad
 > shall be feeble <07503 +raphah > , and every <03605 +kol > spirit <07307 +ruwach > shall
 faint <03543 +kahah > , and all <03605 +kol > knees <01290 +berek > shall be weak <03212
 +yalak > [as] water <04325 +mayim > : behold <02009 +hinneh > , it cometh <00935 +bow>
 > , and shall be brought <01961 +hayah > to pass , saith <05002 +n@>um > the Lord <00136
 +>Adonay > GOD <03069 +Y@hovih > . answer DAN 003 016 Shadrach <07715 +Shadrak >
 , Meshach <04336 +Meyschak > , and Abednego <05665 + > , answered <06032 + and said
 <00560 +>amar > to the king <04430 +melek > , O Nebuchadnezzar <05020
 +N@buwkadnettsar > , we [are] not careful <02818 +chashach > to { answer } <08421 +tuwb
 > thee in this <01836 +den > matter <06600 +pithgam > . answer JOE 002 019 Yea , the LORD
 <03068 +Y@hovah > will { answer } <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > unto his people
 <05971 + , Behold <02005 +hen > , I will send <07971 +shalach > you corn <01715 +dagan > ,
 and wine <08492 +tiyrowsh > , and oil <03323 +yitshar > , and ye shall be satisfied <07646
 +saba<> therewith <00854 +>eth > : and I will no <03808 +lo> > more <05750 + make
 <05414 +nathan > you a reproach <02781 +cherpah > among the heathen <01471 +gowy > :
 answer MIC 003 007 Then shall the seers <02374 +chozeh > be ashamed <00954 +buwsh > ,
 and the diviners <07080 +qacam > confounded <02659 +chapher > : yea , they shall all <03605
 +kol > cover <05844 + their lips <08222 +sapham > ; for [there is] no <00369 +>ayin >
 { answer } <04617 +ma of God <00430 +>elohiym > . answer HAB 002 001 . I will stand
 <05975 + upon my watch <04931 +mishmereth > , and set <03320 +yatsab > me upon the
 tower <04692 +matsowr > , and will watch <06822 +tsaphah > to see <07200 +ra>ah > what
 <04100 +mah > he will say <01696 +dabar > unto me , and what <04100 +mah > I shall
 { answer } <07725 +shuwb > when <05921 + I am reproved <08433 +towkechah > . answer
 HAB 002 011 For the stone <68> shall cry <02199 +za out of the wall <07023 +qiyr > , and the
 beam <03714 +kaphiyc > out of the timber <06086 + shall { answer } <06030 + it . answer ZEC
 013 006 And [one] shall say <00559 +>amar > unto him , What <04100 +mah > [are] these
 <00428 +>el - leh > wounds <04347 +makkah > in thine hands <03027 +yad > ? Then he shall
 { answer } <00559 +>amar > , [Those] with which <00834 +>aher > I was wounded <05221
 +nakah > [in] the house <01004 +bayith > of my friends <00157 +>ahab > . answer MAT 022
 046 And no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3762 -oudeis -> was able <1410 -dunamai -> to { answer }
 <0611 -apokrinomai -> him a word <3056 -logos -> , neither <3761 -oude -> durst <5111 -

tolmao -> any <5100 -tis -> [man] from that day <2250 -hemera -> forth ask <1905 -eperotao -> him any <3765 -ouketi -> more <3765 -ouketi -> [questions] . answer MAT025 037 Then <5119 -tote -> shall the righteous <1342 -dikaios -> { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , when <4218 -pote -> saw <1492 -eido -> we thee an hungred <3983 -peinao -> , and fed <5142 -trepho -> [thee] ? or <2228 -e -> thirsty <1372 -dipsao -> , and gave <4222 -potizo -> [thee] drink <4222 -potizo -> ? answer MAT 025 040 And the King <0935 -basileus -> shall { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> and say <2046 -ereo -> unto them , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , Inasmuch <3745 -hosos -> as ye have done <4160 -poieo -> [it] unto one <1520 -heis -> of the least <1646 -elachistos -> of these <5130 -touton -> my brethren <0080 -adephos -> , ye have done <4160 -poieo -> [it] unto me . answer MAT025 044 Then <5119 -tote -> shall they also <2532 -kai -> { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , when <4218 -pote -> saw <1492 -eido -> we thee an hungred <3983 -peinao -> , or <2228 -e -> athirst <1372 -dipsao -> , or <2228 -e -> a stranger <3581 -xenos -> , or <2228 -e -> naked <1131 -gumnos -> , or <2228 -e -> sick <0772 -asthenes -> , or <2228 -e -> in prison <5438 -phulake -> , and did not minister <1247 -diakoneo -> unto thee ? answer MAT025 045 Then <5119 -tote -> shall he { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> them , saying <3004 -lego -> , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , Inasmuch <3745 -hosos -> as ye did <4160 -poieo -> [it] not to one <1520 -heis -> of the least <1646 -elachistos -> of these <5130 -touton -> , ye did <4160 -poieo -> [it] not to me . answer MAR 011 029 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , I will also <2504 -kago -> ask <1905 -eperotao -> of you one <1520 -heis -> question <3056 -logos -> , and { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> me , and I will tell <2046 -ereo -> you by what <4169 -poios -> authority <1849 -exousia -> I do <4160 -poieo -> these <5023 -tauta -> things . answer MAR 011 030 The baptism <0908 -baptisma -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> , was [it] from heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , or <2228 -e -> of men <0444 -anthropos -> ? { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> me . answer MAR 014 040 And when he returned <5290 -hupostrepho -> , he found <2147 -heurisko -> them asleep <2518 -katheudo -> again <3825 -palin -> , (for their eyes <3788 -ophthalmos -> were heavy <0916 -bareo -> ,) neither <3756 -ou -> wist <1492 -eido -> they what <5101 -tis -> to { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> him . answer LUK 011 007 And he from within <2081 -esotheren -> shall { answer } LUK 0611 -apokrinomai - and say <2036 -epo -> , Trouble <2873 -kopos -> me not : the door <2374 -thura -> is now <2236 -hedista -> shut <2808 -kleio -> , and my children <3813 -paidion -> are with me in bed <2845 -koite -> ; I cannot <1410 -dunamai -> rise LUK 0450 -anistemi - and give <1325 -didomi -> thee . answer LUK 012 011 And when <3752 -hotan -> they bring <4374 -prosphero -> you unto the synagogues <4864 -sunagoge -> , and [unto] magistrates LUK 0796 -astrape - , and powers <1849 -exousia -> , take ye no <3361 -me -> thought <3309 -merimnao -> how <4459 -pos -> or <2228 -e -> what <5101 -tis -> thing ye shall { answer } LUK 0626 -apologeomai - , or <2228 -e -> what <5101 -tis -> ye shall say <2036 -epo -> : answer LUK 013 025 When once the master <3617 -oikodespotes -> of the house <3617 -oikodespotes -> is risen <1453 -egeiro -> up , and hath shut <0608 -apokleio -> to the door <2374 -thura -> , and ye begin <0756 -archomai -> to stand <2476 -histemi -> without <1854 -exo -> , and to knock <2925 -krouo -> at the door <2374 -thura -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , open LUK 0455 -anoigo - unto us ; and he shall { answer } LUK 0611 -apokrinomai - and say <2046 -ereo -> unto you , I know <1492 -eido -> you not whence <4159 -pothen -> ye are : answer LUK 014 006 And they could <2480 -ischuo -> not { answer } LUK 0470 -antapokrinomai - him again LUK 0470 -antapokrinomai - to these <5023 -tauta -> things . answer LUK 020 003 And he answered LUK 0611 -apokrinomai - and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , I will also <2504 -kago -> ask <2065 -erotao -> you one <1520 -heis -> thing <3056 -logos -> ; and { answer } <2036 -epo -> me : answer LUK 020 026 And they could <2480 -ischuo -> not take <1949 -epilambanomai -> hold <1949 -epilambanomai -> of his words <4487 -rhema -> before <1726 -enantion -> the people <2992 -laos -> : and they marvelled <2296 -thaumazo -> at <1909 -epi -> his { answer } LUK 0612 -apokrisis - , and held <4601 -sigao -> their peace <4601 -sigao -> . answer LUK 021 014 Settle <5087 -tithemi -> [it] therefore <3767 -oun -> in your <5216 -humon -> hearts <2588 -kardia -> , not to meditate <4304 -promeletao -> before <4304 -promeletao -> what ye shall

{answer} 0626 -apologeomai - : answer LUK 022 068 And if 1437 -ean - I also 2532 -kai - ask
 2065 -erotao - [you] , ye will not {answer} LUK 0611 - apokrinomai - me , nor 2228 -e - let
 0630 -apoluo - [me] go LUK 0630 -apoluo - . answer JOH 001 022 Then <3767 -oun -> said
 <2036 -epo -> they unto him , Who <5101 -tis -> art <1488 -ei -> thou ? that we may give
 <1325 -didomi -> an {answer} <0612 -apokrisis -> to them that sent <3992 -pempo -> us .
 What <5101 -tis -> sayest <3004 -lego -> thou of thyself <4572 -seautou -> ? answer JOH 019
 009 And went <1525 -eiserchomai -> again <3825 - palin -> into <1519 -eis -> the judgment
 <4232 -praitorion -> hall <4232 -praitorion -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto Jesus <2424 -
 Iesous -> , Whence <4159 -pothen -> art <1488 -ei -> thou ? But Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> gave
 <1325 -didomi -> him no <3756 - ou -> {answer} <0612 -apokrisis -> . answer ACT 024 010 .
 Then <1161 -de -> Paul <3972 -Paulos -> , after that the governor <2232 -hegemon -> had
 beckoned <3506 - neuo -> unto him to speak <3004 -lego -> , answered <0611 - apokrinomai -
 -> , Forasmuch as I know <1987 -epistamai -> that thou hast been <5607 -on -> of many <4183
 -polus -> years <2094 - etos -> a judge <2923 -krites -> unto this <5129 -toutoi -> nation
 <1484 -ethnos -> , I do the more <2115 -euthumos -> cheerfully <2115 -euthumos -> {answer}
 <0626 -apologeomai -> for myself <1683 -emautou -> : answer ACT 025 016 To whom <3739
 -hos -> I answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> , It is not the manner <1485 -ethos -> of the
 Romans <4514 -Rhomaioi -> to deliver <5483 -charizomai -> any <5100 -tis -> man <0444 -
 anthropos -> to die <0684 -apoleia -> , before <4250 -prin -> that he which is accused <2723 -
 kategoreo -> have <2192 -echo -> the accusers <2725 -kategoros -> face <4383 -prosopon ->
 to face <4383 -prosopon -> , and have <2983 - lambano -> licence <5117 -topos -> to {answer}
 <0627 -apologia -> for himself concerning <4012 -peri -> the crime <1462 -egklema -> laid
 <1462 -egklema -> against him . answer ACT 026 002 I think <2233 -hegeomai -> myself
 <1683 - emautou -> happy <3107 -makarios -> , king <0935 -basileus -> Agrippa <0067 -
 Agrippas -> , because I shall {answer} <0626 - apologeomai -> for myself this <4594 -semeron
 -> day <4594 - semeron -> before <1909 -epi -> thee touching <4012 -peri -> all <3956 -pas ->
 the things whereof <3739 -hos -> I am accused <1458 -egkaleo -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios
 -> : answer ROM 011 004 But what <5101 -tis -> saith <3004 -lego -> the {answer} <5538 -
 chrematismos -> of God unto him ? I have reserved <2641 -kataleipo -> to myself <1683 -
 emautou -> seven <2035 -heptakischilioi -> thousand <2035 -heptakischilioi -> men <0435 -
 aner -> , who <3748 -hostis -> have not bowed <2578 - kampto -> the knee <1119 -gonu -> to [
 the image of] Baal <0896 -Baal -> . answer 1CO 009 003 . Mine <1699 -emos -> {answer}
 <0627 - apologia -> to them that do examine <0350 -anakrino -> me is this <3778 -houtos -> ,
 answer 2CO 005 012 . For we commend <4921 -sunistao -> not ourselves <1438 -heautou ->
 again <3825 -palin -> unto you , but give <1325 -didomi -> you occasion <0874 -aphorme -> to
 glory <2745 -kauchema -> on <5228 -huper -> our behalf <5228 -huper -> , that ye may have
 <2192 -echo -> somewhat to [{answer}] them which glory <2744 -kauchaomai -> in
 appearance <4383 -prosopon -> , and not in heart <2588 -kardia -> . answer COL 004 006 Let
 your <5216 -humon -> speech <3056 -logos -> [be] alway <0104 -aei -> with grace <5485 -
 charis -> , seasoned <0741 -artuo -> with salt <0217 -halas -> , that ye may know <1492 -eido -
 -> how <4459 -pos -> ye ought <1163 -dei -> to {answer} <0611 -apokrinomai -> every <1538 -
 hekastos -> man <1520 -heis -> . answer 2TI 004 016 . At <1722 -en -> my first <4413 -protos
 -> {answer} <0627 -apologia -> no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3762 - oudeis -> stood <4836 -
 sumparaginomai -> with me , but all <3956 -pas -> [men] forsook <1459 -egkataleipo -> me :
 [I pray God] that it may not be laid <3049 -logizomai -> to their charge <3049 -logizomai -> .
 answer 1PE 003 015 But sanctify <0037 -hagiazo -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> God <2316 -
 theos -> in your <5216 -humon -> hearts <2588 -kardia -> : and [be] ready <2092 -hetoimos -
 -> always <0104 -aei -> to [give] an {answer} <0627 -apologia -> to every <3956 -pas -> man
 that asketh <0154 -aiteo -> you a reason <3056 -logos -> of the hope <1680 -elpis -> that is in
 you with meekness <4240 -prautes -> and fear <5401 -phobos -> : answer 1PE 003 021 . The
 like <0499 -antitupon -> figure <0499 - antitupon -> whereunto <3739 -hos -> [even] baptism
 <0908 - baptisma -> doth also <2532 -kai -> now <3568 -nun -> save <4982 -sozo -> us (not
 the putting <0595 -apothesis -> away <0595 - apothesis -> of the filth <4509 -rhupos -> of the
 flesh <4561 - sarx -> , but the {answer} <1906 -eperotema -> of a good <0018 - agathos ->

conscience <4893 -suneidesis -> toward <1519 -eis -> God <2316 -theos -> ,) by the resurrection <0386 -anastasis -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> : almighty would answer me answer esther answer every man answer for himself concerning answer him answer him answer him answer him answer him answer him answer him not <2KI18 -:36 > answer him not answer him not again <2KI4 -:29 > answer him with your speeches answer me answer me answer me answer me answer me answer me answer not answer thee answer thee answer them <1KI12 -:7 > answer thou me answer thou me at my first answer no man stood with me <2TI4 -:16 > because they had found no answer but he gave me no answer but jesus gave him no answer but none giveth answer but they will not answer thee call answer me speedily for thou wilt answer me for though he understand he will not answer he cannot answer him one he could not answer abner <2SA3 -:11 > he will answer thee he would answer me his brethren could not answer him if thou canst answer me king an answer unto rehum let him answer it lord shall answer you may answer him may answer this people <1KI12 -:6 > more cheerfully answer for myself righteous answer him shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all shall answer when she returned answer should answer him so shall my righteousness answer for me soft answer turneth away wrath take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall answer then answer then he shall answer then he would answer him <1SA2 -:16 > then shall he answer them then shall they also answer him then shalt thou answer them then they returned answer by letter concerning this then they shall answer then ye shall answer them they could not answer him again they marvelled at his answer they shall answer <1KI9 -:9 > they shall answer this answer thou mightest answer thou shalt answer thus shalt thou answer <2CH10 -:10 > thus they returned us answer thy faithfulness answer me thy father answer thee roughly <1SA20 -:10 > timber shall answer it we may answer this people <1KI12 -:9 > we may give an answer we may return answer <2CH10 -:9 > will answer will answer will answer also my part will answer him will answer thee will answer thee will answer thee will answer thee will answer thee will not answer will not answer ye will not answer me - answer , 0559 , 1696 , 1697 , 3045 , 4405 , 4617 , 6030 , 6600 , 7725 , 8421 , * answer , 0611 , 0612 , 0626 , 0627 , 1906 , answer GEN 030 033 So shall my righteousness <06666 +ts@daqah > { answer } <06030 + for me in time <03117 +yowm > to come <04279 +machar > , when <03588 +kiy > it shall come <00935 +bow > > for my hire <07937 +shakar > before thy face <06440 +paniym > : every <03605 +kol > one <03605 +kol > that [is] not speckled <05348 +naqod > and spotted <02921 +tala > > among the goats <05795 + , and brown <02345 +chuwmm > among the sheep <03775 +keseb > , that shall be counted stolen <01589 +ganab > with me . answer GEN 041 016 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > answered <06030 + Pharaoh <06547 +Par , saying <00559 +>amar > , [It is] not in me : God <00430 +>elohiym > shall give Pharaoh <06547 +Par an { answer } <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > . answer GEN 045 003 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > said <00559 +>amar > unto his brethren <00251 +>ach > , I [am] Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > ; doth my father <1> yet <05750 + live <02416 +chay > ? And his brethren <00251 +>ach > could <03201 +yakol > not { answer } <06030 + him ; for they were troubled <00926 +bahal > at his presence <06440 +paniym > . answer DEU 020 011 And it shall be , if <00518 +>im > it make thee { answer } <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > , and open <06605 +pathach > unto thee , then it shall be , [that] all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + [that is] found <04672 +matsa > > therein shall be tributaries <04522 +mac > unto thee , and they shall serve <05647 + thee . answer DEU 021 007 And they shall { answer } <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Our hands <03027yad > have not shed <08210 +shaphak > this <02088 +zeh > blood <01818 +dam > , neither <03808 +lo > > have our eyes <05869 + seen <07200 +ra>ah > [it] . answer DEU 025 009 Then shall his brother s <02994 +Y@bemeth > wife <02994 +Y@bemeth > come <05066 +nagash > unto him in the presence <05869 + of the elders <02205 +zaqen > , and loose <02502 +chalats > his shoe <05275 +na from off <05921 + his foot <07272 +regel > , and spit <03417 +yaraq > in his face <06440 +paniym > , and shall { answer } <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , So <03602 +kakah > shall it be done <06213 + unto that man <00376 +>iysh > that will not build <01129 +banah > up his brother s <00251 +>ach > house <01004 +bayith > . answer DEU 027 015 Cursed <00779 +>arar > [be] the man <00376 +>iysh > that maketh <06213 + [any] graven <06459 +pecel > or molten <04541

+macekah > image , an abomination <08441 +tow unto the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , the work <04639 +ma of the hands <03027 +yad > of the craftsman <02976 +ya>ash > , and putteth <07760 +suwm > [it] in [a] secret <05643 +cether > [place] . And all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Amen <00543 +>amen > . answerable EXO 038 018 And the hanging <04539 +macak > for the gate <08179 +sha of the court <02691 +chatser > [was] needlework <07551 +raqam > , [of] blue <08504 +t@keleth > , and purple <00713 +>argaman > , and scarlet , and fine twined <07806 +shazar > linen <08336 +shesh > : and twenty <06242 + cubits <00520 +>ammah > [was] the length <00753 +>orek > , and the height <06967 +qowmah > in the breadth <07341 +rochab > [was] five <02568 +chamesh > cubits <00520 +>ammah > , {answerable} <05980 + to the hangings <07050 +qela< > of the court <02691 +chatser > . answered GEN 018 027 And Abraham <85> {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , Behold <02009 +hinneh > now <04994 +na> > , I have taken <02974 +ya>al > upon me to speak <01696 +dabar > unto the Lord <00136 +>Adonay > , which <00595 +>anokiy > [am but] dust <06083 + and ashes <00665 +>epher > : answered GEN 023 005 And the children <01121 +ben > of Heth <02845 +Cheth > {answered} <06030 + Abraham <85> , saying <00559 +>amar > unto him , answered GEN 023 010 And Ephron <06085 + dwelt <03427 +yashab > among <08432 +tavek > the children <01121 +ben > of Heth <02845 +Cheth > : and Ephron <06085 + the Hittite <02850 +Chittiy > {answered} <06030 + Abraham <85> in the audience <00241 +>ozen > of the children <01121 +ben > of Heth <02845 +Cheth > , [even] of all <03605 +kol > that went <00935 +bow> > in at the gate <08179 +sha of his city <05892 + , saying <00559 +>amar > , answered GEN 023 014 And Ephron <06085 + {answered} <06030 + Abraham <85> , saying <00559 +>amar > unto him , answered GEN 024 050 Then Laban <03837 +Laban > and Bethuel <01328 +B@thuw>el > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , The thing <01697 +dabar > proceedeth <03318 +yatsa> > from the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > : we cannot speak <01696 +dabar > unto thee bad <07451 +ra< > or <00176 +>ow > good <02896 +towb > . answered GEN 027 037 And Isaac <03327 +Yitschaq > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto Esau <06215 + , Behold <02005 +hen > , I have made <07760 +suwm > him thy lord <01376 +g@biyr > , and all <03605 +kol > his brethren <00251 +>ach > have I given <05414 +nathan > to him for servants <05650 + ; and with corn <01715 +dagan > and wine <08492 +tiyrowsh > have I sustained <05564 +camak > him : and what <04100 +mah > shall I do <06213 + now <00645 +>ephow > unto thee , my son <01121 +ben > ? answered GEN 027 039 And Isaac <03327 +Yitschaq > his father <1> {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto him , Behold <02009 +hinneh > , thy dwelling <04186 +mowshab > shall be the fatness <04924 +mashman > of the earth <00776 +>erets > , and of the dew <02919 +tal > of heaven <08064 +shamayim > from above <05921 + ; answered GEN 031 014 And Rachel <07354 +Rachel > and Leah <03812 +Le>ah > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto him , [Is there] yet <05750 + any portion <02506 +cheleq > or inheritance <05159 +nachalah > for us in our father s <1> house <01004 +bayith > ? answered GEN 031 031 And Jacob <03290 +Ya {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > to Laban <03837 +Laban > , Because <03588 +kiy > I was afraid <03372 +yare> > : for I said <00559 +>amar > , Peradventure <06435 +pen > thou wouldest take <01497 +gazal > by force <01497 +gazal > thy daughters <01363 +gobahh > from me . answered GEN 031 036 . And Jacob <03290 +Ya was wroth <02734 +charah > , and chode <07378 +riyb > with Laban <03837 +Laban > : and Jacob <03290 +Ya {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > to Laban <03837 +Laban > , What <04100 +mah > [is] my trespass <06588 +pesha< > ? what <04100 +mah > [is] my sin <02403 +chatta>ah > , that thou hast so hotly <01814 +dalaq > pursued <01814 +dalaq > after <00310 +>achar > me ? answered GEN 031 043 . And Laban <03837 +Laban > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto Jacob <03290 +Ya , [These] daughters <01363 +gobahh > [are] my daughters <01363 +gobahh > , and [these] children <01121 +ben > [are] my children <01121 +ben > , and [these] cattle <06629 +tso>n > [are] my cattle <06629 +tso>n > , and all <03605 +kol > that thou seest <07200 +ra>ah > [is] mine : and what <04100 +mah > can I do <06213 + this day <03117 +yowm > unto these my daughters <01363 +gobahh > , or <00176 +>ow > unto their children <01121 +ben > which

<00834 +>aher > they have born <03205 +yalad > ? answered GEN 034 013 And the sons
 <01121 +ben > of Jacob <03290 +Ya {answered} <06030 + Shechem <07927 +Sh@kem > and
 Hamor <02544 +Chamowr > his father <1> deceitfully <04820 +mirmah > , and said <01696
 +dabar > , because <00834 +>aher > he had defiled <02930 +tame> > Dinah <01783 +Diynah
 > their sister <00269 +>achowth > : answered GEN 035 003 And let us arise <06965 +quwm >
 , and go <05927 + up to Bethel <01008 +Beyth - >El > ; and I will make <06213 + there
 <08033 +sham > an altar <04196 +mizbeach > unto God <00410 +>el > , who {answered}
 <06030 + me in the day <03117 +yowm > of my distress <06869 +tsarah > , and was with me
 in the way <01870 +derek > which <00834 +>aher > I went <01980 +halak > . answered GEN
 040 018 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > ,
 This <02088 +zeh > [is] the interpretation <06623 +pithrown > thereof : The three <07969
 +shalowsh > baskets <05536 +cal > [are] three <07969 +shalowsh > days <03117 +yowm > :
 answered GEN 041 016 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > {answered} <06030 + Pharaoh
 <06547 +Par , saying <00559 +>amar > , [It is] not in me : God <00430 +>elohiym > shall
 give Pharaoh <06547 +Par an answer <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > . answered GEN
 042 022 And Reuben <07205 +R@>uwben > {answered} <06030 + them , saying <00559
 +>amar > , Spake <00559 +>amar > I not unto you , saying <00559 +>amar > , Do not sin
 <02398 +chata> > against the child <03206 +yeled > ; and ye would not hear <08085 +shama<
 > ? therefore <01571 +gam > , behold <02009 +hinneh > , also <01571 +gam > his blood
 <01818 +dam > is required <01875 +darash > . answered GEN 043 028 And they {answered}
 <00559 +>amar > , Thy servant <05650 + our father <1> [is] in good <07965 +shalowm >
 health <07965 +shalowm > , he [is] yet <05750 + alive <02416 +chay > . And they bowed
 <06915 +qadad > down <06915 +qadad > their heads , and made obeisance <07812 +shachah
 > . answered EXO 004 001 . And Moses <04872 +Mosheh > {answered} <06030 + and said
 <00559 +>amar > , But , behold <02005 +hen > , they will not believe <00539 +>aman > me ,
 nor <03808 +lo> > hearken <08085 +shama< > unto my voice <06963 +qowl > : for they will
 say <00559 +>amar > , The LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath not appeared <07200 +ra>ah >
 unto thee . answered EXO 015 021 And Miriam <04813 +Miryam > {answered} <06030 +
 them , Sing <07891 +shiyr > ye to the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , for he hath triumphed
 <01342 +ga>ah > gloriously ; the horse <05483 +cuwc > and his rider <07392 +rakab > hath
 he thrown into the sea <03220 +yam > . answered EXO 019 008 And all <03605 +kol > the
 people <05971 + {answered} <06030 + together <03162 +yachad > , and said <00559 +>amar
 > , All <03605 +kol > that the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath spoken <01696 +dabar > we
 will do <06213 + . And Moses <04872 +Mosheh > returned <07725 +shuwb > the words
 <01697 +dabar > of the people <05971 + unto the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > . answered
 EXO 019 019 And when <01961 +hayah > the voice <06963 +qowl > of the trumpet <07782
 +showphar > sounded long , and waxed louder <03966 +m@ and louder <03966 +m@ , Moses
 <04872 +Mosheh > spake <01696 +dabar > , and God <00430 +>elohiym > {answered}
 <06030 + him by a voice <06963 +qowl > . answered EXO 024 003 And Moses <04872
 +Mosheh > came <00935 +bow> > and told <05608 +caphar > the people <05971 + all <03605
 +kol > the words <01697 +dabar > of the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , and all <03605 +kol >
 the judgments <04941 +mishpat > : and all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + {answered}
 <06030 + with one <00259 +>echad > voice <06963 +qowl > , and said <00559 +>amar > , All
 <03605 +kol > the words <01697 +dabar > which <00834 +>aher > the LORD <03068
 +Y@hovah > hath said <01696 +dabar > will we do <06213 + . answered NUM 011 028 And
 Joshua <03091 +Y@howshuwa< > the son <01121 +ben > of Nun <05126 +Nuwn > , the
 servant <08334 +sharath > of Moses <04872 +Mosheh > , [one] of his young <00979
 +b@churrowth > men , {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , My lord <00113
 +>adown > Moses <04872 +Mosheh > , forbid <03607 +kala> > them . answered NUM 022
 018 And Balaam <01109 +Bil {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto the
 servants <05650 + of Balak <01111 +Balaq > , If <00518 +>im > Balak <01111 +Balaq >
 would give <05414 +nathan > me his house <01004 +bayith > full <04393 +m@lo> > of silver
 <03701 +keceph > and gold <02091 +zahab > , I cannot go <05674 + beyond <05674 + the
 word <06310 +peh > of the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > my God <00430 +>elohiym > , to do

<06213 + less <06996 +qatan > or <00176 +>ow > more <01490 +gizbar > . answered NUM
 023 012 And he {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > , Must I not take heed
 <08104 +shamar > to speak <01696 +dabar > that which <00834 +>aher > the LORD <03068
 +Y@hovah > hath put <07760 +suwm > in my mouth <06310 +peh > ? answered NUM 023
 026 But Balaam <01109 +Bil {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar > unto Balak
 <01111 +Balaq > , Told <01696 +dabar > not I thee , saying <00559 +>amar > , All <03605
 +kol > that the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > speaketh <01696 +dabar > , that I must do <06213
 + ? answered NUM 032 031 And the children <01121 +ben > of Gad <01410 +Gad > and the
 children <01121 +ben > of Reuben <07205 +R@>uwben > {answered} <06030 + , saying
 <00559 +>amar > , As the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath said <01696 +dabar > unto thy
 servants <05650 + , so <03651 +ken > will we do <06213 + . answered DEU 001 014 And ye
 {answered} <06030 + me , and said <00559 +>amar > , The thing <01697 +dabar > which
 <00834 +>aher > thou hast spoken <01696 +dabar > [is] good <02896 +towb > [for us] to do
 <06213 + . answered DEU 001 041 Then ye {answered} <06030 + and said <00559 +>amar >
 unto me , We have sinned <02398 +chata> > against the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , we will
 go <05927 + up and fight <03898 +lacham > , according to all <03605 +kol > that the LORD
 <03068 +Y@hovah > our God <00430 +>elohiym > commanded <06680 +tsavah > us . And
 when ye had girded <02296 +chagar > on every <00376 +>iysh > man <00376 +>iysh > his
 weapons <03627 +k@liy > of war <04421 +milchamah > , ye were ready <01951 +huwn > to
 go <05927 + up into the hill <02022 +har > . * answer , 0611 apokrinomai , 0612 apokrisis ,
 0626 apologeomai , 0627 apologia , 1906 eperotema , answer -0611 {answer}, answered,
 answerest, answereth, answering, answer -0612 {answer}, answer -0626 {answer}, answered,
 defence, excuse, excusing, made, spake, answer -0627 {answer}, clearing, defence, answer -
 1906 {answer}, answered -0611 answer, {answered}, answerest, answereth, answering,
 answered -0626 answer, {answered}, defence, excuse, excusing, made, spake, answerest -0611
 answer, answered, {answerest}, answereth, answering, answereth -0611 answer, answered,
 answerest, {answereth}, answering, answereth -4960 {answereth}, answering -0488 again,
 {answering}, measured, answering -0611 answer, answered, answerest, answereth,
 {answering}, answer -0559 and , {answer} , answered , appoint , appointed , as , avouched ,
 bade , bid , bidden , boast , call , called , certified , challengeth , charged , command ,
 commanded , commandeth , commandment , commune , consider , declared , demanded ,
 desired , desireth , determined , expressly , intend , intendest , name , named , people , plainly ,
 promised , promisedst , published , purpose , reported , requirest , said , saidst , saith , say ,
 sayest , saying , spake , spakest , speak , speaketh , spoken , strong , suppose , talked , tell ,
 termed , the , think , thinking , thought , told , use , uttereth , verily , yet , answer -1696 and ,
 {answer} , appointed , bade , badest , bid , commanded , commune , communed , communing ,
 declare , declared , destroyed , father , gave , give , named , promised , promisedst , pronounce ,
 pronounced , published , rehearsed , said , saidst , saith , say , spake , spakest , speak , speakest ,
 speaketh , speaking , spoken , spokesman , subdue , subdueth , talk , talked , talkest , talketh ,
 talking , taught , tell , telleth , telling , thought , told , useth , utter , uttered , uttereth , wont ,
 answer -1697 acts , advice , affairs , {answer} , answered , any , because , book , business , care
 , case , cause , causes , certain , chronicles , commandment , commandments , commune ,
 communication , counsel , dealings , decree , deed , deeds , disease , done , due , duty , effect ,
 eloquent , errand , groves , hurt , language , manner , matter , matters , message , nothing ,
 oracle , ought , parts , portion , promise , provision , purpose , questions , rate , reason , report ,
 request , said , sake , sakes , say , saying , sayings , sentence , so , some , sort , spakest , speech
 , spoken , talk , task , tasks , the , thing , things , thought , tidings , was , what , wherewith ,
 whit , word , words , work , works , answer -3045 acknowledge , acknowledged , acquaintance
 , acquainted , advise , {answer} , appointed , assuredly , aware , can , certain , come ,
 comprehend , consider , considereth , could , cunning , declare , declared , discern , discerneth ,
 discovered , endued , familiar , famous , feel , felt , have , images , instructed , kinsfolks ,
 kinsman , knew , knewest , know , knowest , knoweth , knowing , knowledge , known , madest
 , mark , perceive , perceived , perceivest , privy , prognosticators , regardeth , respect , shew ,
 shewed , skilful , skill , sure , surety , taught , teach , tell , unawares , understand , understood ,

will , wist , wit , wot , wotteth , answer -4405 { answer } , byword , matter , say , speak , speaking , speech , speeches , talking , word , words , answer -4617 { answer } , himself , answer -6030 account , { answer } , answered , answeredst , answerest , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answer -6600 { answer } , letter , matter , word , answer -7725 again , { answer } , answered , answereth , averse , back , bring , bringeth , bringing , brought , call , came , camest , carried , carry , case , cease , chief , come , cometh , consider , considereth , convert , converted , converting , converts , deliver , deny , drawn , drew , father , fetch , fro , gave , get , give , go , gone , hinder , home , let , manasseh , more , past , pay , perverted , pull , put , recall , recompense , recompensed , recover , recovered , refresheth , relieve , render , rendered , repent , reported , requite , requited , requiting , rescue , restore , restored , restorer , restoreth , retire , return , returned , returneth , reverse , reward , rewardeth , sent , set , slidden , taken , turn , turned , turnest , turneth , turning , was , went , withdraw , withdrawest , withdrawn , withdrew , answer -8421 { answer } , answered , restored , returned , answerable -5980 against , { answerable } , at , beside , hard , over , points , answered -0559 and , answer , { answered } , appoint , appointed , as , avouched , bade , bid , bidden , boast , call , called , certified , challengeth , charged , command , commanded , commandeth , commandment , commune , consider , declared , demanded , desired , desireth , determined , expressly , intend , intendest , name , named , people , plainly , promised , promisedst , published , purpose , reported , requirest , said , saidst , saith , say , sayest , saying , spake , spakest , speak , speaketh , spoken , strong , suppose , talked , tell , termed , the , think , thinking , thought , told , use , uttereth , verily , yet , answered -1697 acts , advice , affairs , answer , { answered } , any , because , book , business , care , case , cause , causes , certain , chronicles , commandment , commandments , commune , communication , counsel , dealings , decree , deed , deeds , disease , done , due , duty , effect , eloquent , errand , groves , hurt , language , manner , matter , matters , message , nothing , oracle , ought , parts , portion , promise , provision , purpose , questions , rate , reason , report , request , said , sake , sakes , say , saying , sayings , sentence , so , some , sort , spakest , speech , spoken , talk , task , tasks , the , thing , things , thought , tidings , was , what , wherewith , whit , word , words , work , works , answered -6030 account , answer , { answered } , answeredst , answerest , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answered -6032 { answered } , spake , answered -6039 affliction , { answered } , answered -7725 again , answer , { answered } , answereth , averse , back , bring , bringeth , bringing , brought , call , came , camest , carried , carry , case , cease , chief , come , cometh , consider , considereth , convert , converted , converting , converts , deliver , deny , drawn , drew , father , fetch , fro , gave , get , give , go , gone , hinder , home , let , manasseh , more , past , pay , perverted , pull , put , recall , recompense , recompensed , recover , recovered , refresheth , relieve , render , rendered , repent , reported , requite , requited , requiting , rescue , restore , restored , restorer , restoreth , retire , return , returned , returneth , reverse , reward , rewardeth , sent , set , slidden , taken , turn , turned , turnest , turneth , turning , was , went , withdraw , withdrawest , withdrawn , withdrew , answered -8421 answer , { answered } , restored , returned , answeredst -6030 account , answer , answered , { answeredst } , answerest , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answerest -6030 account , answer , answered , answeredst , { answerest } , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answereth -6030 account , answer , answered , answeredst , answerest , { answereth } , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answereth -7725 again , answer , answered , { answereth } , averse , back , bring , bringeth , bringing , brought , call , came , camest , carried , carry , case , cease , chief , come , cometh , consider , considereth , convert , converted , converting , converts , deliver , deny , drawn , drew , father , fetch , fro , gave , get , give , go , gone , hinder , home , let , manasseh , more , past , pay , perverted , pull , put , recall

, recompense , recompensed , recover , recovered , refresheth , relieve , render , rendered ,
repent , reported , requite , requited , requiting , rescue , restore , restored , restorer , restoreth ,
retire , return , returned , returneth , reverse , reward , rewardeth , sent , set , slidden , taken ,
turn , turned , turnest , turneth , turning , was , went , withdraw , withdrawest , withdrawn ,
withdrew , answers -8666 {answers} , expired , return , answer 0559 -- /amar -- {answer},
appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify, challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-
ment), commune, consider, declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X
intend, name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against, of), X still, X
suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use[speech], utter, X verily, X yet. answer 0561 --
/emer -- {answer}, X appointed unto him, saying, speech, word. answer 1696 -- dabar --
{answer}, appoint, bid, command, commune, declare, destroy, give, name, promise, pronounce,
rehearse, say, speak, be spokesman, subdue, talk, teach, tell, think, use [entreaties], utter, X
well, X work. answer 1697 -- dabar -- act, advice, affair, {answer}, X any such (thing),
because of, book, business, care, case, cause, certain rate, + chronicles, commandment, X
commune(-ication), + concern[-ing], + confer, counsel, + dearth, decree, deed, X disease, due,
duty, effect, + eloquent, errand, [evil favoured-]ness, + glory, + harm, hurt, + iniquity, +
judgment, language, + lying, manner, matter, message, [no] thing, oracle, X ought, X parts, +
pertaining, + please, portion, + power, promise, provision, purpose, question, rate, reason,
report, request, X (as hast) said, sake, saying, sentence, + sign, + so, some [uncleanness],
somewhat to say, + song, speech, X spoken, talk, task, + that, X there done, thing (concerning),
thought, + thus, tidings, what[-soever], + wherewith, which, word, work. answer 3045 -- yada \ -
- acknowledge, acquaintance(-ted with), advise, {answer}, appoint, assuredly, be aware,
[un-]awares, can[- not], certainly, comprehend, consider, X could they, cunning, declare, be
diligent, (can, cause to) discern, discover, endued with, familiar friend, famous, feel, can have,
be [ig-]norant, instruct, kinsfolk, kinsman, (cause to let, make) know, (come to give, have, take)
knowledge, have [knowledge], (be, make, make to be, make self) known, + be learned, + lie by
man, mark, perceive, privy to, X prognosticator, regard, have respect, skilful, shew, can
(man of) skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have [understanding], X will be,
wist, wit, wot answer 4405 -- millah -- + {answer}, by-word, matter, any thing (what) to say,
to speak(-ing), speak, talking, word. answer 4617 -- ma\ aneh -- {answer}, X himself. answer
6030 -- \ anah -- give account, afflict, (cause to, give) {answer}, bring low, cry, hear, Leannoth,
lift up, say, X scholar, (give a) shout, sing (together by course), speak, testify, utter, (bear)
witness. answer 6031 -- \ anah -- abase self, afflict(-ion, self), {answer}, chasten self, deal hardly
with, defile, exercise, force, gentleness, humble (self), hurt, ravish, sing, submit self, weaken, X
in any wise. answer 6032 -- \ anah -- {answer}, speak. answer 6600 -- pithgam -- {answer},
letter, matter, word. answer 7725 shuwb -- -- ([break, build, circumcise, dig, do anything, do
evil, feed, lay down, lie down, lodge, make, rejoice, send, take, weep]) X again, (cause to)
{answer} (+ again), X in any case (wise), X at all, averse, bring (again, back, home again), call
[to mind], carry again (back), cease, X certainly, come again (back), X consider, + continually,
convert, deliver (again), + deny, draw back, fetch home again, X fro, get [oneself] (back) again,
X give (again), go again (back, home), [go] out, hinder, let, [see] more, X needs, be past, X pay,
pervert, pull in again, put (again, up again), recall, recompense, recover, refresh, relieve, render
(again), requite, rescue, restore, retrieve, (cause to, make to) return, reverse, reward, + say nay,
send back, set again, slide answer 8421 -- tuwb -- answer, restore, return (an {answer}). answer
8421 -- tuwb -- {answer}, restore, return (an answer). answer 8666 -- t@shuwbah -- {answer},
be expired, return. answer 0470 ** antapokrinomai ** {answer} again, reply against. answer
0483 ** antilego ** {answer} again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against. answer 0611
** apokrinomai ** {answer}. answer 0612 ** apokrisis ** {answer}. answer 0626 **
apologeomai ** {answer} (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self. answer 0627 **
apologia ** {answer} (for self), clearing of self, defence. answer 1906 ** eperotema **
{answer}. answer 2036 ** epo ** {answer}, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say
(on), speak, tell. answer 4960 ** sustoicheo ** {answer} to. answer 5274 ** hupolambano **
{answer}, receive, suppose. answer 5538 ** chrematismos ** {answer} of God. answer
an answer 0612 -apokrisis-> answer and answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer and

answer 2036 -epo-> answer answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer answer 0612 -apokrisis-> answer answer 0626 -apologeomai-> answer answer 0627 -apologia-> answer because I shall answer 0626 -apologeomai-> answer but the answer 1906 -eperotema-> answer his answer 0612 -apokrisis-> answer not answer 0470 -antapokrinomai-> answer shall answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer shall he answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer somewhat to answer them which glory 2744 -kauchaomai-> answer the answer 5538 -chrematismos-> answer thing ye shall answer 0626 -apologeomai-> answer to answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer to answer 0627 -apologia-> answer to give an answer 0627 -apologia-> answer unto us ; and he shall answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer what ye shall answer 0626 -apologeomai-> answer you , ye will not answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered and answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered and answered 0626 -apologeomai-> answered And he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And I answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And she answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And they answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered but he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered But he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered He answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered him , answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered I answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered it , he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered it ? They answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered man answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered that he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered that he had answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered They answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered things : but he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered unto him , Thou hast answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered While he answered 0626 -apologeomai-> answered ye ? They answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> Answerest Answerest 0611 -apokrinomai-> Answerest unto him , Answerest 0611 -apokrinomai-> answereth and answereth 4960 -sustoicheo-> answereth answereth 0611 -apokrinomai-> answereth He answereth 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering And he answering 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering answering 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering answering 5274 -hupolambano-> answering he answering 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering They answering 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering things ; not answering 0488 -antimetreo-> answers and answers 0612 -apokrisis-> answer 0559 ## >amar {aw-mar'}; a primitive root; to say (used with great latitude): -- {answer}, appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify, challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-ment), commune, consider, declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X intend, name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against, of), X still, X suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use [speech], utter, X verily, X yet. [ql answer 0561 ## >emer {ay'-mer'}; from 559; something said: -- {answer}, X appointed unto him, saying, speech, word. [ql answer 1696 ## dabar {daw-bar'}; a primitive root; perhaps properly, to arrange; but used figuratively (of words), to speak; rarely (in a destructive sense) to subdue: -- {answer}, appoint, bid, command, commune, declare, destroy, give, name, promise, pronounce, rehearse, say, speak, be spokesman, subdue, talk, teach, tell, think, use [entreaties], utter, X well, X work. [ql answer 1697 ## dabar {daw-baw'}; from 1696; a word; by implication, a matter (as spoken of) or thing; adverbially, a cause: -- act, advice, affair, {answer}, X any such (thing), because of, book, business, care, case, cause, certain rate, + chronicles, commandment, X commune(-ication), + concern[-ing], + confer, counsel, + dearth, decree, deed, X disease, due, duty, effect, + eloquent, errand, [evil favoured-]ness, + glory, + harm, hurt, + iniquity, + judgment, language, + lying, manner, matter, message, [no] thing, oracle, X ought, X parts, + pertaining, + please, portion, + power, promise, provision, purpose, question, rate, reason, report, request, X (as hast) said, sake, saying, sentence, + sign, + so, some [uncleanness], somewhat to say, + song, speech, X spoken, talk, task, + that, X there done, thing (concerning), thought, + thus, tidings, what[- soever], + wherewith, which, word, work. [ql answer 3045 ## yada< {yaw-dah'}; a primitive root; to know (properly, to ascertain by seeing); used in a great variety of senses, figuratively, literally, euphemistically and

inferentially (including observation, care, recognition; and causatively, instruction, designation, punishment, etc.) [as follow]: -- acknowledge, acquaintance(-ted with), advise, {answer}, appoint, assuredly, be aware, [un-]awares, can[-not], certainly, comprehend, consider, X could they, cunning, declare, be diligent, (can, cause to) discern, discover, endued with, familiar friend, famous, feel, can have, be [ig-]norant, instruct, kinsfolk, kinsman, (cause to let, make) know, (come to give, have, take) knowledge, have [knowledge], (be, make, make to be, make self) known, + be learned, + lie by man, mark, perceive, privy to, X prognosticator, regard, have respect, skilful, shew, can (man of) skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have [understanding], X will be, wist, wit, wot [ql answer 4405 ## millah {mil-law'}]; from 4448 (plural masculine as if from milleh {mil-leh'}); a word; collectively, a discourse; figuratively, a topic: -- + {answer}, by-word, matter, any thing (what) to say, to speak(-ing), speak, talking, word.[ql answer 4617 ## ma So shall my righteousness {answer} for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that [is] not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me. answer And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an {answer} of peace. answer And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not {answer} him; for they were troubled at his presence. answer And it shall be, if it make thee {answer} of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, [that] all the people [that is] found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee. answer And they shall {answer} and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen [it]. answer Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall {answer} and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house. answer Cursed [be] the man that maketh [any] graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth [it] in [a] secret [place]. And all the people shall {answer} and say, Amen. answer Then ye shall {answer} them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever. answer Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned {answer} to herself, answer <1SA2 -16> And [if] any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and [then] take [as much] as thy soul desireth; then he would {answer} him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force. answer <1SA20 -10> Then said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what [if] thy father {answer} thee roughly? answer <2SA3 -11> And he could not {answer} Abner a word again, because he feared him. answer <2SA24 -13> So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what {answer} I shall return to him that sent me. answer <1KI9 -9> And they shall {answer}, Because they forsook the LORD their God, who brought forth their fathers out of the land of Egypt, and have taken hold upon other gods, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORD brought up on them all this evil. answer <1KI12 -6> And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may {answer} this people? answer <1KI12 -7> And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and {answer} them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever. answer <1KI12 -9> And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may {answer} this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter? answer <1KI18 -29> And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until the [time] of the offering of the [evening] sacrifice, that [there was] neither voice, nor any to {answer}, nor any that regarded. answer <2KI4 -29> Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, {answer} him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child. answer <2KI18 -36> But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, {Answer} him not. answer <2CH10 -6> And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had

stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye [me] to return {answer} to this people? answer <2CH10 -9> And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return {answer} to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us? answer <2CH10 -10> And the young men that were brought up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou {answer} the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou [it] somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say un to them, My little [finger] shall be thicker than my father's loins. answer Then] sent the king an {answer} unto Rehum the chancellor, and [to] Shimshai the scribe, and [to] the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and [unto] the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time. answer But the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned {answer} by letter concerning this [matter]. answer And thus they returned us {answer}, saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Israel builded and set up. answer And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing [to {answer}]. answer Then Mordecai commanded to {answer} Esther, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews. answer Then Esther bade [them] return Mordecai [this {answer}], answer Call now, if there be any that will {answer} thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn? answer If he will contend with him, he cannot {answer} him one of a thousand. answer How much less shall I {answer} him, [and] choose out my words [to reason] with him? answer Whom, though I were righteous, [yet] would I not {answer}, [but] I would make supplication to my judge. answer For [he is] not a man, as I [am, that] I should {answer} him, [and] we should come together in judgment. answer Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and {answer} thou me. answer Then call thou, and I will {answer}: or let me speak, and answer thou me. answer Thou shalt call, and I will {answer} thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands. answer I called my servant, and he gave [me] no {answer}; I entreated him with my mouth. answer Therefore do my thoughts cause me to {answer}, and for [this] I make haste. answer I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to {answer}. answer I would know the words [which] he would {answer} me, and understand what he would say unto me. answer What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I {answer} him? answer Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire [is, that] the Almighty would {answer} me, and [that] mine adversary had written a book. answer So these three men ceased to {answer} Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes. answer Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no {answer}, and [yet] had condemned Job. answer When Elihu saw that [there was] no {answer} in the mouth of [these] three men, then his wrath was kindled. answer Now he hath not directed [his] words against me: neither will I {answer} him with your speeches. answer I said], I will {answer} also my part, I also will show mine opinion. answer I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and {answer}. answer If thou canst {answer} me, set [thy words] in order before me, stand up. answer Behold, [in] this thou art not just: I will {answer} thee, that God is greater than man. answer If thou hast any thing to say, {answer} me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. answer I will {answer} thee, and thy companions with thee. answer There they cry, but none giveth {answer}, because of the pride of evil men. answer Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and {answer} thou me. answer Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct [him]? he that reproveth God, let him {answer} it. answer Behold, I am vile; what shall I {answer} thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. answer Once have I spoken; but I will not {answer}: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. answer Hear, O LORD, [when] I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and {answer} me. answer By] terrible things in righteousness wilt thou {answer} us, O God of our salvation; [who art] the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off [upon] the sea: answer In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt {answer} me. answer He shall call upon me, and I will {answer} him: I [will be] with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. answer Hide

not thy face from me in the day [when] I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day [when] I call {answer} me speedily. answer That thy beloved may be delivered: save [with] thy right hand, and {answer} me. answer So shall I have wherewith to {answer} him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word. answer A Psalm of David. Hear my prayer, O LORD, give ear to my supplications: in thy faithfulness {answer} me, [and] in thy righteousness. answer Then shall they call upon me, but I will not {answer}; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me: answer A soft {answer} turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger. answer A man hath joy by the {answer} of his mouth: and a word [spoken] in due season, how good [is it]! answer The heart of the righteous studieth to {answer}: but the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things. answer The preparations of the heart in man, and the {answer} of the tongue, [is] from the LORD. answer That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest {answer} the words of truth to them that send unto thee? answer Every man shall kiss [his] lips that giveth a right {answer}. answer {Answer} not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him. answer {Answer} a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit. answer My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may {answer} him that reproacheth me. answer A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not {answer}. answer I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, [and] was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no {answer}. answer What shall [one] then {answer} the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it. answer For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will {answer} thee. answer But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, {Answer} him not. answer For I beheld, and [there was] no man; even among them, and [there was] no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could {answer} a word. answer They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not {answer}, nor save him out of his trouble. answer Wherefore, when I came, [was there] no man? when I called, [was there] none to {answer}? Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers a wilder ness: their fish stinketh, because [there is] no water, and dieth for thirst. answer Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall {answer}; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I [am]. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity; answer Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did not {answer}; when I spake, ye did not hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose [that] wherein I delighted not. answer And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will {answer}; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear. answer I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did {answer}; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose [that] in which I delighted not. answer And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the LORD our God all these [things] unto us? then shalt thou {answer} them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land [that is] not yours. answer Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not {answer} thee. answer Then they shall {answer}, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them. answer Call unto me, and I will {answer} thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not. answer Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard [you]; behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass, [that] whatsoever thing the LORD shall {answer} you, I will declare [it] unto you; I will keep nothing back from you. answer Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him [that] {answer}, saying, answer Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the

LORD will {answer} him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols; answer For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will {answer} him by myself: answer And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou? that thou shalt {answer}, For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees shall be weak [as] water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to pass, saith the Lord GOD. answer Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to {answer} thee in this matter. answer Yea, the LORD will {answer} and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen: answer Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for [there is] no {answer} of God. answer I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall {answer} when I am reprov'd. answer For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall {answer} it. answer And [one] shall say unto him, What [are] these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall {answer}, [Those] with which I was wounded [in] the house of my friends. answer And no man was able to {answer} him a word, neither durst any [man] from that day forth ask him any more [questions]. answer Then shall the righteous {answer} him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed [thee]? or thirsty, and gave [thee] drink? answer And the King shall {answer} and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me. answer Then shall they also {answer} him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? answer Then shall he {answer} them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me. answer And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and {answer} me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things. answer The baptism of John, was it] from heaven, or of men? {answer} me. answer And when he returned, he found them asleep again, for their eyes were heavy,) neither wist they what to {answer} him. answer And he from within shall {answer} and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee. answer And when they bring you unto the synagogues, and unto] magistrates, and powers, take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall {answer}, or what ye shall say: answer When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall {answer} and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are: answer And they could not {answer} him again to these things. answer And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and {answer} me: answer And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his {answer}, and held their peace. answer Settle it] therefore in your hearts, not to meditate before what ye shall {answer}: answer And if I also ask you], ye will not {answer} me, nor let me] go. answer Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an {answer} to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself? answer And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no {answer}. answer Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully {answer} for myself: answer To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to {answer} for himself concerning the crime laid against him. answer I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall {answer} for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews: answer But what saith the {answer} of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of] Baal. answer <1CO9 -3> Mine {answer} to them that do examine me is this, answer <2CO5 -12> For we commend not ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to glory on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to {answer}] them which

glory in appearance, and not in heart. answer Let your speech be] alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to {answer} every man. answer <2TI4 -16> At my first {answer} no man stood with me, but all men] forsook me: I pray God] that it may not be laid to their charge. answer <1PE3 -15> But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be] ready always to give] an {answer} to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear: answer <1PE3 -21> The like figure whereunto even] baptism doth also now save us not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the {answer} of a good conscience toward God,) by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:

answer, Concordance Study answer, ICO, 9:3 answer, IKI, 9:9, IKI, 12:6, IKI, 12:7, IKI, 12:9, IKI, 18:29 answer, IPE, 3:15, IPE, 3:21 answer, ISA, 2:16, ISA, 20:10 answer, 2CH, 10:6, 2CH, 10:9, 2CH, 10:10 answer, 2CO, 5:12 answer, 2KI, 4:29, 2KI, 18:36 answer, 2SA, 3:11, 2SA, 24:13 answer, 2TI, 4:16 answer, AC, 24:10, AC, 25:16, AC, 26:2 answer, COL, 4:6 answer, DA, 3:16 answer, DE, 20:11, DE, 21:7, DE, 25:9, DE, 27:15 answer, ES, 4:13, ES, 4:15 answer, EZE, 14:4, EZE, 14:7, EZE, 21:7 answer, EZR, 4:17, EZR, 5:5, EZR, 5:11 answer, GE, 30:33, GE, 41:16, GE, 45:3 answer, HAB, 2:1, HAB, 2:11 answer, ISA, 14:32, ISA, 30:19, ISA, 36:21, ISA, 41:28, ISA, 46:7, ISA, 50:2, ISA, 58:9, ISA, 65:12, ISA, 65:24, ISA, 66:4 answer, JER, 5:19, JER, 7:27, JER, 7:29, JER, 33:3, JER, 42:4, JER, 44:20 answer, JG, 5:29 answer, JOB, 5:1, JOB, 9:3, JOB, 9:14, JOB, 9:15, JOB, 9:32, JOB, 13:22, JOB, 13:22, JOB, 14:15, JOB, 19:16, JOB, 20:2, JOB, 20:3, JOB, 23:5, JOB, 31:14, JOB, 31:35, JOB, 32:1, JOB, 32:3, JOB, 32:5, JOB, 32:14, JOB, 32:17, JOB, 32:20, JOB, 33:5, JOB, 33:12, JOB, 33:32, JOB, 35:4, JOB, 35:12, JOB, 38:3, JOB, 40:2, JOB, 40:4, JOB, 40:5 answer, JOE, 2:19 answer, JOH, 1:22, JOH, 19:9 answer, JOS, 4:7 answer, LU, 11:7, LU, 12:11, LU, 13:25, LU, 14:6, LU, 20:3, LU, 20:26, LU, 21:14, LU, 22:68 answer, MIC, 3:7 answer, MR, 11:29, MR, 11:30, MR, 14:40 answer, MT, 22:46, MT, 25:37, MT, 25:40, MT, 25:44, MT, 25:45 answer, NE, 5:8 answer, PR, 1:28, PR, 15:1, PR, 15:23, PR, 15:28, PR, 16:1, PR, 22:21, PR, 24:26, PR, 26:4, PR, 26:5, PR, 27:11, PR, 29:19 answer, PS, 27:7, PS, 65:5, PS, 86:7, PS, 91:15, PS, 102:2, PS, 108:6, PS, 119:42, PS, 143:1 answer, RO, 11:4 answer, SOS, 5:6 answer, ZEC, 13:6 answerable, EX, 38:18 answer, ICH, 12:17, ICH, 21:3, ICH, 21:26, ICH, 21:28 answer, IKI, 1:28, IKI, 1:36, IKI, 1:43, IKI, 2:22, IKI, 2:30, IKI, 3:27, IKI, 11:22, IKI, 12:13, IKI, 12:16, IKI, 13:6, IKI, 18:8, IKI, 18:18, IKI, 18:21, IKI, 18:24, IKI, 18:26, IKI, 20:4, IKI, 20:11, IKI, 20:14, IKI, 21:6, IKI, 21:20, IKI, 22:15 answer, ISA, 1:15, ISA, 1:17, ISA, 3:4, ISA, 3:6, ISA, 3:10, ISA, 3:16, ISA, 4:17, ISA, 4:20, ISA, 5:8, ISA, 6:4, ISA, 9:8, ISA, 9:12, ISA, 9:19, ISA, 9:21, ISA, 10:12, ISA, 10:22, ISA, 11:2, ISA, 12:5, ISA, 14:12, ISA, 14:28, ISA, 14:37, ISA, 14:39, ISA, 14:44, ISA, 16:18, ISA, 17:27, ISA, 17:30, ISA, 17:58, ISA, 18:7, ISA, 19:17, ISA, 20:28, ISA, 20:32, ISA, 21:4, ISA, 21:5, ISA, 22:9, ISA, 22:12, ISA, 22:14, ISA, 23:4, ISA, 25:10, ISA, 26:6, ISA, 26:14, ISA, 26:22, ISA, 28:6, ISA, 28:15, ISA, 29:9, ISA, 30:8, ISA, 30:22 answer, 2CH, 2:11, 2CH, 7:22, 2CH, 10:14, 2CH, 10:16, 2CH, 18:3, 2CH, 25:9, 2CH, 29:31, 2CH, 31:10, 2CH, 34:15, 2CH, 34:23 answer, 2KI, 1:8, 2KI, 1:10, 2KI, 1:11, 2KI, 1:12, 2KI, 2:5, 2KI, 3:8, 2KI, 3:11, 2KI, 4:13, 2KI, 4:14, 2KI, 4:26, 2KI, 6:2, 2KI, 6:3, 2KI, 6:16, 2KI, 6:22, 2KI, 6:28, 2KI, 7:2, 2KI, 7:13, 2KI, 7:19, 2KI, 8:12, 2KI, 8:13, 2KI, 8:14, 2KI, 9:19, 2KI, 9:22, 2KI, 10:13, 2KI, 10:15, 2KI, 18:36, 2KI, 20:10, 2KI, 20:15 answer, 2SA, 1:4, 2SA, 1:7, 2SA, 1:8, 2SA, 1:13, 2SA, 2:20, 2SA, 4:9, 2SA, 9:6, 2SA, 13:12, 2SA, 13:32, 2SA, 14:5, 2SA, 14:18, 2SA, 14:19, 2SA, 14:32, 2SA, 15:21, 2SA, 18:3, 2SA, 18:29, 2SA, 18:32, 2SA, 19:21, 2SA, 19:26, 2SA, 19:38, 2SA, 19:42, 2SA, 19:43, 2SA, 20:17, 2SA, 20:17, 2SA, 20:20, 2SA, 21:1, 2SA, 21:5, 2SA, 22:42 answer, AC, 3:12, AC, 4:19, AC, 5:8, AC, 5:29, AC, 8:24, AC, 8:34, AC, 8:37, AC, 9:13, AC, 10:46, AC, 11:9, AC, 15:13, AC, 19:15, AC, 21:13, AC, 22:8, AC, 22:28, AC, 24:10, AC, 24:25, AC, 25:4, AC, 25:8, AC, 25:9, AC, 25:12, AC, 25:16, AC, 26:1 answer, AM, 7:14 answer, DA, 2:5, DA, 2:7, DA, 2:8, DA, 2:10, DA, 2:14, DA, 2:15, DA, 2:20, DA, 2:26, DA, 2:27, DA, 2:47, DA, 3:16, DA, 3:24, DA, 3:25, DA, 4:19, DA, 5:17, DA, 6:12, DA, 6:13 answer, DE, 1:14, DE, 1:41 answer, ES, 1:16, ES, 5:4, ES, 5:7, ES, 6:7, ES, 7:3, ES, 7:5 answer, EX, 4:1, EX, 15:21, EX, 19:8, EX, 19:19, EX, 24:3 answer, EZE, 24:20, EZE, 37:3 answer, EZR, 10:2, EZR, 10:12 answer, GE, 18:27, GE, 23:5, GE, 23:10, GE, 23:14, GE, 24:50, GE, 27:37, GE, 27:39, GE, 31:14, GE, 31:31, GE, 31:36, GE, 31:43, GE, 34:13, GE, 35:3, GE, 40:18, GE, 41:16, GE, 42:22, GE, 43:28 answer, HAB, 2:2 answer, HAG, 2:12, HAG, 2:13, HAG, 2:14 answer, ISA, 6:11, ISA, 21:9, ISA, 36:21, ISA, 39:4 answer, JER, 7:13, JER, 11:5, JER, 23:35, JER, 23:37, JER, 35:17, JER, 36:18, JER, 44:15 answer, JG, 5:29, JG, 7:14, JG, 8:8, JG, 8:8, JG, 8:18, JG, 8:25, JG, 11:13, JG, 15:6, JG, 15:10, JG, 18:14, JG, 19:28, JG, 20:4 answer, JOS, 1:16, JOS, 2:14, JOS, 7:20, JOS, 9:24, JOS, 15:19, JOS, 17:15, JOS, 22:21, JOS, 24:16 answer, JOB, 1:7, JOB, 1:9, JOB, 2:2, JOB, 2:4, JOB, 4:1, JOB, 6:1, JOB, 8:1, JOB, 9:1, JOB, 9:16, JOB, 11:1, JOB, 11:2, JOB, 12:1, JOB, 15:1, JOB, 16:1, JOB, 18:1, JOB, 19:1, JOB, 20:1, JOB, 21:1, JOB, 22:1, JOB, 23:1, JOB, 25:1, JOB, 26:1, JOB, 32:6, JOB, 32:12, JOB, 32:15, JOB, 32:16, JOB, 34:1, JOB, 38:1, JOB, 40:1, JOB, 40:3, JOB, 40:6, JOB, 42:1 answer, JOH, 1:21, JOH, 1:26, JOH, 1:48, JOH, 1:49, JOH, 1:50, JOH, 2:18, JOH, 2:19, JOH, 3:3, JOH, 3:5, JOH, 3:9, JOH, 3:10, JOH, 3:27, JOH, 4:10, JOH, 4:13, JOH, 4:17, JOH, 5:7, JOH, 5:11, JOH, 5:17, JOH, 5:19, JOH, 6:7, JOH, 6:26, JOH, 6:29, JOH, 6:43, JOH, 6:68, JOH, 6:70, JOH, 7:16, JOH, 7:20, JOH, 7:21, JOH, 7:46, JOH, 7:47, JOH, 7:52, JOH, 8:14, JOH, 8:19, JOH, 8:33, JOH, 8:34, JOH, 8:39, JOH, 8:48, JOH, 8:49, JOH, 8:54, JOH, 9:3, JOH, 9:11, JOH, 9:20, JOH, 9:25, JOH, 9:27, JOH, 9:30, JOH, 9:34, JOH, 9:36, JOH, 10:25, JOH, 10:32, JOH, 10:33, JOH, 10:34, JOH, 11:9, JOH, 12:23, JOH, 12:30, JOH, 12:34, JOH, 13:7, JOH, 13:8, JOH, 13:26, JOH, 13:36, JOH, 13:38, JOH, 14:23, JOH, 16:31, JOH, 18:5, JOH, 18:8, JOH, 18:20, JOH, 18:23, JOH, 18:30, JOH, 18:34, JOH, 18:35, JOH, 18:36, JOH, 18:37, JOH, 19:7, JOH, 19:11, JOH, 19:15, JOH, 19:22, JOH, 20:28, JOH, 21:5 answer, LU, 1:35, LU, 1:60, LU, 3:16, LU, 4:4, LU, 4:8, LU, 7:43, LU, 8:21, LU, 8:50, LU, 9:49, LU, 10:28, LU, 10:41, LU, 11:45, LU, 13:14, LU, 13:15, LU, 14:5, LU, 17:20, LU, 17:37, LU, 19:40, LU, 20:3, LU, 20:7, LU, 20:24, LU, 22:51, LU, 23:3, LU, 23:9 answer, MIC, 6:5 answer, MR, 3:33, MR, 5:9, MR, 6:37, MR, 7:6, MR, 7:28, MR, 8:4, MR, 8:28, MR, 9:5, MR, 9:12, MR, 9:17, MR, 9:38, MR, 10:3, MR, 10:5, MR, 10:20, MR, 10:29, MR, 10:51, MR, 11:14, MR, 11:29, MR, 11:33, MR, 12:28, MR, 12:29, MR, 12:34, MR, 12:35, MR, 14:20, MR, 14:48, MR, 14:61, MR, 15:3, MR, 15:5, MR, 15:9, MR, 15:12 answer, MT, 4:4, MT, 8:8, MT, 11:4, MT, 11:25, MT, 12:38, MT, 12:39, MT, 12:48, MT, 13:11, MT, 13:37, MT, 14:28, MT, 15:3, MT, 15:13, MT, 15:15, MT, 15:23, MT, 15:24, MT, 15:26, MT, 15:28, MT, 16:2, MT, 16:16, MT, 16:17, MT, 17:4, MT, 17:11, MT, 17:17, MT, 19:4, MT, 19:27, MT, 20:13, MT, 20:22, MT, 21:21, MT, 21:24, MT, 21:27, MT, 21:29, MT, 21:30, MT, 22:1, MT, 22:29, MT, 24:4, MT, 25:9, MT, 25:12, MT, 25:26, MT, 26:23, MT, 26:25, MT, 26:33, MT, 26:63, MT, 26:66, MT, 27:12, MT, 27:14, MT, 27:21, MT, 27:25, MT, 28:5 answer, NE, 2:20, NE, 6:4, NE, 8:6 answer, NU, 11:28, NU, 22:18, NU, 23:12, NU, 23:26, NU, 32:31 answer, PS, 18:41, PS, 81:7, PS, 99:6, PS, 118:5 answer, RE, 7:13 answer, RU, 2:4, RU, 2:6, RU, 2:11, RU, 3:9 answer, ZEC, 1:10, ZEC, 1:12, ZEC, 1:13, ZEC, 1:19, ZEC, 3:4, ZEC, 4:4, ZEC, 4:5, ZEC, 4:6, ZEC, 4:11, ZEC, 4:12, ZEC, 4:13, ZEC, 5:2, ZEC, 6:4, ZEC, 6:5 answer, PS, 99:8, PS, 138:3 answer, ISA, 26:14 answer, JOB, 16:3 answer, JOH, 18:22 answer, MT, 26:62 answer, MR, 14:60, MR, 15:4 answer, IKI, 18:24 answer, ISA, 28:15 answer, EC, 5:20, EC, 10:19 answer, GA, 4:25 answer, JOB, 12:4 answer, LU, 3:11 answer, MR, 8:29, MR, 9:19, MR, 10:24 answer, PR, 18:13, PR, 18:23, PR, 27:19 answer, LU, 1:19, LU, 4:12, LU, 5:5, LU, 5:22, LU, 5:31, LU, 6:3, LU, 7:22, LU, 7:40, LU, 9:19, LU, 9:20, LU, 9:41, LU, 10:27, LU, 10:30, LU, 13:2, LU, 13:8, LU, 14:3, LU, 15:29, LU, 17:17, LU, 20:34, LU, 20:39, LU, 23:40, LU, 24:18 answer, MT, 3:15 answer, MR, 11:22, MR, 11:33, MR, 12:17, MR, 12:24, MR, 13:2, MR, 13:5, MR, 15:2 answer, TIT, 2:9 answer, JOB, 21:34, JOB, 34:36 answer, LU, 2:47

God 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + {God} forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql God 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- answer of {God}.[ql Often 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. {Often} used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql again 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer {again}, reply against.[ql against 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer again, reply {against}.[ql again 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer {again}, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against.[ql against 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak {against}.[ql answer 0612 # apokrisis {ap-ok'-ree-sis}; from 611; a response: -- {answer}.[ql answer 1906 # eperotema {ep-er-o'-tay-mah}; from 1905; an inquiry: -- {answer}.[ql answer 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- {answer} of God.[ql answer 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- {answer} again, reply against.[ql answer 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- {answer} (for self), clearing of self, defence.[ql answer 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- {answer} again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against.[ql answer 4960 # sustoicheo {soos-toy-kheh'-o}; from 4862 and 4748; to file together (as soldiers in ranks), i.e. (figuratively) to correspond to: -- {answer} to.[ql answer 0611 # apokrinomai {ap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}; from 575 and krino; to conclude for oneself, i.e. (by implication) to respond; by Hebraism [compare 6030] to begin to speak (where an address is expected): -- {answer}.[ql answer 5274 # hupolambano {hoop-ol-am-ban'-o}; from 5259 and 2983; to take from below, i.e. carry upward; figuratively, to take up, i.e. continue a discourse or topic; mentally, to assume (presume): -- {answer}, receive, suppose.[ql answer 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- {answer} (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql answer 2036 # epo {ep'-o}; a primary verb (used only in the definite past tense, the others being borrowed from 2046, 4483, and 5346); to speak or say (by word or writing): -- {answer}, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell. Compare 3004.[ql any 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- {any} but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql but 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any {but} (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql cannot 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [{can-]not}, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql clearing 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), {clearing} of self, defence.[ql compounds 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in {compounds} in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql contradict 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, {contradict}, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against.[ql defence 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing of self, {defence}.[ql defence 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a

compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make {defence}, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql deny 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, {deny}, gainsay(- er), speak against.[ql excuse 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, {excuse} (self), speak for self.[ql for 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer ({for} self), clearing of self, defence.[ql for 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer ({for} self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql for 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak {for} self.[ql forbear 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X {forbear}, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql forbid 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God {forbid}, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql gainsay 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, deny, {gainsay}(- er), speak against.[ql in 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds {in} substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql in 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise {in}), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql in 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used {in} compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql lack 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + {lack}, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql lest 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, {lest}, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql make 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), {make} defence, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql neither 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, {neither}, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql never 3361 # me {may}; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, {never}, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially

the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql no 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, {no} (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql none 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), {none}, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql nor 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, {nor}, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql not 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that {not}, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql nothing 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, {nothing}, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql of 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}]; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing {of} self, defence.[ql of 5538 # chrematismos {khray-mat-is-mos'}]; from 5537; a divine response or revelation: -- answer {of} God.[ql relations 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same {relations}. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql reply 0470 # antapokrinomai {an-tap-ok-ree'-nom-ahee}]; from 473 and 611; to contradict or dispute: -- answer again, {reply} against.[ql same 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the {same} relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql self 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}]; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for {self}), clearing of self, defence.[ql self 0627 # apologia {ap-ol-og-ee'-ah}]; from the same as 626; a plea ("apology"): -- answer (for self), clearing of {self}, defence.[ql self 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}]; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for {self}), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self.[ql self 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}]; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for {self}.[ql self 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}]; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, excuse ({self}), speak for self.[ql speak 0483 # antilego {an-til'-eg-o}]; from 473 and 3004; to dispute, refuse: -- answer again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), {speak} against.[ql speak 0626 # apologeomai {ap-ol-og-eh'-om-ahee}]; middle voice from a compound of 575 and 3056; to give an account (legal plea) of oneself, i.e. exculpate (self): -- answer (for self), make defence, excuse (self), {speak} for self.[ql substantially 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in {substantially} the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql that 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctionally)

lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, {that} not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql that 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but ({that}), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql the 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially {the} same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql therefore 0687 # ara {ar'-ah}]; a form of 686, denoting an interrogation to which a negative answer is presumed: -- {therefore}.[ql to 4960 # sustoicheo {soos-toy-kheh'-o}]; from 4862 and 4748; to file together (as soldiers in ranks), i.e. (figuratively) to correspond to: -- answer {to}.[ql un 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, {un}[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql used 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X {wise} in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql wise 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X {wise} in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], without. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql without 3361 # me {may}]; a primary particle of qualified negation (whereas 3756 expresses an absolute denial); (adverbially) not, (conjunctively) lest; also (as an interrogative implying a negative answer [whereas 3756 expects an affirmative one]) whether: -- any but (that), X forbear, + God forbid, + lack, lest, neither, never, no (X wise in), none, nor, [can-]not, nothing, that not, un[-taken], {without}. Often used in compounds in substantially the same relations. See also 3362, 3363, 3364, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3378.[ql

* answer , 0611 apokrinomai , 0612 apokrisis , 0626 apologeomai , 0627 apologia , 1906 eperotema ,

answer -0611 {answer}, answered, answerest, answereth, answering, answer -0612 {answer}, answer -0626 {answer}, answered, defence, excuse, excusing, made, spake, answer -0627 {answer}, clearing, defence, answer -1906 {answer}, answered -0611 answer, {answered}, answerest, answereth, answering, answered -0626 answer, {answered}, defence, excuse, excusing, made, spake, answerest -0611 answer, answered, {answerest}, answereth, answering, answereth -0611 answer, answered, answerest, {answereth}, answering, answereth -4960 {answereth}, answering -0488 again, {answering}, measured, answering -0611 answer, answered, answerest, answereth, {answering},

answer -0559 and , {answer} , answered , appoint , appointed , as , avouched , bade , bid , bidden , boast , call , called , certified , challengeth , charged , command , commanded , commandeth , commandment , commune , consider , declared , demanded , desired , desirerth , determined , expressly , intend , intendest , name , named , people , plainly , promised , promisedst , published , purpose , reported , requirest , said , saidst , saith , say , sayest , saying , spake , spakest , speak , speaketh , spoken , strong , suppose , talked , tell , termed , the , think , thinking , thought , told , use , uttereth , verily , yet , answer -1696 and , {answer} , appointed , bade , badest , bid , commanded , commune , communed , communing , declare , declared , destroyed , father , gave , give , named , promised , promisedst , pronounce , pronounced , published , rehearsed , said , saidst , saith , say , spake , spakest , speak , speaketh , speaking , spoken , spokesman , subdue , subdueth , talk , talked , talkest , talketh , talking , taught , tell , telleth , telling , thought , told , useth , utter , uttered , uttereth , wont , answer -1697 acts , advice , affairs , {answer} , answered , any , because , book , business , care , case , cause , causes , certain , chronicles , commandment , commandments , commune , communication , counsel , dealings , decree , deed , deeds , disease , done , due , duty , effect , eloquent , errand , groves , hurt , language , manner , matter , matters , message , nothing , oracle , ought , parts , portion , promise , provision , purpose , questions , rate , reason , report , request , said , sake , sakes , say , saying , sayings , sentence , so , some , sort , spakest , speech , spoken , talk , task , tasks , the , thing , things , thought , tidings , was , what , wherewith , whit , word , words , work , works , answer -3045 acknowledge , acknowledged , acquaintance , acquainted , advise , {answer} , appointed , assuredly , aware , can , certain , come , comprehend , consider , considereth , could , cunning , declare , declared , discern , discerneth , discovered , endued , familiar , famous , feel , felt , have , images , instructed , kinsfolks , kinsman , knew , knewest , know , knowest , knoweth , knowing , knowledge , known , madest , mark , perceive , perceived , perceivest , privy , prognosticators , regardeth , respect , shew , shewed , skilful , skill , sure , surety , taught , teach , tell , unawares , understand , understood , will , wist , wit , wot , wotteth , answer -4405 {answer} , byword , matter , say , speak , speaking , speech , speeches , talking , word , words , answer -4617 {answer} , himself , answer -6030 account , {answer} , answered , answeredst , answerest , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answer -6600 {answer} , letter , matter , word , answer -7725 again , {answer} , answered , answereth , averse , back , bring , bringeth , bringing , brought , call , came , camest , carried , carry , case , cease , chief , come , cometh , consider , considereth , convert , converted , converting , converts , deliver , deny , drawn , drew , father , fetch , fro , gave , get , give , go , gone , hinder , home , let , manasseh , more , past , pay , perverted , pull , put , recall , recompense , recompensed , recover , recovered , refresheth , relieve , render , rendered , repent , reported , requite , requited , requiting , rescue , restore , restored , restorer , restoreth , retire , return , returned , returneth , reverse , reward , rewardeth , sent , set , slidden , taken , turn , turned , turnest , turneth , turning , was , went , withdraw , withdrawest , withdrawn , withdrew , answer -8421 {answer} , answered , restored , returned , answerable -5980 against , {answerable} , at , beside , hard , over , points , answered -0559 and , answer , {answered} , appoint , appointed , as , avouched , bade , bid , bidden , boast , call , called , certified , challengeth , charged , command , commanded , commandeth , commandment , commune , consider , declared , demanded , desired , desirerth , determined , expressly , intend , intendest , name , named , people , plainly , promised , promisedst , published , purpose , reported , requirest , said , saidst , saith , say , sayest , saying , spake , spakest , speak , speaketh , spoken , strong , suppose , talked , tell , termed , the , think , thinking , thought , told , use , uttereth , verily , yet , answer -1697 acts , advice , affairs , answer , {answered} , any , because , book , business , care , case , cause , causes , certain , chronicles , commandment , commandments , commune , communication , counsel , dealings , decree , deed , deeds , disease , done , due , duty , effect , eloquent , errand , groves , hurt , language , manner , matter , matters , message , nothing , oracle , ought , parts , portion , promise , provision , purpose , questions , rate , reason , report , request , said , sake , sakes , say , saying , sayings , sentence , so , some , sort , spakest , speech , spoken , talk , task , tasks , the , thing , things , thought , tidings , was , what , wherewith , whit , word , words , work , works , answered -6030 account , answer , {answered} , answeredst , answerest , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answered -6032 {answered} , spake , answered -6039 affliction , {answered} , answered -7725 again , answer , {answered} , answereth , averse , back , bring , bringeth , bringing , brought , call , came , camest , carried , carry , case , cease , chief , come , cometh , consider , considereth , convert , converted , converting , converts , deliver , deny , drawn , drew , father , fetch , fro , gave , get , give , go , gone , hinder , home , let , manasseh , more , past , pay , perverted , pull , put , recall , recompense , recompensed , recover , recovered , refresheth , relieve , render , rendered , repent , reported , requite , requited , requiting , rescue , restore , restored , restorer , restoreth , retire , return , returned , returneth , reverse , reward , rewardeth , sent , set , slidden , taken , turn , turned , turnest , turneth , turning , was , went , withdraw , withdrawest , withdrawn , withdrew , answer -8421 answer , {answered} , restored , returned , answeredst -6030 account , answer , answered , {answeredst} , answerest , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answerest -6030 account , answer , answered , answeredst , {answerest} , answereth , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answereth -6030 account , answer , answered , answeredst , answerest , {answereth} , bear , beareth , brought , cry , hear , heard , heardest , hearest , lift , low , said , sang , scholar , shout , sing , spake , speak , testified , testifieth , testify , witness , answereth -7725 again , answer , answered , {answereth} , averse , back , bring , bringeth , bringing , brought , call , came , camest , carried , carry , case , cease , chief , come , cometh , consider , considereth , convert , converted , converting , converts , deliver , deny , drawn , drew , father , fetch , fro , gave , get , give , go , gone , hinder , home , let , manasseh , more , past , pay , perverted , pull , put , recall , recompense , recompensed , recover , recovered , refresheth , relieve , render , rendered , repent , reported , requite , requited , requiting , rescue , restore , restored , restorer , restoreth , retire , return , returned , returneth , reverse , reward , rewardeth , sent , set , slidden , taken , turn , turned , turnest , turneth , turning , was , went , withdraw , withdrawest , withdrawn , withdrew , answers -8666 {answers} , expired , return .

answer 0559 -- /amar -- {answer}, appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify, challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-ment), commune, consider, declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X intend, name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against, of), X still, X suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use[speech], utter, X verily, X yet. answer 0561 -- /emer -- {answer}, X appointed unto him, saying, speech, word. answer 1696 -- dabar -- {answer}, appoint, bid, command, commune, declare, destroy, give, name, promise, pronounce, rehearse, say, speak, be spokesman, subdue, talk, teach, tell, think, use [entreaties], utter, X well, X work. answer 1697 -- dabar -- act, advice, affair, {answer}, X any such (thing), because of, book, business, care, case, cause, certain rate, + chronicles, commandment, X commune(-ication), + concern[-ing], + confer, counsel, + dearth, decree, deed, X disease, due, duty, effect, + eloquent, errand, [evil favoured-]ness, + glory, + harm, hurt, + iniquity, + judgment, language, + lying, manner, matter, message, [no] thing, oracle, X ought, X parts, + pertaining, + please, portion, + power, promise, provision, purpose, question, rate, reason, report, request, X (as hast) said, sake, saying, sentence, + sign, + so, some [uncleanness], somewhat to say, + song, speech, X spoken, talk, task, + that, X there done, thing (concerning), thought, + thus, tidings, what[-soever], + wherewith, which, word, work. answer 3045 -- yada\ -- acknowledge, acquaintance(-ted with), advise, {answer}, appoint, assuredly, be aware, [un-]awares, can[- not], certainly, comprehend, consider, X could they, cunning, declare, be diligent, (can, cause to) discern, discover, endued with, familiar friend, famous, feel, can have, be [ig-]norant, instruct, kinsfolk, kinsman, (cause to let, make) know, (come to give, have, take) knowledge, have [knowledge], (be, make, make to be, make self) known, + be learned, + lie by man, mark, perceive, privy to, X prognosticator, regard, have respect, skilful, shew, can (man of) skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have [understanding], X will be, wist, wit, wot. answer 4405 -- millah -- + {answer}, by-word, matter, any thing (what) to say, to speak(-ing), speak, talking, word. answer 4617 -- ma\aneh -- {answer}, X himself. answer 6030 -- \anah -- give account, afflict, (cause to, give) {answer}, bring low, cry, hear, Leanoth, lift up, say, X scholar, (give a) shout, sing (together by course), speak, testify, utter, (bear) witness. answer 6031 -- \anah -- abase self, afflict(-ion, self), {answer}, chasten self, deal hardly with, defile, exercise, force, gentleness, humble (self), hurt, ravish, sing, submit self, weaken, X in any wise. answer 6032 -- \anah -- {answer}, speak. answer 6600 -- pithgam -- {answer}, letter, matter, word. answer 7725 shuwb -- -- ([break, build, circumcise, dig, do anything, do evil, feed, lay down, lie down, lodge, make, rejoice, send, take, weep]) X again, (cause to) {answer} (+ again), X in any case (wise), X at all, averse, bring (again, back, home again), call [to mind], carry again (back), cease, X certainly, come again (back), X consider, + continually, convert, deliver (again), + deny, draw back, fetch home again, X fro, get [oneself] (back) again, X give (again), go again (back, home), [go] out, hinder, let, [see] more, X needs, be past, X pay, pervert, pull in again, put (again, up again), recall, recompense, recover, refresh, relieve, render (again), requite, rescue, restore, retrieve, (cause to, make to) return, reverse, reward, + say nay, send back, set again, slide. answer 8421 -- tuwb -- answer, restore, return (an {answer}). answer 8421 -- tuwb -- {answer}, restore, return (an answer). answer 8666 -- t@shuwbah -- {answer}, be expired, return. answer 0470 ** antapokrinomai ** {answer} again, reply against. answer 0483 ** antilego ** {answer} again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against. answer 0611 ** apokrinomai ** {answer}. answer 0612 ** apokrisis ** {answer}. answer 0626 ** apologeomai ** {answer} (for self), make defence, excuse (self), speak for self. answer 0627 ** apologia ** {answer} (for self), clearing of self, defence. answer 1906 ** eperotema ** {answer}. answer 2036 ** epo ** {answer}, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell. answer 4960 ** sustoicheo ** {answer} to. answer 5274 ** hupolambano ** {answer}, receive, suppose. answer 5538 ** chrematismos ** {answer} of God.

answer an answer 0612 -apokrisis-> answer and answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer and
answer 2036 -epo-> answer answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer answer 0612 -apokrisis-> answer
..... answer 0626 -apologeomai-> answer answer 0627 -apologia-> answer because I shall answer
0626 -apologeomai-> answer but the answer 1906 -eperotema-> answer his answer 0612 -apokrisis->
answer not answer 0470 -antapokrinomai-> answer shall answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer
shall he answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer somewhat to answer them which glory 2744 -kauchaomai->
answer the answer 5538 -chrematismos-> answer thing ye shall answer 0626 -apologeomai-> answer
..... to answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answer to answer 0627 -apologia-> answer to give an answer
0627 -apologia-> answer unto us ; and he shall answer 0611 -apokrinomai- > answer what ye shall
answer 0626 -apologeomai-> answer you , ye will not answer 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And
answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered and answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered and answered
0626 -apologeomai-> answered And he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And I answered
0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And she answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered And they answered
0611 -apokrinomai-> answered answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered but he answered 0611 -
apokrinomai-> answered But he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered he answered 0611 -
apokrinomai-> answered He answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered him , answered 0611 -
apokrinomai-> answered I answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered it , he answered 0611 -
apokrinomai-> answered it ? They answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered man answered 0611 -
apokrinomai-> answered that he answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered that he had answered 0611
-apokrinomai-> answered They answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered things : but he answered
0611 -apokrinomai-> answered unto him , Thou hast answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> answered While
he answered 0626 -apologeomai-> answered ye ? They answered 0611 -apokrinomai-> Answerest
Answerest 0611 -apokrinomai-> Answerest unto him , Answerest 0611 -apokrinomai-> answereth
and answereth 4960 -sustoicheo-> answereth answereth 0611 -apokrinomai-> answereth He
answereth 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering And he answering 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering
answering 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering answering 5274 -hupolambano-> answering he answering
0611 -apokrinomai-> answering They answering 0611 -apokrinomai-> answering things ; not
answering 0488 -antimetreo-> answers and answers 0612 -apokrisis->

answer 0559 ## >amar {aw-mar'}; a primitive root; to say (used with great latitude): -- {answer}, appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify, challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-ment), commune, consider, declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X intend, name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against, of), X still, X suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use [speech], utter, X verily, X yet.

[ql answer 0561 ## >emer {ay'-mer'}; from 559; something said: -- {answer}, X appointed unto him, saying, speech, word.

[ql answer 1696 ## dabar {daw-bar'}; a primitive root; perhaps properly, to arrange; but used figuratively (of words), to speak; rarely (in a destructive sense) to subdue: -- {answer}, appoint, bid, command, commune, declare, destroy, give, name, promise, pronounce, rehearse, say, speak, be spokesman, subdue, talk, teach, tell, think, use [entreaties], utter, X well, X work.

[ql answer 1697 ## dabar {daw-baw'}; from 1696; a word; by implication, a matter (as spoken of) or thing; adverbially, a cause: -- act, advice, affair, {answer}, X any such (thing), because of, book, business, care, case, cause, certain rate, + chronicles, commandment, X commune(-ication), + concern[-ing], + confer, counsel, + dearth, decree, deed, X disease, due, duty, effect, + eloquent, errand, [evil favoured-]ness, + glory, + harm, hurt, + iniquity, + judgment, language, + lying, manner, matter, message, [no] thing, oracle, X ought, X parts, + pertaining, + please, portion, + power, promise, provision, purpose, question, rate, reason, report, request, X (as hast) said, sake, saying, sentence, + sign, + so, some [uncleanness], somewhat to say, + song, speech, X spoken, talk, task, + that, X there done, thing (concerning), thought, + thus, tidings, what[- soever], + wherewith, which, word, work.

[ql answer 3045 ## yada< {yaw-dah'}; a primitive root; to know (properly, to ascertain by seeing); used in a great variety of senses, figuratively, literally, euphemistically and inferentially (including observation, care, recognition; and causatively, instruction, designation, punishment, etc.) [as follow]: -- acknowledge, acquaintance(-ted with), advise, {answer}, appoint, assuredly, be aware, [un-]awares, can[-not], certainly, comprehend, consider, X could they, cunning, declare, be diligent, (can, cause to) discern, discover, endued with, familiar friend, famous, feel, can have, be [ig-]norant, instruct, kinsfolk, kinsman, (cause to let, make) know, (come to give, have, take) knowledge, have [knowledge], (be, make, make to be, make self) known, + be learned, + lie by man, mark, perceive, privy to, X prognosticator, regard, have respect, skilful, shew, can (man of) skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have [understanding], X will be, wist, wit, wot

[ql answer 4405 ## millah {mil-law'}; from 4448 (plural masculine as if from milleh {mil-leh'}); a word; collectively, a discourse; figuratively, a topic: -- + {answer}, by-word, matter, any thing (what) to say, to speak(-ing), speak, talking, word.

[ql answer 4617 ## ma



eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

**Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:

[eBibleProductions.com](#)
[eBibleSoftware.com](#)
[eBibleReferences.com](#)
[eBibleAudio.com](#)
[eBiblePhotos.com](#)
[eBibleVideo.com](#)
[BibleBookStudies.com](#)
[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)
[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)
[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)
[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)
[BibleWordStudies.com](#)
[eBible-Studies.com](#)
[eBibleBibles.com](#)
[eBibleBooks.com](#)
[eBibleConcordances.com](#)
[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)
[eBibleDictionary.com](#)
[eBibleGreek.com](#)
[eBibleHebrew.com](#)
[eBibleLanguages.com](#)
[eBiblePhrases.com](#)
[eBiblePictures.com](#)
[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)
[eBibleVerses.com](#)
[eBibleWords.com](#)
[ScreenSaviours.com](#)
[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)
[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)
[InternetStudyBible.com](#)
[eBibleRadio.com](#)

eBibleeBooks.com

eBibleSearch.com

Enter Your Name:

Enter your Email:

[Free KJV Bible Ebook](#)

eBible Words

1. [2. English Word Language Transliterations](#)
3. [English Word Synonyms Thesaurus](#)
4. [English Word Dictionary](#)
5. [English Word Concordances](#)
6. [English Word Phrases Indexes](#)
7. [English Word Combinations Complete Studies](#)

[Jump to start of file](#)

Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

answer Interlinear Index Study answer GEN 030 033 So shall my righteousness <06666 +ts@daqah > {answer} <06030 + for me in time <03117 +yowm > to come <04279 +machar > , when <03588 +kiy > it shall come <00935 +bow> > for my hire <07937 +shakar > before thy face <06440 +paniym > : every <03605 +kol > one <03605 +kol > that [is] not speckled <05348 +naqod > and spotted <02921 +tala> > among the goats <05795 + , and brown <02345 +chuwmm > among the sheep <03775 +keseb > , that shall be counted stolen <01589 +ganab > with me . answer GEN 041 016 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > answered <06030 + Pharaoh <06547 +Par , saying <00559 +>amar > , [It is] not in me : God <00430 +>elohiym > shall give Pharaoh <06547 +Par an {answer} <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > . answer GEN 045 003 And Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > said <00559 +>amar > unto his brethren <00251 +>ach > , I [am] Joseph <03130 +Yowceph > ; doth my father <1> yet <05750 + live <02416 +chay > ? And his brethren <00251 +>ach > could <03201 +yakol > not {answer} <06030 + him ; for they were troubled <00926 +bahal > at his presence <06440 +paniym > . answer DEU 020 011 And it shall be , if <00518 +>im > it make thee {answer} <06030 + of peace <07965 +shalowm > , and open <06605 +pathach > unto thee , then it shall be , [that] all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + [that is] found <04672 +matsa> > therein shall be tributaries <04522 +mac > unto thee , and they shall serve <05647 + thee . answer DEU 021 007 And they shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Our hands <3027yad > have not shed <08210 +shaphak > this <02088 +zeh > blood <01818 +dam > , neither <03808 +lo> > have our eyes <05869 + seen <07200 +ra>ah > [it] . answer DEU 025 009 Then shall his brother s <02994 +Y@bemeth > wife <02994 +Y@bemeth > come <05066 +nagash > unto him in the presence <05869 + of the elders <02205 +zaqen > , and loose <02502 +chalats > his shoe <05275 +na from off <05921 + his foot <07272 +regel > , and spit <03417 +yaraq > in his face <06440 +paniym > , and shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , So <03602 +kakah > shall it be done <06213 + unto that man <00376 +>iysh > that will not build <01129 +banah > up his brother s <00251 +>ach > house <01004 +bayith > . answer DEU 027 015 Cursed <00779 +>arar > [be] the man <00376 +>iysh > that maketh <06213 + [any] graven <06459 +pecel > or molten <04541 +maccekah > image , an abomination <08441 +tow unto the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , the work <04639 +ma of the hands <03027 +yad > of the craftsman <02976 +ya>ash > , and putteth <07760 +suwm > [it] in [a] secret <05643 +cether > [place] . And all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + shall {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > , Amen <00543 +>amen > . answer JOS 004 007 Then ye shall {answer} <00559 +>amar > them , That the waters <04325 +mayim > of Jordan <03383 +Yarden > were cut <03772 +karath > off before <06440 +paniym > the ark <00727 +>arawn > of the covenant <01285 +b@riyth > of the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > ; when it passed <05674 + over <05674 + Jordan <03383 +Yarden > , the waters <04325 +mayim > of Jordan <03383 +Yarden > were cut <03772 +karath > off : and these <00428 +>el - leh > stones <68> shall be for a memorial <02146 +zikrown > unto the children <01121 +ben > of Israel <03478 +Yisra>el > for ever <05769 + . answer JUDG 005 029 Her wise <02450 +chakam > ladies <08282 +sarah > answered <06030 + her , yea <00637 +>aph > , she returned <07725 +shuwb > {answer} <00559 +>amar > to herself , answer 1SA 002 016 And [if] any man <00376 +>iysh > said <00559 +>amar > unto him , Let them not fail to burn <06999 +qatar > the fat <02459 +cheleb > presently <03117 +yowm > , and [then] take <03947 +laqach > [as much] as thy soul <05315 +nephesh > desireth <08378 +ta>avah > ; then he would {answer} <00559 +>amar > him , [Nay] ; but thou shalt give <05414 +nathan > [it me] now : and if <00518 +>im > not , I will take <03947 +laqach > [it] by force <02394 +chozqah > . answer 1SA 020 010 Then said <00559 +>amar > David <01732 +David > to Jonathan <03083 +Y@hownathan > , Who <04310 +miy > shall tell <05046 +nagad > me ? or <00176 +>ow > what <04100 +mah > [if <00176 +>ow >] thy father <1> {answer} <06030 + thee roughly <07186 +qasheh > ? answer 2SA 003 011 And he could <03201 +yakol > not {answer} <07725 +shuwb > Abner <74> a word <01697 +dabar > again <05750 + , because he feared <03372 +yare> > him . answer 2SA 024 013 So Gad <01410 +Gad > came <00935 +bow> > to David <01732 +David > , and told <05046 +nagad > him , and said <00559 +>amar > unto him , Shall seven <07651 +sheba< > years <08141 +shaneh > of famine <07458 +ra come <00935 +bow> > unto thee in thy land <00776 +>erets > ? or wilt thou flee <05127 +nuwc > three <07969 +shalowsh > months <02320 +chodesh > before <06440 +paniym > thine enemies <06862 +tsar > , while they pursue <07291 +radaph > thee ? or that there be three <07969 +shalowsh > days <03117 +yowm > pestilence <01698 +deber > in thy land <00776 +>erets > ? now <06258 + advise <03045 +yada< > , and see <07200 +ra>ah > what <04100 +mah > {answer} <01697 +dabar > I shall return <07725 +shuwb > to him that sent <07971 +shalach > me . answer 1KI 009 009 And they shall {answer} <00559 +>amar > , Because they forsook <05800 + the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > their God <00430 +>elohiym > , who <00834 +>aher > brought <03318 +yatsa> > forth <03318 +yatsa> > their fathers <1> out of the land <00776 +>erets > of Egypt <04714 +Mitsrayim > , and have taken <02388 +chazaq > hold <02388 +chazaq > upon other <00312 +>acher > gods <00430 +>elohiym > , and have worshipped <07812 +shachah > them , and served <05647 + them : therefore hath the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah

> brought <00935 +bow> > upon them all <03605 +kol > this <02063 +zo>th > evil <07451 +ra<> . answer 1KI 012 006 And king <04428 +melek > Rehoboam <07346 +R@chab consulted <03289 +ya with the old <02205 +zaqen > men , that stood <05975 + before Solomon <08010 +Sh@lomoh > his father <1> while he yet lived <02416 +chay > , and said <00559 +>amar > , How <00349 +>eyk > do ye advise <03289 +ya that I may {answer} <01697 +dabar > this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + ? answer 1KI 012 007 And they spake <01696 +dabar > unto him , saying <00559 +>amar > , If <00518 +>im > thou wilt be a servant <05650 + unto this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + this <02088 +zeh > day <03117 +yowm > , and wilt serve <05647 + them , and {answer} <06030 + them , and speak <01696 +dabar > good <02896 +towb > words <01697 +dabar > to them , then they will be thy servants <05650 + for ever . answer 1KI 012 009 And he said <00559 +>amar > unto them , What <04100 +mah > counsel <03289 +ya give ye that we may {answer} <01697 +dabar > this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + , who <00834 +>aher > have spoken <01696 +dabar > to me , saying <00559 +>amar > , Make the yoke <05923 +

which <00834 +>aher > thy father <1> did put <05414 +nathan > upon us lighter <07043 +qalal > ? answer 1KI 018 029 And it came <01961 +hayah > to pass , when midday <06672 +tsohar > was past <05674 + , and they prophesied <05012 +naba> > until <05704 + the [time] of the offering <05927 + of the [evening] sacrifice <04503 +minchah > , that [there was] neither <00369 +>ayin > voice <06963 +qowl > , nor <00369 +>ayin > any to {answer} <06030 + , nor <00369 +>ayin > any that regarded <07182 +qesheb > . answer 2KI 004 029 Then he said <00559 +>amar > to Gehazi <01522 +Geychaziy > , Gird <02296 +chagar > up thy loins <04975 +mothen > , and take <03947 +laqach > my staff <04938 +mish in thine hand <03027 +yad > , and go <03212 +yalak > thy way <01870 +derek > : if <03588 +kiy > thou meet <04672 +matsa> > any man <00376 +>iysh > , salute <01288 +barak > him not ; and if <03588 +kiy > any <00376 +>iysh > salute <01288 +barak > thee , {answer} <06030 + him not again : and lay <07760 +suwm > my staff <04938 +mish upon the face <06440 +paniyim > of the child <05288 +na . Answer 2KI 018 036 But the people <05971 + held <02790 +charash > their peace <02790 +charash > , and answered <06030 + him not a word <01697 +dabar > : for the king s <04428 +melek > commandment <04687 +mitsvah > was , saying <00559 +>amar > , {Answer} <06030 + him not . answer 2CH 010 006 And king <04428 +melek > Rehoboam <07346 +R@chab took counsel <03289 +ya with the old <02205 +zaqen > men that had <01961 +hayah > stood <05975 + before <06440 +paniyim > Solomon <08010 +Sh@lomoh > his father <25> while he yet lived <02416 +chay > , saying <00559 +>amar > , What <00349 +>eyk > counsel <03289 +ya give ye [me] to return <07725 +shuwb > {answer} <01697 +dabar > to this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + ? answer 2CH 010 009 And he said <00559 +>amar > unto them , What <04100 +mah > advice <03289 +ya give ye that we may return <07725 +shuwb > {answer} <01697 +dabar > to this <02088 +zeh > people <05971 + , which <00834 +>aher > have spoken <01696 +dabar > to me , saying <00559 +>amar > , Ease <07043 +qalal > somewhat the yoke <05923 +

that thy father <25> did put <05414 +nathan > upon us ? answer 2CH 010 010 And the young <03206 +yeled > men that were brought <01431 +gadal > up with him spake <01696 +dabar > unto him , saying <00559 +>amar > , Thus <03541 +koh > shalt thou {answer} <00559 +>amar > the people <05971 + that spake <01696 +dabar > unto thee , saying <00559 +>amar > , Thy father <25> made our yoke <05923 +

heavy <03513 +kabad > , but make thou [it] somewhat lighter <07043 +qalal > for us ; thus <03541 +koh > shalt thou say <00559 +>amar > unto them , My little <06996 +qatan > [finger] shall be thicker <05666 + than my father s <1> loins <04975 +mothen > . answer EZR 004 017 . [Then] sent <07972 +sh@lach > the king <04430 +melek > an {answer} <06600 +pithgam > unto Rehum <07348 +R@chuwim > the chancellor , and [to] Shimshai <08124 +Shimshay > the scribe <05613 +capher > , and [to] the rest <07606 +sh@>ar > of their companions <03675 +k@nath > that dwell <03488 +y@thiyb > in Samaria <08115 +Shomrayin > , and [unto] the rest <07606 +sh@>ar > beyond <05675 + the river <05103 +n@har > , Peace <08001 +sh@lam > , and at such <03706 +k@ a time . answer EZR 005 005 But the eye <05870 + of their God <00426 +>elahh > was upon the elders <07868 +siyb > of the Jews <03062 +Y@huwda>iy > , that they could not cause them to cease <00989 +b@tel > , till <05705 + the matter <02941 +ta came <01946 +huwk > to Darius <01868 +Dar@yavesh > : and then <00116 +>edayin > they returned <08421 +tuwb > {answer} <08421 +tuwb > by letter <05407 +nisht@van > concerning <05922 + this <01836 +den > [matter] . answer EZR 005 011 And thus <03660 +k@nema> > they returned <08421 +tuwb > us {answer} <06600 +pithgam > , saying <00560 +>amar > , We are the servants <05649 + of the God <00426

+>elahh > of heaven <08065 +shamayin > and earth <00772 +>ara< > , and build <01129 +banah > the house <01005 +bayith > that was builded <01124 +b@na> > these <01836 +den > many <07690 +saggiy> > years <08140 +sh@nah > ago <06928 +qadmah > , which a great <07229 +rab > king <04430 +melek > of Israel <03479 +Yisra>el > builded <01124 +b@na> > and set <03635 +k@lal > up . answer NEH 005 008 And I said <00559 +>amar > unto them , We after <01767 +day > our ability <01767 +day > have redeemed <07069 +qanah > our brethren <00251 +>ach > the Jews <03064 +Y@huwdiy > , which were sold <04376 +makar > unto the heathen <01471 +gowy > ; and will ye even <01571 +gam > sell <04376 +makar > your brethren <00251 +>ach > ? or shall they be sold <04376 +makar > unto us ? Then held <02790 +charash > they their peace <02790 +charash > , and found <04672 +matsa> > nothing <03808 +lo> > [to {answer} <01696 +dabar >] . answer EST 004 013 Then Mordecai <04782 +Mord@kay > commanded <00559 +>amar > to {answer} <07725 +shuwb > Esther <00635 +>Ecter > , Think <01819 +damah > not with thyself <05315 +nephesh > that thou shalt escape <04422 +malat > in the king s <04428 +melek > house <01004 +bayith > , more than all <03605 +kol > the Jews <03064 +Y@huwdiy > . answer EST 004 015 Then Esther <00635 +>Ecter > bade <00559 +>amar > [them] return <07725 +shuwb > Mordecai <04782 +Mord@kay > [this {answer}] , answer JOB 005 001 . Call <07121 +qara> > now <04994 +na> > , if there be any that will {answer} <06030 + thee ; and to which <04310 +miy > of the saints <06918 +qadowsh > wilt thou turn <06437 +panah > ? answer JOB 009 003 If <00518 +>im > he will contend <07378 +riyb > with him , he cannot <03808 +lo> > {answer} <06030 + him one <00259 +>echad > of a thousand <00505 +>eleph > . answer JOB 009 014 . How <00637 +>aph > much less shall I {answer} <06030 + him , [and] choose <00977 +bachar > out my words <01697 +dabar > [to reason] with him ? answer JOB 009 015 Whom <00834 +>aher > , though <00518 +>im > I were righteous <06663 +tsadaq > , [yet] would I not {answer} <06030 + , [but] I would make supplication <02603 +chanan > to my judge <08199 +shaphat > . answer JOB 009 032 For [he is] not a man <00376 +>iysh > , as I [am , that] I should {answer} <06030 + him , [and] we should come <00935 +bow> > together <03162 +yachad > in judgment <04941 +mishpat > . answer JOB 013 022 Then call <07121 +qara> > thou , and I will answer <06030 + : or <00176 +>ow > let me speak <01696 +dabar > , and {answer} <07725 +shuwb > thou me . answer JOB 013 022 Then call <07121 +qara> > thou , and I will {answer} <06030 + : or <00176 +>ow > let me speak <01696 +dabar > , and answer <07725 +shuwb > thou me . answer JOB 014 015 Thou shalt call <07121 +qara> > , and I will {answer} <06030 + thee : thou wilt have a desire <03700 +kacaph > to the work <04639 +ma of thine hands <03027 +yad > . answer JOB 019 016 I called <07121 +qara> > my servant <05650 + , and he gave [me] no <03808 +lo> > {answer} <06030 + ; I intreated <02603 +chanan > him with my mouth <06310 +peh > . answer JOB 020 002 Therefore <03651 +ken > do my thoughts <05587 +ca cause me to {answer} <07725 +shuwb > , and for [this] I make haste <02363 +chuwsh > . answer JOB 020 003 I have heard <08085 +shama< > the check <04148 +muwcar > of my reproach <03639 +k@limmah > , and the spirit <07307 +ruwach > of my understanding <00998 +biynah > causeth me to {answer} <06030 + . answer JOB 023 005 I would know <03045 +yada< > the words <04405 +millah > [which] he would {answer} <06030 + me , and understand <00995 +biyn > what <04100 +mah > he would say <00559 +>amar > unto me . answer JOB 031 014 What <04100 +mah > then shall I do when <03588 +kiy > God <00410 +>el > riseth <06965 +quwm > up ? and when <03588 +kiy > he visiteth <06485 +paqad > , what <04100 +mah > shall I {answer} <07725 +shuwb > him ? answer JOB 031 035 Oh that one would hear <08085 +shama< > me ! behold <02005 +hen > , my desire <08420 +tav > [is , that] the Almighty <07706 +Shadday > would {answer} <06030 + me , and [that] mine adversary had written <03789 +kathab > a book <05612 +cepher > . answer JOB 032 001 . So these <00428 +>el - leh > three <07969 +shalowsh > men <00582 +>enowsh > ceased <07673 +shabath > to {answer} <06030 + Job <00347 +>Iyowb > , because <03588 +kiy > he [was] righteous <06662 +tsaddiyq > in his own eyes <05869 + . answer JOB 032 003 Also against his three <07969 +shalowsh > friends <07453 +rea< > was his wrath <00639 +>aph > kindled <02734 +charah > , because they had found <04672 +matsa> > no <03808 +lo> > {answer} <04617 +ma , and [yet] had condemned <07561 +rasha< > Job <00347

+>Iyowb > . answer JOB 032 005 When Elihu <00453 +>Elihuw > saw <07200 +ra>ah > that
 [there was] no <00369 +>ayin > { answer } <04617 +ma in the mouth <06310 +peh > of [
 these] three <07969 +shalowsh > men <00582 +>enowsh > , then his wrath <00639 +>aph >
 was kindled <02734 +charah > . answer JOB 032 014 Now he hath not directed <06186 + [his
] words <04405 +millah > against <00413 +>el > me : neither <03808 +lo> > will I { answer }
 <07725 +shuwb > him with your speeches <00561 +>emer > . answer JOB 032 017 [I said] , I
 will { answer } <06030 + also <00637 +>aph > my part <02506 +cheleq > , I also <00637
 +>aph > will shew <02331 +chavah > mine opinion <01843 +dea<> > . answer JOB 032 020 I
 will speak <01696 +dabar > , that I may be refreshed <07304 +ravach > : I will open <06605
 +pathach > my lips <08193 +saphah > and { answer } <06030 + . answer JOB 033 005 If
 <00518 +>im > thou canst <03201 +yakol > { answer } <07725 +shuwb > me , set [thy words]
 in order <06186 + before <06440 +paniym > me , stand <03320 +yatsab > up . answer JOB
 033 012 Behold <02005 +hen > , [in] this <02063 +zo>th > thou art not just <06663 +tsadaq
 > : I will { answer } <06030 + thee , that God <00433 +>elowahh > is greater <07235 +rabah >
 than man <00582 +>enowsh > . answer JOB 033 032 If <00518 +>im > thou hast <03426
 +yesh > any thing to say <04405 +millah > , { answer } <07725 +shuwb > me : speak <01696
 +dabar > , for I desire <02654 +chaphets > to justify <06663 +tsadaq > thee . answer JOB 035
 004 I will { answer } <04405 +millah > thee , and thy companions <07453 +rea<> with thee .
 answer JOB 035 012 There <08033 +sham > they cry <06817 +tsa , but none <03808 +lo> >
 giveth { answer } <06030 + , because <06440 +paniym > of the pride <01347 +ga>own > of evil
 <07451 +ra<> men . answer JOB 038 003 Gird <00247 +>azar > up now <04994 +na> > thy
 loins <02504 +chalats > like <03644 +k@mow > a man <01397 +geber > ; for I will demand
 <07592 +sha>al > of thee , and { answer } <03045 +yada<> thou me . answer JOB 040 002
 Shall he that contendeth <07378 +riyb > with the Almighty <07706 +Shadday > instruct
 <03250 +yiccowr > [him] ? he that reproveth <03198 +yakach > God <00433 +>elowahh > ,
 let him { answer } <06030 + it . answer JOB 040 004 Behold <02005 +hen > , I am vile <07043
 +qalal > ; what <04100 +mah > shall I { answer } <07725 +shuwb > thee ? I will lay <07760
 +suwm > mine hand <03027 +yad > upon my mouth <06310 +peh > . answer JOB 040 005
 Once <00259 +>echad > have I spoken <01696 +dabar > ; but I will not { answer } <06030 + :
 yea , twice <08147 +sh@nayim > ; but I will proceed <03254 +yacaph > no <03808 +lo> >
 further . answer PSA 027 007 . Hear <08085 +shama<> , O LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , [
 when] I cry <07121 +qara> > with my voice <06963 +qowl > : have mercy <02603 +chanan >
 also upon me , and { answer } <06030 + me . answer PSA 065 005 [By] terrible <03372
 +yare> > things in righteousness <06664 +tsedeq > wilt thou { answer } <06030 + us , O God
 <00430 +>elohiym > of our salvation <03468 +yesha<> ; [who art] the confidence <04009
 +mibtach > of all <03605 +kol > the ends <07099 +qetsev > of the earth <00776 +>erets > ,
 and of them that are afar <07350 +rachowq > off [upon] the sea <03220 +yam > : answer PSA
 086 007 In the day <03117 +yowm > of my trouble <06869 +tsarah > I will call <07121 +qara>
 > upon thee : for thou wilt { answer } <06030 + me . answer PSA 091 015 He shall call <07121
 +qara> > upon me , and I will { answer } <06030 + him : I [will be] with him in trouble
 <06869 +tsarah > ; I will deliver <02502 +chalats > him , and honour <03515 +kabed > him .
 answer PSA 102 002 Hide <05641 +cathar > not thy face <06440 +paniym > from me in the
 day <03117 +yowm > [when] I am in trouble <06862 +tsar > ; incline <05186 +natah > thine
 ear <00241 +>ozen > unto me : in the day <03117 +yowm > [when] I call <07121 +qara> >
 { answer } <06030 + me speedily <04118 +maher > . answer PSA 108 006 . That thy beloved
 <03039 +y@diyd > may be delivered <02502 +chalats > : save <03467 +yasha<> [with] thy
 right <03225 +yamiyn > hand <03225 +yamiyn > , and { answer } <06030 + me . answer PSA
 119 042 So shall I have wherewith <01697 +dabar > to { answer } <06030 + him that
 reproacheth <02778 +charaph . > me : for I trust <00982 +batach > in thy word <01697 +dabar
 > . answer PSA 143 001 . A Psalm <04210 +mizmowr > of David <01732 +David > . Hear
 <08085 +shama<> my prayer <08605 +t@phillah > , O LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > , give
 ear <00238 +>azan > to my supplications <08469 +tachanuwn > : in thy faithfulness <00530
 +>emuwnah > { answer } <06030 + me , [and] in thy righteousness <06666 +ts@daqah > .
 answer PRO 001 028 Then <00227 +>az > shall they call <07121 +qara> > upon me , but I will

not {answer} <06030 + ; they shall seek <07836 +shachar > me early <07836 +shachar > , but they shall not find <04672 +matsa> > me : answer PRO 015 001 . A soft <07390 +rak > {answer} <04617 +ma turneth <07725 +shuwb > away wrath <02534 +chemah > : but grievous <06089 + words <01697 +dabar > stir <05927 + up anger <00639 +>aph > . answer PRO 015 023 . A man <00376 +>iysh > hath joy <08057 +simchah > by the {answer} <04617 +ma of his mouth <06310 +peh > : and a word <01697 +dabar > [spoken] in due season <06256 + , how <04100 +mah > good <02896 +towb > [is it] ! answer PRO 015 028 . The heart <03820 +leb > of the righteous <06662 +tsaddiyq > studieth <01897 +hagah > to {answer} <06030 + : but the mouth <06310 +peh > of the wicked <07563 +rasha< > poureth <05042 +naba< > out evil <07451 +ra< > things . answer PRO 016 001 . The preparations <04633 +ma of the heart <03820 +leb > in man <00120 +>adam > , and the {answer} <04617 +ma of the tongue <03956 +lashown > , [is] from the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > . answer PRO 022 021 That I might make thee know <03045 +yada< > the certainty <07189 +qoshet > of the words <00561 +>emer > of truth <00571 +>emeth > ; that thou mightest {answer} <07725 +shuwb > the words <00561 +>emer > of truth <00571 +>emeth > to them that send <07971 +shalach > unto thee ? answer PRO 024 026 [Every man] shall kiss <05401 +nashaq > [his] lips <08193 +saphah > that giveth a right <05228 +nakoach > {answer} <01697 +dabar > . Answer PRO 026 004 . {Answer} <06030 + not a fool <03684 +k@ciyl > according to his folly <00200 +>ivveleth > , lest <06435 +pen > thou also <01571 +gam > be like <07737 +shavah > unto him. Answer PRO 026 005 {Answer} <06030 + a fool <03684 +k@ciyl > according to his folly <00200 +>ivveleth > , lest <06435 +pen > he be wise <02450 +chakam > in his own conceit <05869 + . answer PRO 027 011 . My son <01121 +ben > , be wise <02449 +chakam > , and make my heart <03820 +leb > glad <08056 +sameach > , that I may {answer} <01697 +dabar > him that reproacheth <02778 +charaph . > me . answer PRO 029 019 . A servant <05650 + will not be corrected <03256 +yacar > by words <01697 +dabar > : for though he understand <00995 +biyn > he will not {answer} <04617 +ma . answer SON 005 006 I opened <06605 +pathach > to my beloved <01730 +dowd > ; but my beloved <01730 +dowd > had withdrawn <02559 +chamaq > himself , [and] was gone <05674 + : my soul <05315 +nephesh > failed <03318 +yatsa> > when he spake <01696 +dabar > : I sought <01245 +baqash > him , but I could not find <04672 +matsa> > him ; I called <07121 +qara> > him , but he gave me no <03808 +lo> > {answer} <06030 + . answer ISA 014 032 What <04100 +mah > shall [one] then {answer} <06030 + the messengers <04397 +mal>ak > of the nation <01471 +gowy > ? That the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > hath founded <03245 +yacad > Zion <06726 +Tsiyown > , and the poor <06041 + of his people <05971 + shall trust <02620 +chacah > in it . answer ISA 030 019 For the people <05971 + shall dwell <03427 +yashab > in Zion <06726 +Tsiyown > at Jerusalem <03389 +Y@ruwshalaim > : thou shalt weep <01058 +bakah > no <03808 +lo> > more <01058 +bakah > : he will be very gracious <02603 +chanan > unto thee at the voice <06963 +qowl > of thy cry <02201 +za ; when he shall hear <08085 +shama< > it , he will {answer} <06030 + thee . Answer ISA 036 021 But they held <02790 +charash > their peace <02790 +charash > , and answered <06030 + him not a word <01697 +dabar > : for the king s <04428 +melek > commandment <04687 +mitsvah > was , saying <00559 +>amar > , {Answer} <06030 + him not . answer ISA 041 028 For I beheld <07200 +ra>ah > , and [there was] no <00369 +>ayin > man <00376 +>iysh > ; even among them , and [there was] no <00369 +>ayin > counsellor <03289 +ya , that , when I asked <07592 +sha>al > of them , could {answer} <07725 +shuwb > a word <01697 +dabar > . answer ISA 046 007 They bear <05375 +nasa> > him upon the shoulder <03802 +katheph > , they carry <05445 +cabal > him , and set <03240 +yanach > him in his place <08478 +tachath > , and he standeth <05975 + ; from his place <04725 +maqowm > shall he not remove <04185 +muwsh > : yea <00637 +>aph > , [one] shall cry <06817 +tsa unto him , yet can he not {answer} <06030 + , nor <03808 +lo> > save <03467 +yasha< > him out of his trouble <06869 +tsarah > . answer ISA 050 002 Wherefore <04069 +madduwa< > , when I came <00935 +bow> > , [was there] no <00369 +>ayin > man <00376 +>iysh > ? when I called <07121 +qara> > , [was there] none <00369 +>ayin > to {answer} <06030 + ? Is my hand <03027 +yad > shortened <07114 +qatsar > at all , that it cannot redeem <06304 +p@duwth > ? or have I no

<00369 +>ayin > power <03581 +koach > to deliver <05337 +natsal > ? behold <02005 +hen >
 , at my rebuke <01606 +g@ I dry <02717 +charab > up the sea <03220 +yam > , I make
 <07760 +suwm > the rivers <05103 +n@har > a wilderness <04057 +midbar > : their fish
 <01710 +dagah > stinketh <00887 +ba>ash > , because [there is] no <00369 +>ayin > water
 <04325 +mayim > , and dieth <04191 +muwth > for thirst <06772 +tsama> > . answer ISA 058
 009 Then <00227 +>az > shalt thou call <07121 +qara> > , and the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah
 > shall {answer} <06030 + ; thou shalt cry <07768 +shava< > , and he shall say <00559
 +>amar > , Here <02009 +hinneh > I [am] . If thou take <05493 +cuwr > away <05493 +cuwr
 > from the midst <08432 +tavek > of thee the yoke <04133 +mowtah > , the putting <07971
 +shalach > forth <07971 +shalach > of the finger <00676 +>etsba< > , and speaking <01696
 +dabar > vanity <00205 +>aven > ; answer ISA 065 012 Therefore will I number <04487
 +manah > you to the sword <02719 +chereb > , and ye shall all <03605 +kol > bow <03766
 +kara< > down <03766 +kara< > to the slaughter <02875 +Tebach > : because <03282 +ya
 when I called <07121 +qara> > , ye did not {answer} <06030 + ; when I spake <01696 +dabar
 > , ye did <06213 + not hear <08085 +shama< > ; but did evil <07451 +ra< > before mine eyes
 <05869 + , and did <06213 + choose <00977 +bachar > [that] wherein <00834 +>aher > I
 delighted <02654 +chaphets > not . answer ISA 065 024 And it shall come <01961 +hayah > to
 pass , that before <02962 +terem > they call <07121 +qara> > , I will {answer} <06030 + ; and
 while they are yet <05750 + speaking <01696 +dabar > , I will hear <08085 +shama< > .
 answer ISA 066 004 I also <01571 +gam > will choose <00977 +bachar > their delusions
 <08586 +ta , and will bring <00935 +bow> > their fears <04035 +m@guwrah > upon them ;
 because <03282 +ya when I called <07121 +qara> > , none <00369 +>ayin > did {answer}
 <06030 + ; when I spake <01696 +dabar > , they did not hear <08085 +shama< > : but they did
 <06213 + evil <07451 +ra< > before mine eyes <05869 + , and chose <00977 +bachar > [that]
 in which <00834 +>aher > I delighted <02654 +chaphets > not . answer JER 005 019 And it
 shall come <01961 +hayah > to pass , when <03588 +kiy > ye shall say <00559 +>amar > ,
 Wherefore doeth <06213 + the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > our God <00430 +>elohiym > all
 <03605 +kol > these <00428 +>el - leh > [things] unto us ? then shalt thou {answer} <00559
 +>amar > them , Like as ye have forsaken <05800 + me , and served <05647 + strange <05236
 +nekar > gods <00430 +>elohiym > in your land <00776 +>erets > , so <03651 +ken > shall ye
 serve <05647 + strangers <02114 +zuwr > in a land <00776 +>erets > [that is] not yours .
 answer JER 007 027 Therefore thou shalt speak <01696 +dabar > all <03605 +kol > these
 <00428 +>el - leh > words <01697 +dabar > unto them ; but they will not hearken <08085
 +shama< > to thee : thou shalt also call <07121 +qara> > unto them ; but they will not
 {answer} <06030 + thee . answer JER 022 009 Then they shall {answer} <00559 +>amar > ,
 Because they have forsaken <05800 + the covenant <01285 +b@riyth > of the LORD <03068
 +Y@hovah > their God <00430 +>elohiym > , and worshipped <07812 +shachah > other
 <00312 +>acher > gods <00430 +>elohiym > , and served <05647 + them . answer JER 033
 003 Call <07121 +qara> > unto me , and I will {answer} <06030 + thee , and shew <05046
 +nagad > thee great <01419 +gadawl > and mighty <01219 +batsar > things , which thou
 knowest <03045 +yada< > not . answer JER 042 004 Then Jeremiah <03414 +Yirm@yah > the
 prophet <05030 +nabiy> > said <00559 +>amar > unto them , I have heard <08085 +shama< >
 [you] ; behold <02005 +hen > , I will pray <06419 +palal > unto the LORD <03068
 +Y@hovah > your God <00430 +>elohiym > according to your words <01697 +dabar > ; and
 it shall come <01961 +hayah > to pass , [that] whatsoever <03605 +kol > thing <01697
 +dabar > the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > shall {answer} <06030 + you , I will declare
 <05046 +nagad > [it] unto you ; I will keep <04513 +mana< > nothing back <04513 +mana<
 > from you . answer JER 044 020 . Then Jeremiah <03414 +Yirm@yah > said <00559 +>amar
 > unto all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + , to the men <01397 +geber > , and to the
 women <00802 +>ishshah > , and to all <03605 +kol > the people <05971 + which had given
 him [that] {answer} <06030 + , saying <00559 +>amar > , answer EZE 014 004 Therefore
 <03651 +ken > speak <01696 +dabar > unto them , and say <00559 +>amar > unto them , Thus
 <03541 +koh > saith <00559 +>amar > the Lord <00136 +>Adonay > GOD <03069
 +Y@hovih > ; Every man <00376 +>iysh > of the house <01004 +bayith > of Israel <03478

+Yisra>el > that setteth <05927 + up his idols <01544 +gilluwl > in his heart <03820 +leb > ,
 and putteth <07760 +suwm > the stumblingblock <04383 +mikshowl > of his iniquity <05771
 + before <05227 +nokach > his face <06440 +paniym > , and cometh <00935 +bow> > to the
 prophet <05030 +nabiy> > ; I the LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > will {answer} <06030 + him
 that cometh <00935 +bow> > according to the multitude <07230 +rob > of his idols <01544
 +gilluwl > ; answer EZE 014 007 For every <00376 +>iysh > one <00376 +>iysh > of the
 house <01004 +bayith > of Israel <03478 +Yisra>el > , or of the stranger <01616 +ger > that
 sojourneth <01481 +guwr > in Israel <03478 +Yisra>el > , which separateth <05144 +nazar >
 himself from me , and setteth <05927 + up his idols <01544 +gilluwl > in his heart <03820
 +leb > , and putteth <07760 +suwm > the stumblingblock <04383 +mikshowl > of his iniquity
 <05771 + before <05227 +nokach > his face <06440 +paniym > , and cometh <00935 +bow> >
 to a prophet <05030 +nabiy> > to enquire <01875 +darash > of him concerning me ; I the
 LORD <03068 +Y@hovah > will {answer} <06030 + him by myself : answer EZE 021 007
 And it shall be , when <03588 +kiy > they say <00559 +>amar > unto thee , Wherefore sighest
 <00584 +>anach > thou ? that thou shalt {answer} <00559 +>amar > , For the tidings <08052
 +sh@muw ; because <03588 +kiy > it cometh <00935 +bow> > : and every <03605 +kol >
 heart <03820 +leb > shall melt <04549 +macac > , and all <03605 +kol > hands <03027 +yad
 > shall be feeble <07503 +raphah > , and every <03605 +kol > spirit <07307 +ruwach > shall
 faint <03543 +kahah > , and all <03605 +kol > knees <01290 +berek > shall be weak <03212
 +yalak > [as] water <04325 +mayim > : behold <02009 +hinneh > , it cometh <00935 +bow>
 > , and shall be brought <01961 +hayah > to pass , saith <05002 +n@>um > the Lord <00136
 +>Adonay > GOD <03069 +Y@hovih > . answer DAN 003 016 Shadrach <07715 +Shadrak >
 , Meshach <04336 +Meysak > , and Abednego <05665 + > , answered <06032 + and said
 <00560 +>amar > to the king <04430 +melek > , O Nebuchadnezzar <05020
 +N@buwkadnetstsar > , we [are] not careful <02818 +chashach > to {answer} <08421 +tuwb
 > thee in this <01836 +den > matter <06600 +pithgam > . answer JOE 002 019 Yea , the LORD
 <03068 +Y@hovah > will {answer} <06030 + and say <00559 +>amar > unto his people
 <05971 + , Behold <02005 +hen > , I will send <07971 +shalach > you corn <01715 +dagan > ,
 and wine <08492 +tiyrowsh > , and oil <03323 +yitshar > , and ye shall be satisfied <07646
 +saba< > therewith <00854 +>eth > : and I will no <03808 +lo> > more <05750 + make
 <05414 +nathan > you a reproach <02781 +cherpah > among the heathen <01471 +gowy > :
 answer MIC 003 007 Then shall the seers <02374 +chozeh > be ashamed <00954 +buwsh > ,
 and the diviners <07080 +qacam > confounded <02659 +chapter > : yea , they shall all <03605
 +kol > cover <05844 + their lips <08222 +sapham > ; for [there is] no <00369 +>ayin >
 {answer} <04617 +ma of God <00430 +>elohiym > . answer HAB 002 001 . I will stand
 <05975 + upon my watch <04931 +mishmereth > , and set <03320 +yatsab > me upon the
 tower <04692 +matsowr > , and will watch <06822 +tsaphah > to see <07200 +ra>ah > what
 <04100 +mah > he will say <01696 +dabar > unto me , and what <04100 +mah > I shall
 {answer} <07725 +shuwb > when <05921 + I am reproved <08433 +towkechah > . answer
 HAB 002 011 For the stone <68> shall cry <02199 +za out of the wall <07023 +qiyr > , and the
 beam <03714 +kaphiyc > out of the timber <06086 + shall {answer} <06030 + it . answer ZEC
 013 006 And [one] shall say <00559 +>amar > unto him , What <04100 +mah > [are] these
 <00428 +>el - leh > wounds <04347 +makkah > in thine hands <03027 +yad > ? Then he shall
 {answer} <00559 +>amar > , [Those] with which <00834 +>aher > I was wounded <05221
 +nakah > [in] the house <01004 +bayith > of my friends <00157 +>ahab > . answer MAT 022
 046 And no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3762 -oudeis -> was able <1410 -dunamai -> to {answer}
 <0611 -apokrinomai -> him a word <3056 -logos -> , neither <3761 -oude -> durst <5111 -
 tolmao -> any <5100 -tis -> [man] from that day <2250 -hemera -> forth ask <1905 -eperotao
 -> him any <3765 -ouketi -> more <3765 -ouketi -> [questions] . answer MAT 025 037 Then
 <5119 -tote -> shall the righteous <1342 -dikaios -> {answer} <0611 -apokrinomai -> him ,
 saying <3004 - lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , when <4218 -pote -> saw <1492 - eido -> we
 thee an hungred <3983 -peinao -> , and fed <5142 - trepho -> [thee] ? or <2228 -e -> thirsty
 <1372 -dipsao -> , and gave <4222 -potizo -> [thee] drink <4222 -potizo -> ? answer MAT
 025 040 And the King <0935 -basileus -> shall {answer} <0611 -apokrinomai -> and say

<2046 -ereo -> unto them , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , Inasmuch <3745 -hosos -> as ye have done <4160 -poieo -> [it] unto one <1520 -heis -> of the least <1646 -elachistos -> of these <5130 -touton -> my brethren <0080 -adephos -> , ye have done <4160 - poieo -> [it] unto me . answer MAT 025 044 Then <5119 -tote -> shall they also <2532 - kai -> { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , when <4218 -pote -> saw <1492 -eido -> we thee an hungred <3983 -peinao -> , or <2228 -e -> athirst <1372 -dipsao -> , or <2228 -e -> a stranger <3581 -xenos -> , or <2228 -e -> naked <1131 -gumnos -> , or <2228 -e -> sick <0772 -asthenes -> , or <2228 -e -> in prison <5438 -phulake -> , and did not minister <1247 -diakoneo -> unto thee ? answer MAT 025 045 Then <5119 -tote -> shall he { answer } <0611 - apokrinomai -> them , saying <3004 -lego -> , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , Inasmuch <3745 -hosos -> as ye did <4160 -poieo -> [it] not to one <1520 -heis -> of the least <1646 -elachistos -> of these <5130 -touton -> , ye did <4160 -poieo -> [it] not to me . answer MAR 011 029 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , I will also <2504 -kago -> ask <1905 -eperotao -> of you one <1520 -heis -> question <3056 -logos -> , and { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> me , and I will tell <2046 -ereo -> you by what <4169 -poios -> authority <1849 -exousia -> I do <4160 -poieo -> these <5023 - tauta -> things . answer MAR 011 030 The baptism <0908 -baptisma -> of John <2491 - Ioannes -> , was [it] from heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , or <2228 -e -> of men <0444 -anthropos -> ? { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> me . answer MAR 014 040 And when he returned <5290 -hupostrepho -> , he found <2147 -heurisko -> them asleep <2518 -katheudo -> again <3825 -palin -> , (for their eyes <3788 -ophthalmos -> were heavy <0916 -bareo -> ,) neither <3756 -ou -> wist <1492 -eido -> they what <5101 -tis -> to { answer } <0611 -apokrinomai -> him . answer LUK 011 007 And he from within <2081 -esother -> shall { answer } LUK 0611 -apokrinomai - and say <2036 -epo -> , Trouble <2873 -kopos -> me not : the door <2374 -thura -> is now <2236 -hedista -> shut <2808 -kleio -> , and my children <3813 -paidion -> are with me in bed <2845 -koite -> ; I cannot <1410 -dunamai -> rise LUK 0450 -anistemi - and give <1325 -didomi -> thee . answer LUK 012 011 And when <3752 -hotan -> they bring <4374 -prosphero -> you unto the synagogues <4864 -sunagoge -> , and [unto] magistrates LUK 0796 -astrape - , and powers <1849 - exousia -> , take ye no <3361 -me -> thought <3309 -merimnao -> how <4459 -pos -> or <2228 -e -> what <5101 -tis -> thing ye shall { answer } LUK 0626 -apologeomai - , or <2228 -e -> what <5101 -tis -> ye shall say <2036 -epo -> : answer LUK 013 025 When once the master <3617 -oikodespotes -> of the house <3617 -oikodespotes -> is risen <1453 -egeiro -> up , and hath shut <0608 -apokleio -> to the door <2374 -thura -> , and ye begin <0756 -archomai -> to stand <2476 -histemi -> without <1854 -exo -> , and to knock <2925 -krouo -> at the door <2374 -thura -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , open LUK 0455 -anoigo - unto us ; and he shall { answer } LUK 0611 - apokrinomai - and say <2046 -ereo -> unto you , I know <1492 -eido -> you not whence <4159 -pothen -> ye are : answer LUK 014 006 And they could <2480 -ischuo -> not { answer } LUK 0470 -antapokrinomai - him again LUK 0470 -antapokrinomai - to these <5023 -tauta -> things . answer LUK 020 003 And he answered LUK 0611 -apokrinomai - and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , I will also <2504 -kago -> ask <2065 -erotao -> you one <1520 -heis -> thing <3056 -logos -> ; and { answer } <2036 -epo -> me : answer LUK 020 026 And they could <2480 -ischuo -> not take <1949 -epilambanomai -> hold <1949 -epilambanomai -> of his words <4487 - rhema -> before <1726 -enantion -> the people <2992 -laos -> : and they marvelled <2296 -thaumazo -> at <1909 -epi -> his { answer } LUK 0612 -apokrisis - , and held <4601 -sigao -> their peace <4601 - sigao -> . answer LUK 021 014 Settle <5087 -tithemi -> [it] therefore <3767 -oun -> in your <5216 -humon -> hearts <2588 -kardia -> , not to meditate <4304 -promeletao -> before <4304 -promeletao -> what ye shall { answer } <0626 -apologeomai -> : answer LUK 022 068 And if <1437 -ean -> I also <2532 -kai -> ask <2065 -erotao -> [you] , ye will not { answer } LUK 0611 - apokrinomai - me , nor <2228 -e -> let <0630 -apoluo -> [me] go LUK 0630 -apoluo - . answer JOH 001 022 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> they unto him , Who <5101 -tis -> art <1488 -ei -> thou ? that we may give <1325 -didomi -> an { answer } <0612 -apokrisis -> to them that sent <3992 -pempo -> us . What <5101 -tis -> sayest <3004 - lego -> thou of thyself <4572 -seautou -> ? answer JOH 019 009 And went <1525 -eiserchomai -> again <3825 - palin -> into <1519 -eis -> the judgment

<4232 -praitorion -> hall <4232 -praitorion -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , Whence <4159 -pothen -> art <1488 -ei -> thou ? But Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> gave <1325 -didomi -> him no <3756 -ou -> {answer} <0612 -apokrisis -> . answer ACT 024 010 . Then <1161 -de -> Paul <3972 -Paulos -> , after that the governor <2232 -hegemon -> had beckoned <3506 -neuo -> unto him to speak <3004 -lego -> , answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> , Forasmuch as I know <1987 -epistamai -> that thou hast been <5607 -on -> of many <4183 -polus -> years <2094 -etos -> a judge <2923 -krites -> unto this <5129 -toutoi -> nation <1484 -ethnos -> , I do the more <2115 -euthumos -> cheerfully <2115 -euthumos -> {answer} <0626 -apologeomai -> for myself <1683 -emautou -> : answer ACT 025 016 To whom <3739 -hos -> I answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> , It is not the manner <1485 -ethos -> of the Romans <4514 -Rhomaioi -> to deliver <5483 -charizomai -> any <5100 -tis -> man <0444 -anthropos -> to die <0684 -apoleia -> , before <4250 -prin -> that he which is accused <2723 -kategoreo -> have <2192 -echo -> the accusers <2725 -kategoros -> face <4383 -prosopon -> to face <4383 -prosopon -> , and have <2983 -lambano -> licence <5117 -topos -> to {answer} <0627 -apologia -> for himself concerning <4012 -peri -> the crime <1462 -egklema -> laid <1462 -egklema -> against him . answer ACT 026 002 I think <2233 -hegeomai -> myself <1683 -emautou -> happy <3107 -makarios -> , king <0935 -basileus -> Agrippa <0067 -Agrippas -> , because I shall {answer} <0626 -apologeomai -> for myself this <4594 -semeron -> day <4594 -semeron -> before <1909 -epi -> thee touching <4012 -peri -> all <3956 -pas -> the things whereof <3739 -hos -> I am accused <1458 -egkaleo -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> : answer ROM 011 004 But what <5101 -tis -> saith <3004 -lego -> the {answer} <5538 -chrematismos -> of God unto him ? I have reserved <2641 -kataleipo -> to myself <1683 -emautou -> seven <2035 -heptakischilioi -> thousand <2035 -heptakischilioi -> men <0435 -aner -> , who <3748 -hostis -> have not bowed <2578 -kampto -> the knee <1119 -gonu -> to [the image of] Baal <0896 -Baal -> . answer 1CO 009 003 . Mine <1699 -emos -> {answer} <0627 -apologia -> to them that do examine <0350 -anakrino -> me is this <3778 -houtos -> , answer 2CO 005 012 . For we commend <4921 -sunistao -> not ourselves <1438 -heautou -> again <3825 -palin -> unto you , but give <1325 -didomi -> you occasion <0874 -aphorme -> to glory <2745 -kauchema -> on <5228 -huper -> our behalf <5228 -huper -> , that ye may have <2192 -echo -> somewhat to [{answer}] them which glory <2744 -kauchaomai -> in appearance <4383 -prosopon -> , and not in heart <2588 -kardia -> . answer COL 004 006 Let your <5216 -humon -> speech <3056 -logos -> [be] alway <0104 -aei -> with grace <5485 -charis -> , seasoned <0741 -artuo -> with salt <0217 -halas -> , that ye may know <1492 -eido -> how <4459 -pos -> ye ought <1163 -dei -> to {answer} <0611 -apokrinomai -> every <1538 -hekastos -> man <1520 -heis -> . answer 2TI 004 016 . At <1722 -en -> my first <4413 -protos -> {answer} <0627 -apologia -> no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3762 -oudeis -> stood <4836 -sumparaginomai -> with me , but all <3956 -pas -> [men] forsook <1459 -egkataleipo -> me : [I pray God] that it may not be laid <3049 -logizomai -> to their charge <3049 -logizomai -> . answer 1PE 003 015 But sanctify <0037 -hagiazo -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> God <2316 -theos -> in your <5216 -humon -> hearts <2588 -kardia -> : and [be] ready <2092 -hetoimos -> always <0104 -aei -> to [give] an {answer} <0627 -apologia -> to every <3956 -pas -> man that asketh <0154 -aiteo -> you a reason <3056 -logos -> of the hope <1680 -elpis -> that is in you with meekness <4240 -prautes -> and fear <5401 -phobos -> : answer 1PE 003 021 . The like <0499 -antitupon -> figure <0499 -antitupon -> whereunto <3739 -hos -> [even] baptism <0908 -baptisma -> doth also <2532 -kai -> now <3568 -nun -> save <4982 -sozo -> us (not the putting <0595 -apothesis -> away <0595 -apothesis -> of the filth <4509 -rhupos -> of the flesh <4561 -sarx -> , but the {answer} <1906 -eperotema -> of a good <0018 -agathos -> conscience <4893 -suneidesis -> toward <1519 -eis -> God <2316 -theos -> ,) by the resurrection <0386 -anastasis -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> :

almighty would answer me answer esther answer every man answer for himself concerning answer him answer
him answer him answer him answer him answer him not <2KI18 -:36 > answer him not answer him not again
<2KI4 -:29 > answer him with your speeches answer me answer me answer me answer me answer me answer me
answer not answer thee answer thee answer them <1KI12 -:7 > answer thou me answer thou me at my first answer
no man stood with me <2TI4 -:16 > because they had found no answer but he gave me no answer but jesus gave
him no answer but none giveth answer but they will not answer thee call answer me speedily for thou wilt answer
me for though he understand he will not answer he cannot answer him one he could not answer abner <2SA3 -:11
> he will answer thee he would answer me his brethren could not answer him if thou canst answer me king an
answer unto rehum let him answer it lord shall answer you may answer him may answer this people <1KI12 -:6 >
more cheerfully answer for myself righteous answer him shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all
shall answer when she returned answer should answer him so shall my righteousness answer for me soft answer
turneth away wrath take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall answer then answer then he shall answer then
he would answer him <1SA2 -:16 > then shall he answer them then shall they also answer him then shalt thou
answer them then they returned answer by letter concerning this then they shall answer then ye shall answer them
they could not answer him again they marvelled at his answer they shall answer <1KI9 -:9 > they shall answer this
answer thou mightest answer thou shalt answer thus shalt thou answer <2CH10 -:10 > thus they returned us
answer thy faithfulness answer me thy father answer thee roughly <1SA20 -:10 > timber shall answer it we may
answer this people <1KI12 -:9 > we may give an answer we may return answer <2CH10 -:9 > will answer will
answer will answer also my part will answer him will answer thee will answer thee will answer thee will answer
thee will answer thee will not answer will not answer ye will not answer me

Answer Pro_26_05 /^{answer /a fool according to his folly , lest he be wise in his own conceit . answer
Isa_41_28 /^{answer /a word . answer 2Sa_03_11 /^{answer /Abner a word again, because he feared him. answer
Job_32_17 /^{answer /also my part , I also will shew mine opinion . answer Job_20_02 /^{answer /and for this I
make haste . answer Luk_20_26 /\$^{answer /and held their peace . answer Deu_27_15 /^{answer /and say , Amen .
answer Deu_21_07 /^{answer /and say , Our hands have not shed this blood , neither have our eyes seen it. answer
Deu_25_09 /^{answer /and say , So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house .
answer Luk_11_07 /\$^{answer /and say , Trouble me not : the door is now shut , and my children are with me in
bed ; I cannot rise and give thee . answer Joe_02_19 /^{answer /and say unto his people , Behold, I will send you
corn , and wine , and oil , and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the
heathen : answer Mat_25_40 /\$^{answer /and say unto them , Verily I say unto you , Inasmuch as ye have done it
unto one of the least of these my brethren , ye have done it unto me . answer Luk_13_25 /\$^{answer /and say unto
you , I know you not whence ye are : answer Isa_65_24 /^{answer /and while they are yet speaking , I will hear .
answer Job_32_03 /^{answer /and yet had condemned Job . answer Job_35_12 /^{answer /because of the pride of
evil men . answer 1Ki_09_09 /^{answer /Because they forsook the LORD their God , who brought forth their
fathers out of the land of Egypt , and have taken hold upon other gods , and have worshipped them, and served
them: therefore hath the LORD brought upon them all this evil . answer Jer_22_09 /^{answer /Because they have
forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God , and worshipped other gods , and served them. answer Job_09_15
/^{answer /but I would make supplication to my judge . answer Pro_15_28 /^{answer /but the mouth of the
wicked poureth out evil things . answer Eze_05_05 /^{answer /by letter concerning this matter. answer Est_04_13
/^{answer /Esther , Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house , more than all the Jews .
answer Col_03_06 /\$^{answer /every man . answer Act_25_16 /\$^{answer /for himself concerning the crime laid
against him . answer Gen_30_33 /^{answer /for me in time to come , when it shall come for my hire before thy
face : every one that is not speckled and spotted among the goats , and brown among the sheep , that shall be
counted stolen with me. answer Act_24_10 /\$^{answer /for myself : answer Act_26_02 /\$^{answer /for myself this
day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews : answer Eze_21_07 /^{answer /For the
tidings ; because it cometh : and every heart shall melt , and all hands shall be feeble , and every spirit shall faint ,
and all knees shall be weak as water : behold, it cometh , and shall be brought to pass , saith the Lord GOD .
answer Mat_25_37 /\$^{answer /him , saying , Lord , when saw we thee an hungred , and fed thee? or thirsty , and
gave thee drink ? answer Mat_25_44 /\$^{answer /him , saying , Lord , when saw we thee an hungred , or athirst ,
or a stranger , or naked , or sick , or in prison , and did not minister unto thee ? answer Mar_14_40 /\$^{answer /him
. answer Mat_22_46 /\$^{answer /him a word , neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more
questions. answer Luk_14_06 /\$^{answer /him again to these things . answer Eze_14_07 /^{answer /him by
myself: answer 2Ki_04_29 /^{answer /him not again : and lay my staff upon the face of the child . Answer
Isa_36_21 /^{Answer /him not. Answer 2Ki_18_36 /^{Answer /him not. answer Job_09_03 /^{answer /him one
of a thousand . answer Eze_14_04 /^{answer /him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols ; answer
Pro_27_11 /^{answer /him that reproacheth me. answer Psa_119_004 /^{answer /him that reproacheth me: for I
trust in thy word . answer Job_32_14 /^{answer /him with your speeches . answer Job_09_14 /^{answer /him, and
choose out my words to reason with him? answer Job_09_32 /^{answer /him, and we should come together in
judgment . answer 1Sa_02_16 /^{answer /him, Nay; but thou shalt give it me now: and if not, I will take it by
force . answer Psa_91_15 /^{answer /him: I will be with him in trouble ; I will deliver him, and honour him.
answer Gen_45_03 /^{answer /him; for they were troubled at his presence . answer Job_31_14 /^{answer /him?
answer Job_19_16 /^{answer /I intreated him with my mouth . answer 2Sa_24_13 /^{answer /I shall return to him
that sent me. answer Job_32_05 /^{answer /in the mouth of these three men , then his wrath was kindled . answer
Isa_50_02 /^{answer /Is my hand shortened at all , that it cannot redeem ? or have I no power to deliver ? behold,
at my rebuke I dry up the sea , I make the rivers a wilderness : their fish stinketh , because there is no water , and
dieth for thirst . answer Hab_02_11 /^{answer /it. answer Job_40_02 /^{answer /it. answer Job_32_01 /^{answer
/Job , because he was righteous in his own eyes . answer Mar_11_29 /\$^{answer /me , and I will tell you by what
authority I do these things . answer Luk_22_68 /\$^{answer /me , nor let me go . answer Mar_11_30 /\$^{answer /me
. answer Luk_20_03 /\$^{answer /me : answer Psa_102_02 /^{answer /me speedily . answer Psa_143_01 /^{answer
/me, and in thy righteousness . answer Job_31_35 /^{answer /me, and that mine adversary had written a book .
answer Job_23_05 /^{answer /me, and understand what he would say unto me. answer Job_33_05 /^{answer /me,
set thy words in order before me, stand up . answer Psa_86_07 /^{answer /me. answer Psa_108_06 /^{answer /me.
answer Psa_27_07 /^{answer /me. answer Job_33_32 /^{answer /me: speak , for I desire to justify thee. answer
2Ti_04_16 /\$^{answer /no man stood with me , but all men forsook me : I pray God that it may not be laid to their
charge . answer 1Ki_18_29 /^{answer /nor any that regarded . answer Isa_46_07 /^{answer /nor save him out of

his trouble . Answer Pro_26_04 /^{Answer /not a fool according to his folly , lest thou also be like unto him.
answer Mic_03_07 /^{answer /of God . answer Rom_11_04 /\$ {answer /of God unto him ? I have reserved to
myself seven thousand men , who have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal . answer Pro_15_23 /^{answer
/of his mouth : and a word spoken in due season , how good is it! answer Deu_20_11 /^{answer /of peace , and
open unto thee, then it shall be, that all the people that is found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall
serve thee. answer Gen_41_16 /^{answer /of peace . answer Pro_16_01 /^{answer /of the tongue , is from the
LORD . answer Job_13_22 /^{answer /or let me speak , and answer thou me. answer Luk_12_11 /\$ {answer /or
what ye shall say : answer Jer_44_20 /^{answer /saying , answer Ezr_05_11 /^{answer /saying , We are the
servants of the God of heaven and earth , and build the house that was builded these many years ago , which a
great king of Israel builded and set up . answer Isa_14_32 /^{answer /the messengers of the nation ? That the
LORD hath founded Zion , and the poor of his people shall trust in it. answer 2Ch_10_10 /^{answer /the people
that spake unto thee, saying , Thy father made our yoke heavy , but make thou it somewhat lighter for us; thus
shalt thou say unto them, My little finger shall be thicker than my father's loins . answer Pro_22_21 /^{answer /the
words of truth to them that send unto thee? answer Dan_03_16 /^{answer /thee in this matter . answer 1Sa_20_10
/^{answer /thee roughly ? answer Jer_33_03 /^{answer /thee, and shew thee great and mighty things , which thou
knowest not. answer Job_35_04 /^{answer /thee, and thy companions with thee. answer Job_33_12 /^{answer
/thee, that God is greater than man . answer Isa_30_19 /^{answer /thee. answer Jer_07_27 /^{answer /thee. answer
Job_14_15 /^{answer /thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands . answer Job_05_01 /^{answer
/thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn ? answer Job_40_04 /^{answer /thee? I will lay mine hand upon my
mouth . answer Mat_25_45 /\$ {answer /them , saying , Verily I say unto you , Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of
the least of these , ye did it not to me . answer 2Co_05_12 /\$ {answer /them which glory in appearance , and not in
heart . answer 1Ki_12_07 /^{answer /them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever
 . answer Jer_05_19 /^{answer /them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land , so shall
ye serve strangers in a land that is not yours. answer Jos_04_07 /^{answer /them, That the waters of Jordan were
cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD ; when it passed over Jordan , the waters of Jordan were cut off
 : and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever . answer Pro_01_28 /^{answer /they
shall seek me early , but they shall not find me: answer 1Ki_12_09 /^{answer /this people , who have spoken to
me, saying , Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter ? answer 1Ki_12_06 /^{answer /this people ?
answer Zec_13_06 /^{answer /Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends . answer Job_38_03
/^{answer /thou me. answer Job_13_22 /^{answer /thou me. answer Isa_58_09 /^{answer /thou shalt cry , and he
shall say , Here I am. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke , the putting forth of the finger , and
speaking vanity ; answer 1Pe_03_15 /\$ {answer /to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you
with meekness and fear : answer Jud_05_29 /^{answer /to herself, answer 1Co_09_03 /\$ {answer /to them that do
examine me is this , answer Joh_01_22 /\$ {answer /to them that sent us . What sayest thou of thyself ? answer
2Ch_10_09 /^{answer /to this people , which have spoken to me, saying , Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father
did put upon us? answer 2Ch_10_06 /^{answer /to this people ? answer Pro_15_01 /^{answer /turneth away wrath
 : but grievous words stir up anger . answer Ezr_04_17 /^{answer /unto Rehum the chancellor , and to Shimshai
the scribe , and to the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria , and unto the rest beyond the river , Peace ,
and at such a time . answer Psa_65_05 /^{answer /us, O God of our salvation ; who art the confidence of all the
ends of the earth , and of them that are afar off upon the sea : answer Hab_02_01 /^{answer /when I am reproved .
answer Isa_66_04 /^{answer /when I spake , they did not hear : but they did evil before mine eyes , and chose that
in which I delighted not. answer Isa_65_12 /^{answer /when I spake , ye did not hear ; but did evil before mine
eyes , and did choose that wherein I delighted not. answer Job_40_05 /^{answer /yea, twice ; but I will proceed no
further . answer Jer_42_04 /^{answer /you, I will declare it unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.
answerable Exo_38_18 /^{answerable /to the hangings of the court . answered Gen_23_14 /^{answered /Abraham
 , saying unto him, answered Gen_23_05 /^{answered /Abraham , saying unto him, answered Gen_23_10
/^{answered /Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth , even of all that went in at the gate of his city ,
saying , answered Zec_04_12 /^{answered /again , and said unto him, What be these two olive branches which
through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves? answered Dan_02_07 /^{answered /again
and said , Let the king tell his servants the dream , and we will shew the interpretation of it. answered Isa_39_04
/^{answered /All that is in mine house have they seen : there is nothing among my treasures that I have not
shewed them. answered Mat_27_25 /\$ {answered /all the people , and said , His blood be on us , and on our
children . answered 2Ki_20_15 /^{answered /All the things that are in mine house have they seen : there is
nothing among my treasures that I have not shewed them. answered 1Sa_30_22 /^{answered /all the wicked men
and men of Belial , of those that went with David , and said , Because they went not with us, we will not give

them ought of the spoil that we have recovered , save to every man his wife and his children , that they may lead them away , and depart . answered Joh_18_35 /\$ { answered /Am I a Jew ? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me : what hast thou done ? answered Neh_08_06 /^{ answered /Amen , Amen , with lifting up their hands : and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with their faces to the ground . answered Amo_07_14 /^{ answered /Amos , and said to Amaziah , I was no prophet , neither was I a prophet's son ; but I was an herdman , and a gatherer of sycomore fruit : answered Job_16_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_26_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_09_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_23_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_22_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_04_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_19_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_06_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_34_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_21_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Job_12_01 /^{ answered /and said , answered Joh_03_27 /\$ { answered /and said , A man can receive nothing , except it be given him from heaven . answered Joh_09_11 /\$ { answered /and said , A man that is called Jesus made clay , and anointed mine eyes , and said unto me , Go to the pool of Siloam , and wash : and I went and washed , and I received sight . answered 1Sa_09_21 /^{ answered /and said , Am not I a Benjamite , of the smallest of the tribes of Israel ? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin ? wherefore then speakest thou so to me? answered 2Sa_14_19 /^{ answered /and said , As thy soul liveth , my lord the king , none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken : for thy servant Joab , he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid : answered Isa_21_09 /^{ answered /and said , Babylon is fallen , is fallen ; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground . answered Gen_18_27 /^{ answered /and said , Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord , which am but dust and ashes : answered 1Sa_26_22 /^{ answered /and said , Behold the king's spear ! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it. answered Dan_02_20 /^{ answered /and said , Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever : for wisdom and might are his: answered 1Sa_10_12 /^{ answered /and said , But who is their father ? Therefore it became a proverb , Is Saul also among the prophets ? answered Exo_04_01 /^{ answered /and said , But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice : for they will say , The LORD hath not appeared unto thee. answered Luk_20_24 /\$ { answered /and said , Caesar's . answered 1Ki_01_28 /^{ answered /and said , Call me Bathsheba . And she came into the king's presence , and stood before the king . answered Mat_15_13 /\$ { answered /and said , Every plant , which my heavenly Father hath not planted , shall be rooted up . answered 2Sa_20_20 /^{ answered /and said , Far be it , far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy . answered 1Ki_03_27 /^{ answered /and said , Give her the living child , and in no wise slay it: she is the mother thereof. answered 1Sa_01_17 /^{ answered /and said , Go in peace : and the God of Israel grant thee thy petition that thou hast asked of him. answered 027_016 Jos /^{ answered /and said , God forbid that we should forsake the LORD , to serve other gods ; answered Mat_26_66 /\$ { answered /and said , He is guilty of death . answered Mat_26_23 /\$ { answered /and said , He that dippeth his hand with me in the dish , the same shall betray me . answered 2Ki_03_11 /^{ answered /and said , Here is Elisha the son of Shaphat , which poured water on the hands of Elijah . answered Mat_15_24 /\$ { answered /and said , I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel . answered Job_32_06 /^{ answered /and said , I am young , and ye are very old ; wherefore I was afraid , and durst not shew you mine opinion . answered Act_08_37 /\$ { answered /and said , I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God . answered Jud_20_04 /^{ answered /and said , I came into Gibeah that belongeth to Benjamin , I and my concubine , to lodge . answered Mat_21_30 /\$ { answered /and said , I go, sir : and went not . answered Joh_04_17 /\$ { answered /and said , I have no husband . Jesus said unto her , Thou hast well said , I have no husband : answered Dan_02_08 /^{ answered /and said , I know of certainty that ye would gain the time , because ye see the thing is gone from me. answered Luk_07_43 /\$ { answered /and said , I suppose that he, to whom he forgave most . And he said unto him , Thou hast rightly judged . answered Mat_11_25 /\$ { answered /and said , I thank thee , O Father , Lord of heaven and earth , because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent , and hast revealed them unto babes . answered Mat_21_29 /\$ { answered /and said , I will not : but afterward he repented , and went . answered Est_07_03 /^{ answered /and said , If I have found favour in thy sight , O king , and if it please the king , let my life be given me at my petition , and my people at my request : answered 1Sa_04_17 /^{ answered /and said , Israel is fled before the Philistines , and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people , and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas , are dead , and the ark of God is taken . answered Mat_15_26 /\$ { answered /and said , It is not meet to take the children's bread , and to cast it to dogs . answered Rut_02_06 /^{ answered /and said , It is the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab : answered 1Ki_18_24 /^{ answered /and said , It is well spoken . answered Mat_04_04 /\$ { answered /and said , It is written , Man shall not live by bread alone , but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God . answered Hag_02_13 /^{ answered /and said , It shall be unclean . answered Act_19_15 /\$ { answered /and said , Jesus I know , and Paul I know ; but who

are ye ? answered 2Sa_13_32 /^{answered /and said , Let not my lord suppose that they have slain all the young men the king's sons ; for Amnon only is dead : for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar . answered 2Ki_07_13 /^{answered /and said , Let some take , I pray thee, five of the horses that remain , which are left in the city, in it: behold, I say, they are even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are consumed : and let us send and see . answered Dan_03_25 /^{answered /and said , Lo , I see four men loose , walking in the midst of the fire , and they have no hurt ; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God . answered Mat_08_08 /\$ {answered /and said , Lord , I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof : but speak the word only , and my servant shall be healed . answered Mar_09_17 /\$ {answered /and said , Master , I have brought unto thee my son , which hath a dumb spirit ; answered Mat_26_25 /\$ {answered /and said , Master , is it I ? He said unto him , Thou hast said . answered Luk_09_49 /\$ {answered /and said , Master , we saw one casting out devils in thy name ; and we forbid him , because he followeth not with us . answered Num_23_12 /^{answered /and said , Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth ? answered 1Ki_20_04 /^{answered /and said , My lord , O king , according to thy saying , I am thine, and all that I have . answered Dan_04_19 /^{answered /and said , My lord , the dream be to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies . answered Num_11_28 /^{answered /and said , My lord Moses , forbid them . answered 1Sa_01_15 /^{answered /and said , No, my lord , I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit : I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink , but have poured out my soul before the LORD . answered Hag_02_12 /^{answered /and said , No . answered Luk_01_60 /\$ {answered /and said , Not so; but he shall be called John . answered 2Ch_29_31 /^{answered /and said , Now ye have consecrated yourselves unto the LORD , come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the house of the LORD . And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings ; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings . answered Mat_17_17 /\$ {answered /and said , O faithless and perverse generation , how long shall I be with you ? how long shall I suffer you ? bring him hither to me . answered Zec_01_12 /^{answered /and said , O LORD of hosts , how long wilt thou not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah , against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years ? answered 2Sa_19_21 /^{answered /and said , Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed ? answered Luk_22_51 /\$ {answered /and said , Suffer ye thus far . And he touched his ear , and healed him . answered 1Ki_20_11 /^{answered /and said , Tell him, Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off . answered Dan_06_12 /^{answered /and said , The thing is true , according to the law of the Medes and Persians , which altereth not . answered Gen_24_50 /^{answered /and said , The thing proceedeth from the LORD : we cannot speak unto thee bad or good . answered Zec_01_10 /^{answered /and said , These are they whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth . answered Jud_07_14 /^{answered /and said , This is nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash , a man of Israel : for into his hand hath God delivered Midian , and all the host . answered Gen_40_18 /^{answered /and said , This is the interpretation thereof: The three baskets are three days : answered Joh_12_30 /\$ {answered /and said , This voice came not because of me , but for your sakes . answered Mat_16_16 /\$ {answered /and said , Thou art the Christ , the Son of the living God . answered Joh_07_20 /\$ {answered /and said , Thou hast a devil : who goeth about to kill thee ? answered Mat_25_12 /\$ {answered /and said , Verily I say unto you , I know you not . answered Mar_10_29 /\$ {answered /and said , Verily I say unto you , There is no man that hath left house , or brethren , or sisters , or father , or mother , or wife , or children , or lands , for my sake , and the gospel's , answered Act_05_29 /\$ {answered /and said , We ought to obey God rather than men . answered Joh_09_25 /\$ {answered /and said , Whether he be a sinner or no, I know not : one thing I know , that , whereas I was blind , now I see . answered Mar_12_35 /\$ {answered /and said , while he taught in the temple , How say the scribes that Christ is the Son of David ? answered 1Sa_26_14 /^{answered /and said , Who art thou that criest to the king ? answered Joh_09_36 /\$ {answered /and said , Who is he , Lord , that I might believe on him ? answered Mat_20_22 /\$ {answered /and said , Ye know not what ye ask . Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of , and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with ? They say unto him , We are able . answered Mar_15_12 /\$ {answered /and said again unto them , What will ye then that I shall do unto him whom ye call the King of the Jews ? answered Dan_05_17 /^{answered /and said before the king , Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another ; yet I will read the writing unto the king , and make known to him the interpretation . answered 1Ki_01_43 /^{answered /and said to Adonijah , Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king . answered Dan_02_15 /^{answered /and said to Arioch the king's captain , Why is the decree so hasty from the king ? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel . answered Dan_02_26 /^{answered /and said to Daniel , whose name was Belteshazzar , Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen , and the interpretation thereof? answered 1Sa_29_09 /^{answered /and said to David , I know that thou art good in my sight , as an angel of God : notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said , He shall not go up with us to the battle . answered

Mar_09_05 /\$ {answered /and said to Jesus , Master , it is good for us to be here : and let us make three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias . answered Gen_31_31 /^{answered /and said to Laban , Because I was afraid : for I said , Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me. answered Gen_31_36 /^{answered /and said to Laban , What is my trespass ? what is my sin , that thou hast so hotly pursued after me ? answered 2Ch_34_15 /^{answered /and said to Shaphan the scribe , I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD . And Hilkiah delivered the book to Shaphan . answered 2Ki_01_10 /^{answered /and said to the captain of fifty , If I be a man of God , then let fire come down from heaven , and consume thee and thy fifty . And there came down fire from heaven , and consumed him and his fifty . answered Dan_02_05 /^{answered /and said to the Chaldeans , The thing is gone from me : if ye will not make known unto me the dream , with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces , and your houses shall be made a dunghill . answered Dan_03_16 /^{answered /and said to the king , O Nebuchadnezzar , we are not careful to answer thee in this matter . answered Num_23_26 /^{answered /and said unto Balak , Told not I thee, saying , All that the LORD speaketh , that I must do ? answered Gen_27_37 /^{answered /and said unto Esau , Behold, I have made him thy lord , and all his brethren have I given to him for servants ; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son ? answered Est_07_05 /^{answered /and said unto Esther the queen , Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so? answered Ezr_10_02 /^{answered /and said unto Ezra , We have trespassed against our God , and have taken strange wives of the people of the land : yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing. answered Joh_04_10 /\$ {answered /and said unto her , If thou knewest the gift of God , and who it is that saith to thee , Give me to drink ; thou wouldest have asked of him , and he would have given thee living water . answered Luk_10_41 /\$ {answered /and said unto her , Martha , Martha , thou art careful and troubled about many things : answered Mat_15_28 /\$ {answered /and said unto her , O woman , great is thy faith : be it unto thee even as thou wilt . And her daughter was made whole from that very hour . answered Luk_01_35 /\$ {answered /and said unto her , The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee , and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee : therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God . answered Joh_04_13 /\$ {answered /and said unto her , Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again : answered Rut_02_11 /^{answered /and said unto her, It hath fully been shewed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine husband : and how thou hast left thy father and thy mother , and the land of thy nativity , and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore . answered Joh_08_39 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Abraham is our father . Jesus saith unto them , If ye were Abraham's children , ye would do the works of Abraham . answered Joh_03_10 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Art thou a master of Israel , and knowest not these things ? answered Joh_07_52 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Art thou also of Galilee ? Search , and look : for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet . answered Joh_01_50 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Because I said unto thee , I saw thee under the fig tree , believest thou ? thou shalt see greater things than these . answered Joh_01_48 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Before that Philip called thee , when thou wast under the fig tree , I saw thee . answered Mat_16_17 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Blessed art thou , Simon Barjona : for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee , but my Father which is in heaven . answered Luk_04_08 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Get thee behind me , Satan : for it is written , Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God , and him only shalt thou serve . answered Joh_03_09 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , How can these things be ? answered Mat_26_63 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , I adjure thee by the living God , that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ , the Son of God . answered Joh_14_23 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , If a man love me , he will keep my words : and my Father will love him , and we will come unto him , and make our abode with him . answered Joh_18_30 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , If he were not a malefactor , we would not have delivered him up unto thee . answered Mar_10_20 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Master , all these have I observed from my youth . answered Joh_20_28 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , My Lord and my God . answered Joh_09_34 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Thou wast altogether born in sins , and dost thou teach us ? And they cast him out . answered Mat_25_26 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Thou wicked and slothful servant , thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not , and gather where I have not strawed : answered Mat_26_33 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Though all men shall be offended because of thee , yet will I never be offended . answered Joh_03_03 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Verily , verily , I say unto thee , Except a man be born again , he cannot see the kingdom of God . answered Joh_13_07 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , What I do thou knowest not now ; but thou shalt know hereafter . answered Mar_10_51 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , What wilt thou that I should do unto thee ? The blind man said unto him , Lord , that I might receive my sight . answered Luk_17_37 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Where , Lord ? And he said unto them , Wheresoever the body is, thither will the eagles be gathered together . answered Mar_07_28 /\$ {answered /and said unto him , Yes , Lord : yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs . answered Mat_12_48 /\$ {answered /and said unto

him that told him , Who is my mother ? and who are my brethren ? answered Gen_27_39 /^{answered /and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth , and of the dew of heaven from above ; answered Gen_31_14 /^{answered /and said unto him, Is there yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's house ? answered 2Ki_01_11 /^{answered /and said unto him, O man of God , thus hath the king said , Come down quickly . answered 1Ki_02_22 /^{answered /and said unto his mother , And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah ? ask for him the kingdom also; for he is mine elder brother ; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest , and for Joab the son of Zeruah . answered Mar_11_14 /\$ {answered /and said unto it , No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever . And his disciples heard it. answered Gen_31_43 /^{answered /and said unto Jacob , These daughters are my daughters , and these children are my children , and these cattle are my cattle , and all that thou seest is mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters , or unto their children which they have born ? answered Mar_11_33 /\$ {answered /and said unto Jesus , We cannot tell . And Jesus answering saith unto them , Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things . answered Zec_04_05 /^{answered /and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said , No, my lord . answered Zec_06_05 /^{answered /and said unto me, These are the four spirits of the heavens , which go forth from standing before the Lord of all the earth . answered Deu_01_41 /^{answered /and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD , we will go up and fight , according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war , ye were ready to go up into the hill . answered Zec_06_04 /^{answered /and said unto the angel that talked with me, What are these, my lord ? answered Jos_22_21 /^{answered /and said unto the heads of the thousands of Israel , answered Dan_03_24 /^{answered /and said unto the king , True , O king . answered 1Ki_13_06 /^{answered /and said unto the man of God , Intreat now the face of the LORD thy God , and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again . And the man of God besought the LORD , and the king's hand was restored him again , and became as it was before . answered Num_22_18 /^{answered /and said unto the servants of Balak , If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold , I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God , to do less or more . answered 2Sa_14_18 /^{answered /and said unto the woman , Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said , Let my lord the king now speak . answered Mat_28_05 /\$ {answered /and said unto the women , Fear not ye : for I know that ye seek Jesus , which was crucified . answered Mat_12_39 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign ; and there shall no sign be given to it , but the sign of the prophet Jonas : answered Mar_14_48 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Are ye come out , as against a thief , with swords and with staves to take me ? answered Mat_13_11 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven , but to them it is not given . answered Joh_02_19 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Destroy this temple , and in three days I will raise it up . answered Mat_17_11 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Elias truly shall first come , and restore all things . answered Mar_10_05 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept . answered Mar_06_37 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Give ye them to eat . And they say unto him , Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread , and give them to eat ? answered Mat_11_04 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Go and shew John again those things which ye do hear and see : answered Mat_19_04 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Have ye not read , that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female , answered Mat_13_37 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man ; answered Mat_21_24 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , I also will ask you one thing , which if ye tell me , I in like wise will tell you by what authority I do these things . answered Joh_07_21 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , I have done one work , and ye all marvel . answered Luk_19_40 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , I tell you that , if these should hold their peace , the stones would immediately cry out . answered Mar_11_29 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , I will also ask of you one question , and answer me , and I will tell you by what authority I do these things . answered Luk_20_03 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , I will also ask you one thing ; and answer me : answered Mar_14_20 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , It is one of the twelve , that dippeth with me in the dish . answered Joh_06_43 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Murmur not among yourselves . answered Luk_08_21 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God , and do it . answered Mat_24_04 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Take heed that no man deceive you . answered Joh_06_29 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , This is the work of God , that ye believe on him whom he hath sent . answered Joh_08_14 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Though I bear record of myself , yet my record is true : for I know whence I came , and whither I go ; but ye cannot tell whence I come , and whither I go . answered Mat_21_21 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Verily I say unto you , If ye have faith , and doubt not , ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree , but also if ye shall say unto this mountain , Be thou removed , and be thou cast into the sea ; it shall be done . answered Mar_07_06 /\$ {answered /and said unto them , Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites , as it is written , This people

honoureth me with their lips , but their heart is far from me . answered Mar_10_03 /\${answered /and said unto them , What did Moses command you ? answered Mat_16_02 /\${answered /and said unto them , When it is evening , ye say , It will be fair weather : for the sky is red . answered Act_04_19 /\${answered /and said unto them , Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God , judge ye . answered Mat_27_21 /\${answered /and said unto them , Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you ? They said , Barabbas . answered Mat_15_03 /\${answered /and said unto them , Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition ? answered Joh_09_30 /\${answered /and said unto them , Why herein is a marvellous thing , that ye know not from whence he is , and yet he hath opened mine eyes . answered Mat_22_29 /\${answered /and said unto them , Ye do err , not knowing the scriptures , nor the power of God . answered 2Ki_01_12 /^{answered /and said unto them, If I be a man of God , let fire come down from heaven , and consume thee and thy fifty . And the fire of God came down from heaven , and consumed him and his fifty . answered 1Ch_12_17 /^{answered /and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you: but if ye be come to betray me to mine enemies , seeing there is no wrong in mine hands , the God of our fathers look thereon, and rebuke it. answered Ezr_10_12 /^{answered /and said with a loud voice , As thou hast said , so must we do . answered Joh_01_49 /\${answered /and saith unto him , Rabbi , thou art the Son of God ; thou art the King of Israel . answered Job_11_02 /^{answered /and should a man full of talk be justified ? answered Zec_04_04 /^{answered /and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying , What are these, my lord ? answered Zec_04_06 /^{answered /and spake unto me, saying , This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel , saying , Not by might , nor by power , but by my spirit , saith the LORD of hosts . answered Mat_22_01 /\${answered /and spake unto them again by parables , and said , answered Zec_03_04 /^{answered /and spake unto those that stood before him, saying , Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said , Behold , I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment . answered 1Ki_18_26 /^{answered /And they leaped upon the altar which was made . answered Mar_09_12 /\${answered /and told them , Elias verily cometh first , and restoreth all things ; and how it is written of the Son of man , that he must suffer many things , and be set at nought . answered Jer_23_35 /^{answered /and, What hath the LORD spoken ? answered Joh_11_09 /\${answered /Are there not twelve hours in the day ? If any man walk in the day , he stumbleth not , because he seeth the light of this world . answered Jud_08_18 /^{answered /As thou art, so were they; each one resembled the children of a king . answered 2Ki_08_12 /^{answered /Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel : their strong holds wilt thou set on fire , and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword , and wilt dash their children , and rip up their women with child . answered 2Ch_07_22 /^{answered /Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers , which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt , and laid hold on other gods , and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them. answered Dan_02_10 /^{answered /before the king , and said , There is not a man upon the earth that can shew the king's matter : therefore there is no king , lord , nor ruler , that asked such things at any magician , or astrologer , or Chaldean . answered Est_01_16 /^{answered /before the king and the princes , Vashti the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes , and to all the people that are in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus . answered 2Sa_09_06 /^{answered /Behold thy servant ! answered 1Sa_10_22 /^{answered /Behold, he hath hid himself among the stuff . answered Job_08_01 /^{answered /Bildad the Shuhite , and said , answered Job_18_01 /^{answered /Bildad the Shuhite , and said , answered Job_25_01 /^{answered /Bildad the Shuhite , and said , answered 2Sa_19_38 /^{answered /Chimham shall go over with me, and I will do to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt require of me, that will I do for thee. answered 1Sa_21_04 /^{answered /David , and said , There is no common bread under mine hand , but there is hallowed bread ; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women . answered 1Sa_26_06 /^{answered /David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite , and to Abishai the son of Zeruah , brother to Joab , saying , Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp ? And Abishai said , I will go down with thee. answered 1Sa_25_10 /^{answered /David's servants , and said , Who is David ? and who is the son of Jesse ? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master . answered Mar_12_34 /\${answered /discreetly , he said unto him , Thou art not far from the kingdom of God . And no man after that durst ask him any question. answered 1Sa_22_09 /^{answered /Doeg the Edomite , which was set over the servants of Saul , and said , I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob , to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub . answered Job_15_01 /^{answered /Eliphaz the Temanite , and said , answered Est_05_07 /^{answered /Esther , and said , My petition and my request is; answered 2Ki_06_16 /^{answered /Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them. answered 1Sa_06_04 /^{answered /Five golden emerods , and five golden mice , according to the number of the lords of the Philistines : for one plague was on you all, and on your lords . answered Act_25_08 /\${answered /for himself , Neither against the law of the Jews , neither against the temple , nor yet against Caesar , have I offended any thing

at all . answered Act_26_01 /\${answered /for himself : answered Act_24_10 /\${answered /Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation , I do the more cheerfully answer for myself : answered Jos_15_19 /^{answered /Give me a blessing ; for thou hast given me a south land ; give me also springs of water . And he gave her the upper springs , and the nether springs . answered Act_24_25 /\${answered /Go thy way for this time ; when I have a convenient season , I will call for thee . answered 2Ki_06_02 /^{answered /Go ye . answered 1Sa_14_44 /^{answered /God do so and more also : for thou shalt surely die , Jonathan . answered Hag_02_14 /^{answered /Haggai , and said , So is this people , and so is this nation before me , saith the LORD ; and so is every work of their hands ; and that which they offer there is unclean . answered Act_25_12 /\${answered /Hast thou appealed unto Caesar ? unto Caesar shalt thou go . answered 1Sa_12_05 /^{answered /He is witness . answered Joh_13_26 /\${answered /He it is , to whom I shall give a sop , when I have dipped it . And when he had dipped the sop , he gave it to Judas Iscariot , the son of Simon . answered 2Ki_08_14 /^{answered /He told me that thou shouldest surely recover . answered Mat_15_23 /\${answered /her not a word . And his disciples came and besought him , saying , Send her away ; for she crieth after us . answered Jos_02_14 /^{answered /her , Our life for yours , if ye utter not this our business . And it shall be , when the LORD hath given us the land , that we will deal kindly and truly with thee . answered Jud_05_29 /^{answered /her , yea , she returned answer to herself , answered 1Sa_03_16 /^{answered /Here am I . answered 1Sa_03_04 /^{answered /Here am I . answered 2Sa_01_07 /^{answered /Here am I . answered 1Sa_22_12 /^{answered /Here I am , my lord . answered Luk_13_15 /\${answered /him , and said , Thou hypocrite , doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or his ass from the stall , and lead him away to watering ? answered Mar_08_04 /\${answered /him , From whence can a man satisfy these men with bread here in the wilderness ? answered Joh_18_20 /\${answered /him , I spake openly to the world ; I ever taught in the synagogue , and in the temple , whither the Jews always resort ; and in secret have I said nothing . answered Joh_18_23 /\${answered /him , If I have spoken evil , bear witness of the evil : but if well , why smitest thou me ? answered Joh_13_08 /\${answered /him , If I wash thee not , thou hast no part with me . answered Joh_18_05 /\${answered /him , Jesus of Nazareth . Jesus saith unto them , I am he . And Judas also , which betrayed him , stood with them . answered Joh_06_68 /\${answered /him , Lord , to whom shall we go ? thou hast the words of eternal life . answered Joh_21_05 /\${answered /him , No . answered Joh_18_34 /\${answered /him , Sayest thou this thing of thyself , or did others tell it thee of me ? answered Luk_08_50 /\${answered /him , saying , Fear not : believe only , and she shall be made whole . answered Joh_10_33 /\${answered /him , saying , For a good work we stone thee not ; but for blasphemy ; and because that thou , being a man , makest thyself God . answered Luk_04_04 /\${answered /him , saying , It is written , That man shall not live by bread alone , but by every word of God . answered Mar_09_38 /\${answered /him , saying , Master , we saw one casting out devils in thy name , and he followeth not us : and we forbid him , because he followeth not us . answered Joh_05_07 /\${answered /him , Sir , I have no man , when the water is troubled , to put me into the pool : but while I am coming , another steppeth down before me . answered Mar_12_29 /\${answered /him , The first of all the commandments is , Hear , O Israel ; The Lord our God is one Lord : answered Joh_06_07 /\${answered /him , Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them , that every one of them may take a little . answered Joh_08_33 /\${answered /him , We be Abraham's seed , and were never in bondage to any man : how sayest thou , Ye shall be made free ? answered Joh_19_07 /\${answered /him , We have a law , and by our law he ought to die , because he made himself the Son of God . answered Joh_12_34 /\${answered /him , We have heard out of the law that Christ abideth for ever : and how sayest thou , The Son of man must be lifted up ? who is this Son of man ? answered Joh_13_36 /\${answered /him , Whither I go , thou canst not follow me now ; but thou shalt follow me afterwards . answered Joh_13_38 /\${answered /him , Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake ? Verily , verily , I say unto thee , The cock shall not crow , till thou hast denied me thrice . answered 1Sa_17_27 /^{answered /him after this manner , saying , So shall it be done to the man that killeth him . answered 1Sa_17_30 /^{answered /him again after the former manner . answered 1Sa_23_04 /^{answered /him and said , Arise , go down to Keilah ; for I will deliver the Philistines into thine hand . answered Mat_14_28 /\${answered /him and said , Lord , if it be thou , bid me come unto thee on the water . answered Luk_23_03 /\${answered /him and said , Thou sayest it . answered Jud_08_08 /^{answered /him as the men of Succoth had answered him . answered Exo_19_19 /^{answered /him by a voice . answered 1Ch_21_26 /^{answered /him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering . answered Mic_06_05 /^{answered /him from Shittim unto Gilgal ; that ye may know the righteousness of the LORD . answered 1Ch_21_28 /^{answered /him in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite , then he sacrificed there . answered 1Ki_18_21 /^{answered /him not a word . answered 2Ki_18_36 /^{answered /him not a word : for the king's commandment was , saying , Answer him not . answered Isa_36_21 /^{answered /him not a word : for the king's commandment was , saying , Answer him not . answered 1Sa_14_37 /^{answered /him not that day . answered 1Sa_28_06 /^{answered /him not , neither by dreams , nor by Urim , nor by prophets . answered

Luk_23_09 /\$ {answered /him nothing . answered Mat_27_14 /\$ {answered /him to never a word ; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly . answered 2Ch_31_10 /^{answered /him, and said , Since the people began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD , we have had enough to eat , and have left plenty : for the LORD hath blessed his people ; and that which is left is this great store . answered 1Ki_22_15 /^{answered /him, Go , and prosper : for the LORD shall deliver it into the hand of the king . answered 2Ki_01_08 /^{answered /him, He was an hairy man , and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins . And he said , It is Elijah the Tishbite . answered 2Sa_01_08 /^{answered /him, I am an Amalekite . answered 2Ch_18_03 /^{answered /him, I am as thou art, and my people as thy people ; and we will be with thee in the war . answered 1Ki_18_08 /^{answered /him, I am: go , tell thy lord , Behold, Elijah is here. answered 2Sa_13_12 /^{answered /him, Nay, my brother , do not force me; for no such thing ought to be done in Israel : do not thou this folly . answered 1Sa_30_08 /^{answered /him, Pursue : for thou shalt surely overtake them, and without fail recover all. answered Rut_02_04 /^{answered /him, The LORD bless thee. answered 1Sa_14_39 /^{answered /him. answered Jud_08_08 /^{answered /him. answered Job_32_12 /^{answered /his words : answered 2Sa_20_17 /^{answered /I am he. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid . And he answered , I do hear . answered 2Sa_14_05 /^{answered /I am indeed a widow woman , and mine husband is dead . answered Rut_03_09 /^{answered /I am Ruth thine handmaid : spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid ; for thou art a near kinsman . answered 1Sa_28_15 /^{answered /I am sore distressed ; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets , nor by dreams : therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do . answered 2Sa_01_13 /^{answered /I am the son of a stranger , an Amalekite . answered 1Sa_17_58 /^{answered /I am the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite . answered 2Sa_02_20 /^{answered /I am. answered 1Sa_03_06 /^{answered /I called not, my son ; lie down again . answered 2Sa_20_17 /^{answered /I do hear . answered 2Ki_04_13 /^{answered /I dwell among mine own people . answered 1Ki_21_20 /^{answered /I have found thee: because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD . answered Joh_08_49 /\$ {answered /I have not a devil ; but I honour my Father , and ye do dishonour me . answered 1Ki_18_18 /^{answered /I have not troubled Israel ; but thou, and thy father's house , in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the LORD , and thou hast followed Baalim . answered Joh_18_08 /\$ {answered /I have told you that I am he: if therefore ye seek me , let these go their way : answered Zec_05_02 /^{answered /I see a flying roll ; the length thereof is twenty cubits , and the breadth thereof ten cubits . answered Neh_02_20 /^{answered /I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven , he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build : but ye have no portion , nor right , nor memorial , in Jerusalem . answered 2Ki_06_03 /^{answered /I will go . answered 1Ki_21_06 /^{answered /I will not give thee my vineyard . answered Jer_11_05 /^{answered /I, and said , So be it , O LORD . answered Zec_04_11 /^{answered /I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof? answered Joh_08_54 /\$ {answered /If I honour myself , my honour is nothing : it is my Father that honoureth me ; of whom ye say , that he is your God : answered Est_05_04 /^{answered /If it seem good unto the king , let the king and Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him. answered Dan_02_27 /^{answered /in the presence of the king , and said , The secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise men, the astrologers , the magicians , the soothsayers , shew unto the king ; answered 2Ch_02_11 /^{answered /in writing , which he sent to Solomon , Because the LORD hath loved his people , he hath made thee king over them. answered 2Ki_10_15 /^{answered /It is . If it be, give me thine hand . And he gave him his hand ; and he took him up to him into the chariot . answered 2Ki_20_10 /^{answered /It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees : nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees . answered 2Sa_21_01 /^{answered /It is for Saul , and for his bloody house , because he slew the Gibeonites . answered Act_25_16 /\$ {answered /It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die , before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face , and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him . answered 2Ki_04_26 /^{answered /It is well . answered Jer_44_15 /^{answered /Jeremiah , saying , answered Mat_21_27 /\$ {answered /Jesus , and said , We cannot tell . And he said unto them , Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things . answered Joh_05_19 /\$ {answered /Jesus and said unto them , Verily , verily , I say unto you , The Son can do nothing of himself , but what he seeth the Father do : for what things soever he doeth , these also doeth the Son likewise . answered 2Sa_14_32 /^{answered /Joab , Behold, I sent unto thee, saying , Come hither, that I may send thee to the king , to say , Wherefore am I come from Geshur ? it had been good for me to have been there still: now therefore let me see the king's face ; and if there be any iniquity in me, let him kill me. answered Job_40_01 /^{answered /Job , and said , answered Job_38_01 /^{answered /Job out of the whirlwind , and said , answered Mar_08_28 /\$ {answered /John the Baptist : but some say, Elias ; and others , One of the prophets . answered 1Sa_14_12 /^{answered /Jonathan and his armourbearer , and said , Come up to us, and we will shew you a thing .

And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer , Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel . answered Jos_09_24 /^{answered /Joshua , and said , Because it was certainly told thy servants , how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land , and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing . answered Jos_07_20 /^{answered /Joshua , and said , Indeed I have sinned against the LORD God of Israel , and thus and thus have I done : answered Jos_01_16 /^{answered /Joshua , saying , All that thou commandest us we will do , and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go . answered 1Sa_05_08 /^{answered /Let the ark of the God of Israel be carried about unto Gath . And they carried the ark of the God of Israel about thither. answered Act_09_13 /\$^{answered /Lord , I have heard by many of this man , how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem : answered Act_11_09 /\$^{answered /me again from heaven , What God hath cleansed , that call not thou common . answered Zec_04_13 /^{answered /me and said , Knowest thou not what these be? And I said , No, my lord . answered Gen_35_03 /^{answered /me in the day of my distress , and was with me in the way which I went . answered Deu_01_14 /^{answered /me, and said , The thing which thou hast spoken is good for us to do . answered Hab_02_02 /^{answered /me, and said , Write the vision , and make it plain upon tables , that he may run that readeth it. answered Psa_118_05 /^{answered /me, and set me in a large place . answered Zec_01_19 /^{answered /me, These are the horns which have scattered Judah , Israel , and Jerusalem . answered 1Ki_02_30 /^{answered /me. answered Job_09_16 /^{answered /me; yet would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice . answered Joh_18_36 /\$^{answered /My kingdom is not of this world : if my kingdom were of this world , then would my servants fight , that I should not be delivered to the Jews : but now is my kingdom not from hence . answered 2Sa_19_26 /^{answered /My lord , O king , my servant deceived me: for thy servant said , I will saddle me an ass , that I may ride thereon, and go to the king ; because thy servant is lame . answered Joh_09_03 /\$^{answered /Neither hath this man sinned , nor his parents : but that the works of God should be made manifest in him . answered Joh_07_46 /\$^{answered /Never man spake like this man . answered Joh_01_21 /\$^{answered /No . answered Job_32_15 /^{answered /no more: they left off speaking . answered Job_32_16 /^{answered /no more; answered 1Sa_04_20 /^{answered /not, neither did she regard it. answered Jer_07_13 /^{answered /not; answered Mat_27_12 /\$^{answered /nothing . answered Mar_15_03 /\$^{answered /nothing . answered Mar_14_61 /\$^{answered /nothing . Again the high priest asked him , and said unto him , Art thou the Christ , the Son of the Blessed ? answered Mar_15_05 /\$^{answered /nothing ; so that Pilate marvelled . answered 1Ki_11_22 /^{answered /Nothing; howbeit let me go in any wise . answered Eze_37_03 /^{answered /O Lord GOD , thou knowest . answered 1Sa_18_07 /^{answered /one another as they played , and said , Saul hath slain his thousands , and David his ten thousands . answered Luk_11_45 /\$^{answered /one of the lawyers , and said unto him , Master , thus saying thou reproachest us also . answered 1Sa_14_28 /^{answered /one of the people , and said , Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath , saying , Cursed be the man that eateth any food this day . And the people were faint . answered 1Sa_16_18 /^{answered /one of the servants , and said , Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Bethlehemite , that is cunning in playing , and a mighty valiant man , and a man of war , and prudent in matters , and a comely person , and the LORD is with him. answered Mat_20_13 /\$^{answered /one of them , and said , Friend , I do thee no wrong : didst not thou agree with me for a penny ? answered Act_25_09 /\$^{answered /Paul , and said , Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem , and there be judged of these things before me ? answered Act_10_46 /\$^{answered /Peter , answered Mat_17_04 /\$^{answered /Peter , and said unto Jesus , Lord , it is good for us to be here : if thou wilt , let us make here three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias . answered Mat_19_27 /\$^{answered /Peter and said unto him , Behold , we have forsaken all , and followed thee ; what shall we have therefore ? answered Mat_15_15 /\$^{answered /Peter and said unto him , Declare unto us this parable . answered Gen_41_16 /^{answered /Pharaoh , saying , It is not in me : God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace . answered Act_08_34 /\$^{answered /Philip , and said , I pray thee , of whom speaketh the prophet this ? of himself , or of some other man ? answered 2Sa_04_09 /^{answered /Rechab and Baanah his brother , the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite , and said unto them, As the LORD liveth , who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity , answered Luk_10_28 /\$^{answered /right : this do , and thou shalt live . answered Jud_15_06 /^{answered /Samson , the son in law of the Timnite , because he had taken his wife , and given her to his companion . And the Philistines came up , and burnt her and her father with fire . answered 1Sa_09_19 /^{answered /Saul , and said , I am the seer : go up before me unto the high place ; for ye shall eat with me to day , and to morrow I will let thee go , and will tell thee all that is in thine heart . answered 1Sa_20_28 /^{answered /Saul , David earnestly asked leave of me to go to Bethlehem : answered 1Sa_19_17 /^{answered /Saul , He said unto me, Let me go ; why should I kill thee? answered 1Sa_09_08 /^{answered /Saul again , and said , Behold, I have here at hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver : that will I give to the man of God , to tell us our way . answered 1Sa_20_32 /^{answered /Saul his father , and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain ? what hath he

done ? answered Num_32_31 /^{answered /saying , As the LORD hath said unto thy servants , so will we do . answered Mat_12_38 /\$ {answered /saying , Master , we would see a sign from thee . answered Act_15_13 /\$ {answered /saying , Men and brethren , hearken unto me : answered Mar_05_09 /\$ {answered /saying , My name is Legion : for we are many . answered Mat_25_09 /\$ {answered /saying , Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you : but go ye rather to them that sell , and buy for yourselves . answered Rev_07_13 /\$ {answered /saying unto me , What are these which are arrayed in white robes ? and whence came they ? answered Luk_03_16 /\$ {answered /saying unto them all , I indeed baptize you with water ; but one mightier than I cometh , the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose : he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire : answered Gen_34_13 /^{answered /Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully , and said , because he had defiled Dinah their sister : answered Act_08_24 /\$ {answered /Simon , and said , Pray ye to the Lord for me , that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me . answered 1Sa_03_10 /^{answered /Speak ; for thy servant heareth . answered Act_25_04 /\$ {answered /that Paul should be kept at Caesarea , and that he himself would depart shortly thither. answered 2Sa_01_04 /^{answered /That the people are fled from the battle , and many of the people also are fallen and dead ; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also. answered Luk_20_07 /\$ {answered /that they could not tell whence it was. answered Zec_01_11 /^{answered /the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees , and said , We have walked to and fro through the earth , and, behold, all the earth sitteth still , and is at rest . answered Zec_01_13 /^{answered /the angel that talked with me with good words and comfortable words . answered 2Sa_18_32 /^{answered /The enemies of my lord the king , and all that rise against thee to do thee hurt , be as that young man is. answered Jud_18_14 /^{answered /the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish , and said unto their brethren , Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod , and teraphim , and a graven image , and a molten image ? now therefore consider what ye have to do . answered Joh_08_48 /\$ {answered /the Jews , and said unto him , Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan , and hast a devil ? answered Joh_02_18 /\$ {answered /the Jews and said unto him , What sign shewest thou unto us , seeing that thou doest these things ? answered 1Ki_01_36 /^{answered /the king , and said , Amen : the LORD God of my lord the king say so too. answered 1Sa_22_14 /^{answered /the king , and said , And who is so faithful among all thy servants as David , which is the king's son in law , and goeth at thy bidding , and is honourable in thine house ? answered 2Sa_15_21 /^{answered /the king , and said , As the LORD liveth , and as my lord the king liveth , surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether in death or life , even there also will thy servant be. answered Est_06_07 /^{answered /the king , For the man whom the king delighteth to honour , answered 2Ch_10_16 /^{answered /the king , saying , What portion have we in David ? and we have none inheritance in the son of Jesse : every man to your tents , O Israel : and now, David , see to thine own house . So all Israel went to their tents . answered 1Ki_12_16 /^{answered /the king , saying , What portion have we in David ? neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse : to your tents , O Israel : now see to thine own house , David . So Israel departed unto their tents . answered 2Sa_21_05 /^{answered /the king , The man that consumed us, and that devised against us that we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the coasts of Israel , answered Job_40_03 /^{answered /the LORD , and said , answered Job_42_01 /^{answered /the LORD , and said , answered Job_01_09 /^{answered /the LORD , and said , Doth Job fear God for nought ? answered Job_02_02 /^{answered /the LORD , and said , From going to and fro in the earth , and from walking up and down in it. answered Job_01_07 /^{answered /the LORD , and said , From going to and fro in the earth , and from walking up and down in it. answered Job_02_04 /^{answered /the LORD , and said , Skin for skin , yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life . answered 2Ki_08_13 /^{answered /The LORD hath shewed me that thou shalt be king over Syria . answered 2Ch_25_09 /^{answered /The LORD is able to give thee much more than this. answered 1Ch_21_03 /^{answered /The LORD make his people an hundred times so many more as they be: but, my lord the king , are they not all my lord's servants ? why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel ? answered Job_40_06 /^{answered /the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind , and said , answered 2Ki_07_02 /^{answered /the man of God , and said , Behold, if the LORD would make windows in heaven , might this thing be? And he said , Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes , but shalt not eat thereof. answered 2Ki_07_19 /^{answered /the man of God , and said , Now, behold, if the LORD should make windows in heaven , might such a thing be? And he said , Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes , but shalt not eat thereof. answered 2Sa_19_42 /^{answered /the men of Israel , Because the king is near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter ? have we eaten at all of the king's cost? or hath he given us any gift ? answered 2Sa_19_43 /^{answered /the men of Judah , and said , We have ten parts in the king , and we have also more right in David than ye: why then did ye despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back our king ? And the words of the men of Judah were fiercer than the words of the men of Israel . answered 1Ki_12_13 /^{answered /the people roughly , and forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him; answered 1Sa_21_05 /^{answered /the priest , and said unto him, Of a truth women

have been kept from us about these three days , since I came out , and the vessels of the young men are holy , and the bread is in a manner common , yea, though it were sanctified this day in the vessel . answered 2Ki_03_08 /^{answered /The way through the wilderness of Edom . answered Psa_81_07 /^{answered /thee in the secret place of thunder : I proved thee at the waters of Meribah . Selah . answered Jer_23_37 /^{answered /thee? and, What hath the LORD spoken ? answered Joh_07_16 /\$ {answered /them , and said , My doctrine is not mine , but his that sent me . answered Joh_16_31 /\$ {answered /them , Do ye now believe ? answered Joh_06_70 /\$ {answered /them , Have not I chosen you twelve , and one of you is a devil ? answered Joh_05_11 /\$ {answered /them , He that made me whole , the same said unto me , Take up thy bed , and walk . answered Joh_09_27 /\$ {answered /them , I have told you already , and ye did not hear : wherefore would ye hear it again ? will ye also be his disciples ? answered Joh_10_25 /\$ {answered /them , I told you , and ye believed not : the works that I do in my Father's name , they bear witness of me . answered Joh_10_34 /\$ {answered /them , Is it not written in your law , I said , Ye are gods ? answered Joh_10_32 /\$ {answered /them , Many good works have I shewed you from my Father ; for which of those works do ye stone me ? answered Joh_05_17 /\$ {answered /them , My Father worketh hitherto , and I work . answered Joh_01_26 /\$ {answered /them , saying , I baptize with water : but there standeth one among you , whom ye know not ; answered Joh_12_23 /\$ {answered /them , saying , The hour is come , that the Son of man should be glorified . answered Luk_14_05 /\$ {answered /them , saying , Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit , and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day ? answered Mar_03_33 /\$ {answered /them , saying , Who is my mother , or my brethren ? answered Mar_15_09 /\$ {answered /them , saying , Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews ? answered Joh_08_34 /\$ {answered /them , Verily , verily , I say unto you , Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin . answered 2Ch_10_14 /^{answered /them after the advice of the young men , saying , My father made your yoke heavy , but I will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips , but I will chastise you with scorpions . answered Neh_06_04 /^{answered /them after the same manner . answered Luk_17_20 /\$ {answered /them and said , The kingdom of God cometh not with observation : answered Joh_06_26 /\$ {answered /them and said , Verily , verily , I say unto you , Ye seek me , not because ye saw the miracles , but because ye did eat of the loaves , and were filled . answered Joh_09_20 /\$ {answered /them and said , We know that this is our son , and that he was born blind : answered Psa_18_41 /^{answered /them not. answered 2Sa_22_42 /^{answered /them not. answered 2Ch_10_13 /^{answered /them roughly ; and king Rehoboam forsook the counsel of the old men , answered Joh_07_47 /\$ {answered /them the Pharisees , Are ye also deceived ? answered Mar_12_28 /\$ {answered /them well , asked him , Which is the first commandment of all ? answered 1Sa_09_12 /^{answered /them, and said , He is ; behold, he is before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city ; for there is a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place : answered Jer_36_18 /^{answered /them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth , and I wrote them with ink in the book . answered Jos_17_15 /^{answered /them, If thou be a great people , then get thee up to the wood country, and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Perizzites and of the giants , if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee. answered 1Sa_11_02 /^{answered /them, On this condition will I make a covenant with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes , and lay it for a reproach upon all Israel . answered Gen_42_22 /^{answered /them, saying , Spake I not unto you, saying , Do not sin against the child ; and ye would not hear ? therefore, behold, also his blood is required . answered Exo_15_21 /^{answered /them, Sing ye to the LORD , for he hath triumphed gloriously ; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea . answered Eze_24_20 /^{answered /them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying , answered 2Ch_34_23 /^{answered /them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel , Tell ye the man that sent you to me, answered Psa_99_06 /^{answered /them. answered Jud_19_28 /^{answered /Then the man took her up upon an ass , and the man rose up , and gat him unto his place . answered Dan_06_13 /^{answered /they and said before the king , That Daniel , which is of the children of the captivity of Judah , regardeth not thee , O king , nor the decree that thou hast signed , but maketh his petition three times a day . answered 2Ki_06_28 /^{answered /This woman said unto me, Give thy son , that we may eat him to day , and we will eat my son to morrow . answered Joh_19_11 /\$ {answered /Thou couldest have no power at all against me , except it were given thee from above : therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin . answered Joh_18_37 /\$ {answered /Thou sayest that I am a king . To this end was I born , and for this cause came I into the world , that I should bear witness unto the truth . Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice . answered 2Sa_18_03 /^{answered /Thou shalt not go forth : for if we flee away , they will not care for us; neither if half of us die , will they care for us: but now thou art worth ten thousand of us: therefore now it is better that thou succour us out of the city . answered 2Ki_06_22 /^{answered /Thou shalt not smite them: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow ? set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink , and go to their master . answered 1Ki_20_14 /^{answered /Thou. answered Gen_43_28 /^{answered /Thy servant our father is in good health , he is yet alive . And they bowed

down their heads , and made obeisance . answered Jud_15_10 /^{answered /To bind Samson are we come up , to do to him as he hath done to us. answered Exo_19_08 /^{answered /together , and said , All that the LORD hath spoken we will do . And Moses returned the words of the people unto the LORD . answered Isa_06_11 /^{answered /Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant , and the houses without man , and the land be utterly desolate , answered Dan_02_47 /^{answered /unto Daniel , and said , Of a truth it is, that your God is a God of gods , and a Lord of kings , and a revealer of secrets , seeing thou couldest reveal this secret . answered Act_05_08 /\$^{answered /unto her , Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much ? And she said , Yea , for so much . answered Jud_11_13 /^{answered /unto the messengers of Jephthah , Because Israel took away my land , when they came up out of Egypt , from Arnon even unto Jabbok , and unto Jordan : now therefore restore those lands again peaceably . answered Act_03_12 /\$^{answered /unto the people , Ye men of Israel , why marvel ye at this ? or why look ye so earnestly on us , as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk ? answered Joh_03_05 /\$^{answered /Verily , verily , I say unto thee , Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit , he cannot enter into the kingdom of God . answered 2Ki_04_14 /^{answered /Verily she hath no child , and her husband is old . answered 2Ki_10_13 /^{answered /We are the brethren of Ahaziah ; and we go down to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen . answered Joh_19_15 /\$^{answered /We have no king but Caesar . answered Jud_08_25 /^{answered /We will willingly give them. And they spread a garment , and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey . answered 2Ki_09_19 /^{answered /What hast thou to do with peace ? turn thee behind me. answered Joh_19_22 /\$^{answered /What I have written I have written . answered Act_21_13 /\$^{answered /What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart ? for I am ready not to be bound only , but also to die at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus . answered 2Ki_09_22 /^{answered /What peace , so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts are so many ? answered 2Sa_18_29 /^{answered /When Joab sent the king's servant , and me thy servant , I saw a great tumult , but I knew not what it was. answered Act_22_08 /\$^{answered /Who art thou , Lord ? And he said unto me , I am Jesus of Nazareth , whom thou persecutest . answered Act_22_28 /\$^{answered /With a great sum obtained I this freedom . And Paul said , But I was free born . answered Dan_02_14 /^{answered /with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain of the king's guard , which was gone forth to slay the wise men of Babylon : answered Luk_13_14 /\$^{answered /with indignation , because that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people , There are six days in which men ought to work : in them therefore come and be healed , and not on the sabbath day . answered Exo_24_03 /^{answered /with one voice , and said , All the words which the LORD hath said will we do . answered Joh_08_19 /\$^{answered /Ye neither know me , nor my Father : if ye had known me , ye should have known my Father also . answered 2Ki_02_05 /^{answered /Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace . answered Job_11_01 /^{answered /Zophar the Naamathite , and said , answered Job_20_01 /^{answered /Zophar the Naamathite , and said , answeredst Psa_138_03 /^{answeredst /me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul . answeredst Psa_99_08 /^{answeredst /them, O LORD our God : thou wast a God that forgavest them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions . Answerest 1Sa_26_14 /^{Answerest /thou not, Abner ? Then Abner answered and said , Who art thou that criest to the king ? Answerest Mar_15_04 /\$^{Answerest /thou nothing ? behold how many things they witness against thee . Answerest Mat_26_62 /\$^{Answerest /thou nothing ? what is it which these witness against thee ? Answerest Mar_14_60 /\$^{Answerest /thou nothing ? what is it which these witness against thee ? Answerest Joh_18_22 /\$^{Answerest /thou the high priest so ? answereth Pro_18_13 /^{answereth /a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and shame unto him. answereth Mar_10_24 /\$^{answereth /again , and saith unto them , Children , how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God ! answereth Ecc_10_19 /^{answereth /all things. answereth Mar_08_29 /\$^{answereth /and saith unto him , Thou art the Christ . answereth Luk_03_11 /\$^{answereth /and saith unto them , He that hath two coats , let him impart to him that hath none ; and he that hath meat , let him do likewise . answereth 1Ki_18_24 /^{answereth /by fire , let him be God . And all the people answered and said , It is well spoken . answereth Mar_09_19 /\$^{answereth /him , and saith , O faithless generation , how long shall I be with you ? how long shall I suffer you ? bring him unto me . answereth Ecc_05_20 /^{answereth /him in the joy of his heart . answereth Job_12_04 /^{answereth /him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn . answereth 1Sa_28_15 /^{answereth /me no more, neither by prophets , nor by dreams : therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do . answereth Pro_18_23 /^{answereth /roughly . answereth Pro_27_19 /^{answereth /to face , so the heart of man to man . answereth Gal_04_25 /\$^{answereth /to Jerusalem which now is , and is in bondage with her children . answering Tit_02_09 /\$^{answering /again ; answering Luk_23_40 /\$^{answering /rebuked him , saying , Dost not thou fear God , seeing thou art in the same condemnation ? answering Luk_10_30 /\$^{answering /said , A certain man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho , and fell among thieves , which stripped him of his raiment , and wounded him, and departed , leaving him half dead . answering Luk_09_19 /\$^{answering /said , John the

Baptist ; but some say, Elias ; and others say, that one of the old prophets is risen again . answering Luk_20_39 /\$ {answering /said , Master , thou hast well said . answering Luk_09_41 /\$ {answering /said , O faithless and perverse generation , how long shall I be with you , and suffer you ? Bring thy son hither . answering Luk_09_20 /\$ {answering /said , The Christ of God . answering Luk_10_27 /\$ {answering /said , Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart , and with all thy soul , and with all thy strength , and with all thy mind ; and thy neighbour as thyself . answering Luk_17_17 /\$ {answering /said , Were there not ten cleansed ? but where are the nine ? answering Luk_15_29 /\$ {answering /said to his father , Lo , these many years do I serve thee , neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment : and yet thou never gavest me a kid , that I might make merry with my friends : answering Luk_24_18 /\$ {answering /said unto him , Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem , and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days ? answering Luk_01_19 /\$ {answering /said unto him , I am Gabriel , that stand in the presence of God ; and am sent to speak unto thee , and to shew thee these glad tidings . answering Luk_04_12 /\$ {answering /said unto him , It is said , Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God . answering Luk_13_08 /\$ {answering /said unto him , Lord , let it alone this year also , till I shall dig about it , and dung it: answering Luk_05_05 /\$ {answering /said unto him , Master , we have toiled all the night , and have taken nothing : nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net . answering Mar_13_02 /\$ {answering /said unto him , Seest thou these great buildings ? there shall not be left one stone upon another , that shall not be thrown down . answering Luk_07_40 /\$ {answering /said unto him , Simon , I have somewhat to say unto thee . And he saith , Master , say on . answering Mat_03_15 /\$ {answering /said unto him , Suffer it to be so now : for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness . Then he suffered him . answering Mar_15_02 /\$ {answering /said unto him , Thou sayest it. answering Mar_12_24 /\$ {answering /said unto them , Do ye not therefore err , because ye know not the scriptures , neither the power of God ? answering Luk_07_22 /\$ {answering /said unto them , Go your way , and tell John what things ye have seen and heard ; how that the blind see , the lame walk , the lepers are cleansed , the deaf hear , the dead are raised , to the poor the gospel is preached . answering Mar_12_17 /\$ {answering /said unto them , Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's , and to God the things that are God's . And they marvelled at him . answering Luk_13_02 /\$ {answering /said unto them , Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans , because they suffered such things ? answering Luk_20_34 /\$ {answering /said unto them , The children of this world marry , and are given in marriage : answering Luk_05_31 /\$ {answering /said unto them , They that are whole need not a physician ; but they that are sick . answering Luk_05_22 /\$ {answering /said unto them , What reason ye in your hearts ? answering Mar_11_22 /\$ {answering /saith unto them , Have faith in God . answering Mar_11_33 /\$ {answering /saith unto them , Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things . answering Luk_14_03 /\$ {answering /spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees , saying , Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day ? answering Mar_13_05 /\$ {answering /them began to say , Take heed lest any man deceive you : answering Luk_06_03 /\$ {answering /them said , Have ye not read so much as this , what David did , when himself was an hungred , and they which were with him ; answers Job_34_36 /^{answers /for wicked men . answers Job_21_34 /^{answers /there remaineth falsehood ?

answer 131 * answerable 1 - answered 492 - answeredst 2 - answerest 6 - answereth 13 - answering 31 - answers 3

-

- answer , 0559 , 1696 , 1697 , 3045 , 4405 , 4617 , 6030 , 6600 , 7725 , 8421 , * answer , 0611 , 0612 , 0626 , 0627 , 1906 ,

answer So shall my righteousness {answer} for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that [is] not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me. answer And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, [It is] not in me: God shall give Pharaoh an {answer} of peace. answer And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not {answer} him; for they were troubled at his presence. answer And it shall be, if it make thee {answer} of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, [that] all the people [that is] found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee. answer And they shall {answer} and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen [it]. answer Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall {answer} and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house. answer Cursed [be] the man that maketh [any] graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth [it] in [a] secret [place]. And all the people shall {answer} and say, Amen. answer Then ye shall {answer} them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever. answer Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned {answer} to herself, answer <1SA2 -16> And [if] any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and [then] take [as much] as thy soul desireth; then he would {answer} him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force. answer <1SA20 -10> Then said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what [if] thy father {answer} thee roughly? answer <2SA3 -11> And he could not {answer} Abner a word again, because he feared him. answer <2SA24 -13> So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what {answer} I shall return to him that sent me. answer <1KI9 -9> And they shall {answer}, Because they forsook the LORD their God, who brought forth their fathers out of the land of Egypt, and have taken hold upon other gods, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORD brought up on them all this evil. answer <1KI12 -6> And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may {answer} this people? answer <1KI12 -7> And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and {answer} them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever. answer <1KI12 -9> And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may {answer} this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter? answer <1KI18 -29> And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until the [time] of the offering of the [evening] sacrifice, that [there was] neither voice, nor any to {answer}, nor any that regarded. answer <2KI4 -29> Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, {answer} him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child. answer <2KI18 -36> But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, {Answer} him not. answer <2CH10 -6> And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye [me] to return {answer} to this people? answer <2CH10 -9> And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return {answer} to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us? answer <2CH10 -10> And the young men that were brought up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou {answer} the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou [it] somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say un to them, My little [finger] shall be thicker than my father's loins. answer Then] sent the king an {answer} unto Rehum the chancellor, and [to] Shimshai the scribe, and [to] the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and [unto] the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time. answer But the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned {answer} by letter concerning this [matter]. answer And thus they returned us {answer}, saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Israel builded and set up. answer And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing [to {answer}]. answer Then Mordecai commanded to {answer} Esther, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews. answer Then Esther bade [them] return Mordecai [this {answer}], answer Call now, if there be any that will {answer} thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn? answer If he will contend with him, he cannot {answer} him one of a thousand. answer How much less shall I {answer} him, [and] choose out my words [to reason] with him? answer Whom, though I were righteous, [yet] would I not {answer}, [but] I would make supplication to my judge. answer For [he is] not a man, as I [am, that] I

should {answer} him, [and] we should come together in judgment. answer Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and {answer} thou me. answer Then call thou, and I will {answer}: or let me speak, and answer thou me. answer Thou shalt call, and I will {answer} thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands. answer I called my servant, and he gave [me] no {answer}; I entreated him with my mouth. answer Therefore do my thoughts cause me to {answer}, and for [this] I make haste. answer I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to {answer}. answer I would know the words [which] he would {answer} me, and understand what he would say unto me. answer What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I {answer} him? answer Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire [is, that] the Almighty would {answer} me, and [that] mine adversary had written a book. answer So these three men ceased to {answer} Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes. answer Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no {answer}, and [yet] had condemned Job. answer When Elihu saw that [there was] no {answer} in the mouth of [these] three men, then his wrath was kindled. answer Now he hath not directed [his] words against me: neither will I {answer} him with your speeches. answer I said], I will {answer} also my part, I also will show mine opinion. answer I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and {answer}. answer If thou canst {answer} me, set [thy words] in order before me, stand up. answer Behold, [in] this thou art not just: I will {answer} thee, that God is greater than man. answer If thou hast any thing to say, {answer} me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. answer I will {answer} thee, and thy companions with thee. answer There they cry, but none giveth {answer}, because of the pride of evil men. answer Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and {answer} thou me. answer Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct [him]? he that reproveth God, let him {answer} it. answer Behold, I am vile; what shall I {answer} thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. answer Once have I spoken; but I will not {answer}: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. answer Hear, O LORD, [when] I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and {answer} me. answer By] terrible things in righteousness wilt thou {answer} us, O God of our salvation; [who art] the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off [upon] the sea: answer In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt {answer} me. answer He shall call upon me, and I will {answer} him: I [will be] with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. answer Hide not thy face from me in the day [when] I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day [when] I call {answer} me speedily. answer That thy beloved may be delivered: save [with] thy right hand, and {answer} me. answer So shall I have wherewith to {answer} him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word. answer A Psalm of David. Hear my prayer, O LORD, give ear to my supplications: in thy faithfulness {answer} me, [and] in thy righteousness. answer Then shall they call upon me, but I will not {answer}; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me: answer A soft {answer} turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger. answer A man hath joy by the {answer} of his mouth: and a word [spoken] in due season, how good [is it]! answer The heart of the righteous studieth to {answer}: but the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things. answer The preparations of the heart in man, and the {answer} of the tongue, [is] from the LORD. answer That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest {answer} the words of truth to them that send unto thee? answer Every man] shall kiss [his] lips that giveth a right {answer}. answer {Answer} not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him. answer {Answer} a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit. answer My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may {answer} him that reproacheth me. answer A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not {answer}. answer I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, [and] was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no {answer}. answer What shall [one] then {answer} the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it. answer For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will {answer} thee. answer But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, {Answer} him not. answer For I beheld, and [there was] no man; even among them, and [there was] no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could {answer} a word. answer They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not {answer}, nor save him out of his trouble. answer Wherefore, when I came, [was there] no man? when I called, [was there] none to {answer}? Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers a wilder ness: their fish stinketh, because [there is] no water, and dieth for thirst. answer Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall {answer}; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I [am]. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity; answer Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did not {answer}; when I spake, ye did not hear; but did evil before mine

eyes, and did choose [that] wherein I delighted not. answer And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will {answer}; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear. answer I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did {answer}; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose [that] in which I delighted not. answer And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the LORD our God all these [things] unto us? then shalt thou {answer} them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land [that is] not yours. answer Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not {answer} thee. answer Then they shall {answer}, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them. answer Call unto me, and I will {answer} thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not. answer Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard [you]; behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass, [that] whatsoever thing the LORD shall {answer} you, I will declare [it] unto you; I will keep nothing back from you. answer Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him [that] {answer}, saying, answer Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will {answer} him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols; answer For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will {answer} him by myself: answer And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou? that thou shalt {answer}, For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees shall be weak [as] water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to pass, saith the Lord GOD. answer Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to {answer} thee in this matter. answer Yea, the LORD will {answer} and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen: answer Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for [there is] no {answer} of God. answer I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall {answer} when I am reproved. answer For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall {answer} it. answer And [one] shall say unto him, What [are] these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall {answer}, [Those] with which I was wounded [in] the house of my friends. answer And no man was able to {answer} him a word, neither durst any [man] from that day forth ask him any more [questions]. answer Then shall the righteous {answer} him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed [thee]? or thirsty, and gave [thee] drink? answer And the King shall {answer} and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me. answer Then shall they also {answer} him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? answer Then shall he {answer} them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me. answer And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and {answer} me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things. answer The baptism of John, was it] from heaven, or of men? {answer} me. answer And when he returned, he found them asleep again, for their eyes were heavy,) neither wist they what to {answer} him. answer And he from within shall {answer} and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee. answer And when they bring you unto the synagogues, and unto] magistrates, and powers, take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall {answer}, or what ye shall say: answer When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall {answer} and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are: answer And they could not {answer} him again to these things. answer And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and {answer} me: answer And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his {answer}, and held their peace. answer Settle it] therefore in your hearts, not to meditate before what ye shall {answer}: answer And if I also ask you], ye will not {answer} me, nor let me] go. answer Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an {answer} to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself? answer And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no {answer}. answer Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully {answer} for myself: answer To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to

face, and have licence to {answer} for himself concerning the crime laid against him. answer I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall {answer} for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews: answer But what saith the {answer} of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of] Baal. answer <1CO9 -3> Mine {answer} to them that do examine me is this, answer <2CO5 -12> For we commend not ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to glory on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to {answer}] them which glory in appearance, and not in heart. answer Let your speech be] always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to {answer} every man. answer <2TI4 -16> At my first {answer} no man stood with me, but all men] forsook me: I pray God] that it may not be laid to their charge. answer <1PE3 -15> But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be] ready always to give] an {answer} to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear: answer <1PE3 -21> The like figure whereunto even] baptism doth also now save us not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the {answer} of a good conscience toward God,) by the resurrection of Jesus Christ: